WAKE FOREST UNIVERSITY
THE Z. SMITH REYNOLDS LIBRARY

CALL NO.

[redacted]
1966-1970

NOT TO BE CIRCULATED

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2013

http://archive.org/details/minutesofannuals6670litt

Bx
6349
A4
N6
L58
1966-1970

06.9
M66lit

UNIVERSITY
LIBRARY

Minutes Of

LITTLE RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

NORTH CAROLINA

NINETY-FIRST ANNUAL SESSION

Met With

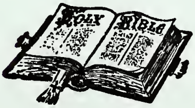
THE RAWLS BAPTIST CHURCH

October 25, 1966

THE LILLINGTON BAPTIST CHURCH

October 26, 1966

T



Minutes Of

LITTLE RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

NORTH CAROLINA

NINETY-FIRST ANNUAL SESSION

Met With

THE RAWLS BAPTIST CHURCH
October 25, 1966

THE LILLINGTON BAPTIST CHURCH
October 26, 1966

Dedicated to the memory of
Mr. James P. Morgan,
a native of Dunn,
in appreciation of his service to the
cause of Jesus Christ

The next regular session of the Association will meet with the Friendship Baptist Church on Tuesday night, October 24, 1967, and with the Angier Baptist Church on Wednesday, October 25, 1967. The sermon will be preached by Rev. John C. Joyner.
nate.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Associational Directory 3
Committee Appointments 3
Constitution 7
Historical Tables .... (See Tables)
Map of Association .... (See Tables)
New Pastors 5
Other Ministers—Members of Our Churches 5
Our Beloved Dead 12
Proceedings of Ninety-First Session 15
Program of Ninety-First Session 14
Statistical Tables .... (See Tables)

REPORTS:

- Baptist Children's Home 25
- Baptist Home for Aging 24
- Baptist Hospital 27
- Brotherhood 22
- Budget Committee 31
- Christian Education 16
- Christian Literature 17
- Evangelism 23
- Executive Committee 19
- Ministers' Retirement 28
- Missionary 17
- Resolutions 30
- Social Service and Civic Righteousness 34
- Training Union 20
- Treasurer's 32
- Woman's Missionary Union 21
- World Missions 18
- Vacation Bible School 13
- Baptist Foundation 26
- American Bible Society 29
- Cooperative Program 35

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY

LITTLE RIVER ASSOCIATION

GENERAL OFFICERS

Moderator	Tom M. Freeman, 110 S. Layton Ave., Dunn 28334
Vice Moderator	W. A. (Bill) Johnson, Lillington 27546
Treasurer	Halford O'Quinn. Rt. 2, Lillington 27546
Clerk	E. Marshall Woodall, Box 725, Lillington 27546
Missionary	Julius Holloway, Box 352, Buies Creek 27506

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

The Executive Committee is composed of All Associational Officers, each pastor and one lay representative from each church.

STANDING COMMITTEE

Christian Literature	Mrs. Haywood Penny, Rt. 1, Coats 27521
Baptist Hospital	Douglas Farmer, Box 608, Erwin 28339
World Missions	Mrs. Tom Freeman, 110 S. Layton Ave., Dunn 28334
Social Service and Civic Righteousness	Walter Gentry, Box 636, Mamers 27552
Christian Education	Dr. L. S. Beard. Buies Creek 27506
American Bible Society	Tyree Senter, Rt. 2, Fuquay-Varina 27526
Homes for Aging	Frank McLeod, Buies Creek 27506
Children's Homes	Franklin Womack, Rt. 7, Sanford 27332
Ministers' Retirement	Baxter Lee, Rt. 2, Angier 27501
Evangelism	Roger L. Patterson, 211 S. Wautauga Ave., Dunn 28334
Memorials	Mrs. Haywood Roberts, Coats 27521

ASSOCIATIONAL W.M.U. OFFICERS

President	Mrs. Wesley McLeod, Box 95, Angier 27501
Vice President	Mrs. Hubert Byrd, Bunnlevel 28323
Recording Secretary	Mrs. Meredith Senter, Lillington 27546
Promotional Secretary	Mrs. R. H. Ellington, Angier 27501
Treasurer	Mrs. Floyd Enzor, Rt. 1, Fuquay-Varina 27526
YWA Director	Mrs. R. H. Sorensen, Buies Creek 27506
GA Director	
Sunbeam Director	Mrs. Gerald Denning. Angier 27501
Prayer Chairman	Mrs. Walter Gentry, Box 636, Mamers 27552
Stewardship Chairman	Mrs. R. Lewis Beal, Box 415, Angier 27501
Community Missions Chairman	Mrs. James Stephens, 304 N. 11th St., Erwin 28339
Missions Study Chairman	Mrs. Douglas Farmer, Box 608, Erwin 28339
Organist	Mrs. Loyce Smith, Route 2, Angier 27501
Literature Chairman	Mrs. Joe M. Dawson, 709 S. Magnolia Ave., Dunn 28334
Nominating Committee Chairman	Mrs. John Cannon, Bunnlevel 28323
Budget Committee Chairman	Mrs. H. M. O'Quinn, Mamers 27552

ASSOCIATIONAL BROTHERHOOD OFFICERS

President	Lawrence Jones, Box 135-A, Fuquay-Varina 27526
Baptist Men's Leader	Furman Turnage, Rt. 3, Dunn 28334
R. A. Leader	James B. Brown, Rt. 2, Box 287, Lillington 27546

ASSOCIATIONAL SUNDAY SCHOOL OFFICERS

Superintendent	Don Bowen, Lillington 27546
Superintendent of Training	Jesse Croom, Dunn 28334
Superintendent Enlargement and Evangelism	Tom Freeman, 110 S. Layton Ave., Dunn 28334

Supt. Vacation Bible School	C. W. Driver, Route 4, Dunn 28334
Secretary	
Supt. Cradle Roll	
Supt. Nursery	
Supt. Beginner	Everette Marion, Rt. 2, Fuquay-Varina 27526
Supt. Primary	Mrs. H. R. Starling, Box 163, Buies Creek 27506
Supt. Junior	
Supt. Intermediate	Rev. H. R. Starling, Box 163, Buies Creek 27506
Supt. Young People	
Supt. Adult	
Supt. Extension	Mrs. Leslie J. Turlington, Buies Creek 27506

ASSOCIATIONAL TRAINING UNION OFFICERS

Director	Walter Gentry, Box 636, Mamers 27552
Secretary	Mrs. Lee Patterson, 1510 Pinehurst St., Sanford
Chorister	Charles Stafford, Box 116, Bunnlevel 28323
Pianist	Mrs. F. C. Hubbard, Route 3, Lillington 27546
Pastor Advisor	R. Lewis Beal, Box 415, Angier 27501
Adult Leader	Earl Jones, Box 110, Dunn 28334
Young People's Leader	James Prince, Box 481, Angier 27501
Intermediate Leader	Mr. and Mrs. Roy Parker, Buies Creek 27506
Junior Leader	Miss Zula Rogers, Mamers 27552
Prim. Beg. Nur. Leader	Mrs. Pritchard Savage, Buies Creek 27506
Group Leaders	
1.	
2. Everette Marion	Rt. 2, Fuquay-Varina 27526
3. Douglas Sykes	Rt. 1, Fuquay-Varina 27526
4. David Hardison	Rt. 1, Box 418, Spring Lake 28390
5. Mrs. Lorena Batchelor	Box 63, Olivia 28368

ASSOCIATIONAL MUSIC OFFICERS

Director	Charles Stafford, Box 116, Bunnlevel 28323
Pianist	Mrs. F. C. Hubbard, Rt. 3, Lillington 27546

FINANCE COMMITTEE

R. Lewis Beal, Chairman	Box 415, Angier 27501
John Joyner	Box 572, Angier 27501
H. Everett Marion	Rt. 2, Fuquay-Varina 27526
Halford O'Quinn	Rt. 2, Lillington 27546

ORDINATION COMMITTEE

Tom Freeman	110 S. Layton Ave., Dunn 28334
Walter Gentry	Box 636, Mamers 27552
John Joyner	Box 572, Angier 27501
Alva Ellis	Box 142, Dunn 28334
Van Murrill	Buies Creek 27506

NOMINATING COMMITTEE

Charles Stafford, Chairman	Box 116, Bunnlevel 28323
Floyd Enzor	Rt. 2, Fuquay-Varina 27526
Douglas Farmer	Box 608, Erwin 28339

PROGRAM COMMITTEE

H. Everett Marion, Chairman	Rt. 2, Fuquay-Varina 27526
Howard Beard	Coats 27521
John Joyner	Box 572, Angier 27501

MISSIONS COMMITTEE (by virtue of office)

Don Bowen, Walter Gentry, Mrs. Wesley McLeod, Lawrence Jones, Tom Freeman, Halford O'Quinn, Charles Stafford

EVANGELISM COMMITTEE (by virtue of office)

Roger Patterson, Don Bowen, Walter Gentry, Mrs. Wesley McLeod, Lawrence Jones, Charles Stafford

CALENDAR COMMITTEE (by virtue of office)

Julius Holloway, Roger Patterson, Don Bowen, Walter Gentry, Lawrence Jones, Mrs. Wesley McLeod, Charles Stafford

CONSTITUTION AND POLICY COMMITTEE

TRUSTEES

H. Paul Strickland	310 S. Fayetteville Ave., Dunn 28334
Robert B. Morgan	Lillington 27546
W. A. Johnson	Lillington 27546
Tom Freeman	110 S. Layton Ave., Dunn 28334

PROGRAM COMMITTEE

Everette Marion, Chairman	Rt. 2, Fuquay-Varina 27526
Howard Beard	Coats 27521
John Joyner	Box 572, Angier 27501

RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE

Roger Patterson, Chairman	211 S. Wautauga Ave., Dunn 28334
Jean Beal	Box 415, Angier 27501
E. Weldon Johnson	Buies Creek 27506

PLACE AND PREACHER COMMITTEE

Mrs. Wesley McLeod, Chairman	Box 95, Angier 27501
Mrs. Hubert Byrd	Bunnlevel 28323
W. F. Howard	

NEW PASTORS IN OUR ASSOCIATION

North Clinton Avenue	Alva Ellis
Baptist Grove	Alvin Ellis
Layton's Chapel	Howard Lawson
Dunn Second	C. W. Driver
Oak Grove	Howard Roseman
Kennebec	John C. Joyner

MINISTER ORDAINED THIS YEAR

Jerry Barfield	Dunn

DECEASED MINISTER

Rev. Pete Jones, Sr.	Bunnlevel

ACTIVE ORDAINED MINISTERS WHO ARE MEMBERS OF THE CHURCHES (other than Pastors)

C. B. Howard, O.E.	Buies Creek
Donald Keyser, O.M.	Buies Creek
M. Vann Murrell, O.M.	Buies Creek
Roy C. Parker, L.M.	Rt. 1, Lillington
William G. Rich, O.M.	Buies Creek
Roald H. Sorensen, O.M.	Buies Creek
Joseph V. Watterson, O.M.	24 Hunt St., Fort Bragg

James Ronald Byrd	Rt. 3, Lillington
J. E. Ayscue, O.M.R.	Rt. 6, Raleigh
M. R. Brown, O.M.	Buies Creek
S. Herbert Cockburn, O.M.	Buies Creek
Conard Gass, O.M.	Buies Creek
Julius Holloway, Ass. Miss.	Buies Creek
Elliott Hill	Buies Creek
Dr. John Bunn	Buies Creek
Mr. Robert Newton	Buies Creek
Bobby Pendergraph, L.M.	Apex
Sam F. Hudson	707 W. Bay St., Dunn
Jesse Croom, Jr.	Dunn
Dr. Eugene Stockstill	Box 367, Buies Creek
Willard Renn, O.P.	Box 77, Erwin
B. E. Lucas, O.M.	Rt. 1, Spring Lake
A. C. Atkinson	Rt. 1, Spring Lake
Shelton Webb, L.M.	Rt. 1, Lillington
Leary Knight, O.M.	Rt. 7, Sanford
A. Lincoln Faulk, O.M.	Rt. 2, Lillington
Rev. Lester Mann, O.M.	Durham
Rev. C. T. Gray, O.M.	Fuquay-Varina
Rev. Charlie Baker, O.M.	Holly Springs
Ewell Woodard, O.M.	Buies Creek
Don Horn, L.M.S.	Buies Creek
C. Gilmer Parrish, O.M.	Dunn

CONSTITUTION

1. This association shall be known as "Little River Baptist Association."

2. The object of this association shall be the advancement of the Kingdom of Christ, and the means of accomplishing this shall be in strict conformity with the principles of the New Testament.

3. The association shall have no authority over the internal right of any church belonging to it and shall act only as an advisory council.

4. The association shall be composed of messengers chosen by the churches connected with it, each church being entitled to five messengers, plus one additional messenger for each one hundred members or fraction thereof. Ordained ministers having oversight of the churches in the association, or having their membership in these churches, shall be received as messengers.

5. A quorum shall consist of messengers from a majority of the churches of the association.

6. The messengers from each church to the annual meeting of the association shall bear a letter certifying their appointment and giving an account of the condition of the church and a statement of all funds contributed for local and benevolent purposes.

7. The officers of the association shall be a moderator, a vice-moderator, a clerk, and a treasurer, who shall be chosen annually from the messengers composing the association, and shall continue in office until their successors are elected. The term of the office of the moderator shall begin at the conclusion of the session at which he is elected and continue until the close of the next annual session.

OFFICERS AND THEIR DUTIES

8. General Officers and Associational Missionary

a. Moderator—The moderator shall preside over all sessions of the association and the executive committee, preserve order, appoint all committees not otherwise provided for and exercise all other duties of a presiding officer according to the principle of parliamentary usage; he shall also, as far as his private duties permit, visit and communicate with the churches between sessions to promote and encourage the spirit of cooperation and Christian fellowship. The moderator shall be ineligible for more than two one-year terms in succession.

b. Vice-Moderator—The vice-moderator shall assist the moderator and discharge the duties of the moderator in his absence.

c. Clerk—It shall be the duty of the clerk to keep a faithful record of the proceedings of the body, and use all diligence in having same printed and distributed to the churches as soon as possible; to mail to the church clerks forms for the annual letters, and to keep on hand the printed minutes and other important documents belonging to the body. He shall make an annual report to the association.

d. Treasurer—It shall be the duty of the treasurer to receive all funds sent by the churches or collected during the session of this body and to disburse the same for the objects stated. He shall present a report on all funds received and disbursed by him quarterly to the executive committee and at each annual session. The treasurer shall be bonded at an amount of not less than $1,000.00. The books of the treasurer shall be audited at the close of each year at the direction of the Finance Committee.

e. Associational Missionary—It shall be the duty of the Associational Missionary:

(1) To work with and promote the Sunday School, Training Union, Brotherhood, Woman's Missionary Union, Music and Evangelism through a strong associational program.

(2) Work with all churches of the association with the purpose of strengthening the work in each and especially the smaller churches.

(3) Counsel with all churches of the association, where churches desire, in regard to securing pastors, forming church fields, building pastors' homes, retirement, adequate salaries, etc.

(4) Be a counselor and brother to the pastors of the association.

(5) Lead in surveying new areas, and setting up new work, and direct the missions program of the association.

(6) Visit in all the churches each year and preach when invited to do so, to supply in the churches as the pastors invite him to do so.

(7) Seek to find and enlist the strongest leaders in the associational program.

(8) Promote teaching and training courses in the local churches and on an associational-wide basis.

(9) Encourage cooperation with the denominational program in the association and the churches.

(10) Supervise such special efforts as deacon schools, enlargement campaigns and simultaneous efforts.

(11) Be on the alert for soul-winning opportunities at all times.

(12) To develop work where not in existence, to coordinate work between churches and organizations, to find and develop leadership to keep our work in line with state and southwide work, and to assemble and distribute information pertaining to our associational program.

9. Associational Officers:

a. Sunday School Superintendent—It shall be the duty of the Associational Sunday School Superintendent to plan and promote the total program of the Sunday School within the bounds of the association with special emphasis on better trained teachers and officers, more and better Vacation Bible Schools, and a wider participation in January Bible Study and Sunday School Preparation Week. He shall make a quarterly report to the Executive Committee and an annual report to the association.

b. Training Union Director—It shall be the duty of the Associational Training Union Director to plan and promote the total Training Union program within the bounds of the association using the special emphasis listed in the Training Union Calendar. He shall make a quarterly report to the Executive Committee and an annual report to the association.

c. Brotherhood President—It shall be the duty of the Associational Brotherhood President to promote the total Brotherhood program with special emphasis on enlisting more laymen in the support of the total church program. He shall make a quarterly report to the Executive Committee and an annual report to the association.

d. Woman's Missionary Union President—It shall be the duty of the Woman's Missionary President to plan and promote the work of Woman's Missionary Union work within the bounds of the association with special emphasis on the special weeks of prayer and the enlistment and training of youth in the support of the total missionary effort of the church. Make a quarterly report to the executive committee and an annual report to the association.

e. Music Director—It shall be the duty of the Associational Music Director to plan and direct the music for all the meetings of the association. He shall seek to stimulate interest in good church music through clinics, study courses, music schools, hymn sings, in the churches and in association-wide efforts. Make a quarterly report to the executive committee and an annual report to the association.

f. Chairman of Evangelism—The Chairman of Evangelism shall promote a vigorous program of evangelism throughout the association, using materials, suggestions, and programs of our state and Southern Baptist Department of Evangelism where possible. He shall upon request, assist churches desiring his help in securing evangelists for revival meetings. He shall plan and direct simultaneous evangelistic efforts in the association when desired. Make an annual report to the association.

10. Committees:

a. Nominating Committee—The Nominating Committee shall be composed of three (3) members, appointed by the moderator at the annual session to nominate all officers of the association except as otherwise provided for in the constitution. This committee shall submit the name of Sunday School Superintendent, Training Union Director, Brotherhood President, and WMU President to the executive committee for approval at its July meeting in order that they may assist the nominating committee in an advisory capacity in nominating a full slate of organizational officers.

b. Program Committee—The Program Committee composed of not less than three (3) members shall be appointed by the moderator at the annual session to plan the program for the next annual meeting of the association. The committee shall make sure that those who are to make reports and others appearing on the program are notified well in advance of the meeting so they will have ample time to make preparation for such. The committee shall prepare tentative copies of the program to be distributed among the churches and to those appearing on the program prior to the annual meeting.

c. Resolutions Committee—Composed of three (3) members, appointed by the moderator, at the beginning of the first session of the annual meeting, shall draw up and present to the association, resolutions of appreciation and any other resolutions it may deem expedient.

d. Place and Preacher Committee—Composed of three (3) members appointed by the moderator at the beginning of the first session of the annual meeting, shall receive or solicit invitations for the place or places of meeting for the next annual meeting of the association, and shall recommend the place or places. It shall also recommend the preacher and alternate for the Missionary and Doctrinal sermons which shall be given one on the first day and the other on the second day to be alternated from year to year.

e. Missions Committee—Composed of the following associational officers: Sunday School Superintendent, Training Union Director, Woman's Missionary Union President, Brotherhood President, Chairman of Evangelism, Treasurer, and Moderator. This committee shall work with the missionary in promoting the work of the association, and lead and assist in organizing new churches and in beginning new mission stations. If such advice is sought it shall advise any group seeking to organize a new church. It shall also seek to help any member church desiring assistance with its problems. This committee shall receive applications from churches desiring to join the association and make recommendations to the association. When without a missionary, this committee shall seek out and recommend to the association, or its executive committee, for electing a new missionary.

f. Evangelism Committee—Composed of the heads of the associational organizations and the Chairman of Evangelism, shall promote the work of evangelism in the association in cooperation with the association and the State Department of Evangelism. All plans and programs to be subject to the approval of the association or its executive committee.

g. Finance Committee—Composed of three (3) members including the Treasurer, shall study the association's financial needs for an adequate program, present a budget to the association for the following year, devise plans for securing the cooperation of the churches in raising funds to meet the budget, and make a written report to the annual meeting. In the event that the treasurer cannot fulfill his duties, the chairman shall be empowered to act and sign checks until such time as a new treasurer is secured.

h. Ordination Committee—Composed of the Moderator and four (4) other members, shall when requested by a member church, assist with the examination and ordination of a candidate for the Gospel Ministry. Each candidate shall be examined as to his Christian experience, call to and preparation for the ministry, doctrinal beliefs, and attitude toward our denomination and its program.

i. Constitution and Policy Committee—Composed of three (3) members, shall be available to study any changes or revisions in the Constitution, and to make recommendations as needed to keep the Constitution in line with the policies and programs of the association.

j. Calendar Committee—Composed of the heads of the associational organizations, the Chairman of Evangelism, and Missionary, shall work out as soon as possible each year an associational calendar for the coming year and present same to the executive committee for adoption.

k. Standing Committee—Composed of Chairman of Christian Literature, Chairman on Baptist Hospital, Chairman on World Missions, Chairman on Social Service and Civic Righteousness, Chairman on Christian Education, Chairman on American Bible Society, Chairman on Children's Homes, Chairman on Homes for Aging, Chairman on Ministers' Retirement, Chairman on Evangelism, and Chairman on Memorials. Their duties shall consist of communicating (personal visitation if possible), and promoting through the churches of the association the work of each institution or agency they represent. They shall make an annual report to the association.

11. The Executive Board or Committee shall be composed of all associational officers, the associational missionary (ex-officio), each active pastor, one lay member chosen by each member church from its membership and certified to the association in its annual report, and chairmen of all standing committees of the association. The executive board or committee shall have the authority to act for the association between sessions, except as limited by the constitution. It shall be the duty of this board or committee to meet quarterly, and to make reports and recommendations to the association at its annual meeting.

12. The association shall hold an annual meeting commencing on Tuesday after the fourth Sunday in October.

13. A meeting of the association may be called by the moderator at any time by the consent of five members of the executive committee. Each church shall be notified of such a meeting in time to send messengers.

14. This association shall have the right to exclude from its membership any church that departs from New Testament principles.

15. Any church desiring to become a member of this association may make application through the Missions Committee of the association. This application must be made at least one month prior to the annual meeting of the association. The church, upon the recommendation of the Missions Committee, shall be received under the watchcare of the association for one year. In the interim the Missions Committee shall examine the doctrine of the church and the church's acceptance of Baptist witness.

16. The association may invite visitors to seats and extend to them all the privileges of the messengers except that of voting.

17. By appointment, at each annual meeting, an introductory sermon or address on missions shall be delivered.

18. This constitution may be amended at any annual session, by a vote of two-thirds of the messengers present, provided that notice shall be given in the morning of the day on which such motion will be presented.

19. The association shall elect three trustees from the members composing the association, who shall serve with the moderator, as the trustees of the Little River Baptist Association, and whose duty it shall be to take and hold title to the property, both real and personal, owned by the association. The term of office of the trustees so elected shall continue until their successors are elected or until they shall be removed or deceased. The moderator of the association shall serve as a trustee until such time as his successor is elected and qualified.

DECEASED CHURCH MEMBERS

1965-1966

FRIENDSHIP
Mrs. Marie Parker
Mr. Leslie Woodley
Mr. W. G. Massengill
Mrs. Agnes Upchurch
Mrs. Irene Parker
Mrs. Horace Jones
Mr. Frank Byrd

HARMONY
Mr. John Cash
Mr. Dawson Latta

LAYTON'S CHAPEL
Mrs. Ruby Hayes

LILLINGTON
Joyce Bradsher
Mrs. Truby Powell
Mrs. Mack Ballard
M. P. Crews

PINEY GROVE CHAPEL
Mr. Young Weaver

KENNEBEC
Mr. J. F. Moore
Mr. J. P. Satterfield
Mrs. Edna Bowden

ANGIER
Glenn Hart
Norma Stephenson

EAST ERWIN
John Coats
Mrs. Shirley Griffin
Mr. Elbert Jackson
Mrs. Irene Lloyd
Mr. Chester Martin

GOURD SPRINGS
Mr. Rufus Puryear (deacon)
Mr. John Hugh Taylor
Mr. Robert Miller

MACEDONIA
B. W. Weathers
Mr. J. O. Truelove
Clyde Stephenson
Joe Benson

SOUTH ERWIN
Mr. Wiley Bass (deacon)

RAWLS
Mr. Durham Smith

SWANN'S STATION
Mrs. Flora Gales Wood
Mr. Theodore McDougald
Mr. Glover Spivey

DUNN SECOND
Mrs. James Charles Knowles
(deacon)

CHALYBEATE
Mr. J. V. Penny

HILLMON GROVE
Mr. O. H. Mangum (deacon)

NEILL'S CREEK
Mr. Reddin E. Wheeler
(deacon)

BUIES CREEK
Mr. Donald Gregory
Mr. Wilbur Gregory
Mrs. L. C. Pulley
Mrs. L. E. Chenault
Mrs. Leota G. Crane
Miss Maggie E. Collier

DUNN FIRST
Mrs. J. E. McLamb
Mrs. Rovine J. Gainey
Mr. Jesse M. Jernigan
Mr. James Farthing, Sr.
Mr. David A. Hardison, Sr.
Mr. J. H. Tyner
Mr. Paul L. Strickland, Sr.
Mrs. George T. Noel

OAK GROVE
Mr. Joe Lee Weaver
Mrs. Viola Arnold

PINEY GROVE BAPTIST
Mr. Len Powell
Mr. M. D. Honeycutt
Mr. I. Lot Howell
Mrs. Esther Armold
Mrs. Lottie Wilson
Mrs. Illa Godwin

HOLLY SPRINGS
Mr. D. P. Patterson
Mrs. Mary Womack
Mr. H. E. Buchanan, Jr.

VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL REPORT 1966

Church	Enr.	Avg. Att.	Days	Hours	Prof.	Ded.	Offering
Chalybeate S.	79	74	5	3	3	8	$17.70
Hillmon Grove	104	94	5	3	0	25	29.35
Gourd Springs	107	89	5	2½	3	0	17.43
Holly Springs	125	122	5	3	0	0	40.00
Antioch (M)	83	71	5	3	6	20	31.91
Antioch	171	152	5	3	4	0	19.16
Piney Grove	150	135	5	3	0	2	18.72
Erwin East	172	158	5	3	0	0	17.85
Friendship	71	70	5	3	0	0	12.04
Erwin Baptist Church	32	22	5	3	0	0	.96
Erwin First	153	129	5	2.45	0	0	65.24
Baptist Grove	46	44	6	3	3	7	10.21
Duncan	45	40	5	3	0	1	24.84
Bethel	123	106	5	3	0	0	16.95
Buies Creek	139	127	5	3	0	0	59.63
Dunn Second	103	78(St'd)	10	3	0	0	23.59
Dunn First	200	163	8	3	7	3	40.05
Neill's Creek	79	72	5	3	0	0	17.81
Broadway	48	41	5	2½	0	0	.00
Angier	166	149	5	3	0	0	31.77
Lillington	158	142	8	3	0	0	53.86
Lillington (M)	58	53	5	3	0	0	7.05
Macedonia	53	49	5	3	0	0	10.00
Rawls	67	57	10	3	7	5	21.13
Harmony	59	54	5	3	0	0	10.36
Pleasant Memory	51	45	5	3	0	0	16.64
Crestview (M)	68	55	5	3	0	0	23.25
Westfield	71	63	5	2½	0	0	12.00
Kennebec	81	59	5	3	0	0	31.91
Oak Grove	93	80	5	2	0	0	.00
Swann's Station	66	65	5	2½	0	0	19.68
Baptist Chapel	73	65	5	2	0	0	10.76
N. Clinton Ave.	89	84	5	3	0	0	17.93
Erwin South	62	59	5	2½	0	0	.00
Layton's Chapel	59	51	5	2½	0	0	26.44
Piney Grove Chapel	65						19.68
Cumberland U.—No School							
Coats							
TOTALS							

NOTE: We had fewer professions and dedications than in past years. As a result we will report fewer baptisms and less dedications to full time Christian vocations. WE MUST BEWARE.

LITTLE RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

NINETY-FIRST ANNUAL MEETING

October 25, 1966

RAWLS BAPTIST CHURCH

THEME: "INCREASING IN KNOWLEDGE OF GOD"

7:00 Choral Worship—Association Choir
7:15 Hymn—"God of Grace and God of Glory"—465
Scripture and Prayer—John Joyner, Pastor Kennebec Church
Welcome—Charles Stevens, Pastor Rawls Church
7:25 Enrollment, Order of Business, Recognition of New Pastors and Visitors, Committee Appointments
7:40 Increasing in Knowledge of Christian Education—James Sistrunk, Librarian Campbell College
7:45 Increasing in Knowledge of Christian Literature—Mrs. Betty Creech
Guest Speaker—Marse Grant, editor Biblical Recorder
8:00 Special Music—Association Choir
8:05 Increasing in Knowledge of Association Missions—Julius Holloway, Missionary Little River Association
8:20 Hymn
Prayer—Howard Roseman, Pastor Oak Grove Church
Special Music—Association Choir
Message—L. D. Holt, Pastor Emmanuel Baptist Church, Raleigh
Benediction
Postlude—Organist

PROGRAM FOR SECOND DAY

October 26, 1966

LILLINGTON BAPTIST CHURCH

THEME: "INCREASING IN THE KNOWLEDGE OF GOD"

9:15 Registration
9:30 Hymn
Scripture and Prayer—Alva Ellis, Pastor N. Clinton Ave. Church
Welcome and Announcements—Don Bowen, Pastor Lillington Church
9:40 Increasing in Knowledge of Executive Committee—Marshall Woodall, Clerk Little River Association
9:50 Increasing in Knowledge of Sunday School—Don Bowen
Increasing of Knowledge of Training Union—Mrs. Thomas Barham
Increasing in Knowledge of W.M.U.—Mrs. Wesley McLeod
Increasing in Knowledge of Brotherhood—Larry Jones
Increasing in Knowledge of Evangelism—Tom Freeman
10:15 Miscellaneous Business
10:20 Hymn

10:25 Increasing in Knowledge of Our Social Service Agencies:
Baptist Homes for the Aging—James E. Sams
Baptist Children's Homes—Roger Patterson
Baptist Foundation—Gordon Maddrey
Baptist Hospital—Dr. W. K. McGee, Baptist Hospital
11:00 Increasing in Knowledge of Ministers' Retirement—Paul Bradley
11:10 Hymn
Special Music
Message—Floyd Enzor, Pastor Piney Grove Church
Campbell College Choir—Dr. Paul Yoder
12:10 Benediction and Blessing—Don Bowen, Pastor Lillington Church

* * *

1:20 Hymn
Scripture and Prayer—C. W. Driver, Pastor Dunn Second Church
1:30 Increasing in Knowledge of American Bible Society—Phillip McLean
1:35 Committee Reports: Time, Place, Preacher; Resolutions; Budget; Nominations; Treasurer; Home Building
1:55 Increasing in Knowledge of Social Service and Civic Righteousness—John Joyner
2:10 Miscellaneous Business
2:20 Memorial Service—Mrs. Wesley McLeod
2:30 Increasing in Knowledge of World Missions—Mrs. Lewis Beal
Special Music
2:35 Message—Miss Marjorie Spence, Missionary Emeritus, Chile
3:15 Adjourn
Benediction

PROGRAM COMMITTEE:

LEWIS BEAL, CHAIRMAN; MRS. D. B. ANDREWS, EMORY HOLDEN

PROCEEDINGS

1. The Ninety-first Annual Session of the Little River Baptist Association opened at 7:00 p. m., October 25, 1966, in the Rawls Baptist Church, Route 2, Fuquay-Varina. The Associational Choir, led by Rev. Charles Stafford, Minister of Friendship Baptist Church, Bunnlevel, sang "Grace Greater Than Our Sin" and "God of Grace and God of Glory." The Associational was accompanied by Mrs. Peggy Hubbard at the piano. The congregation, led by Rev. Charles Stafford, sang.

2. The moderator called the session to order and recognized Rev. John Joyner of the Kennebec Baptist Church, Kennebec, for scripture and the opening prayer. The moderator then recognized Rev. Charles Stevens of Rawls Baptist Church who welcomed the association to Rawls Baptist Church.

3. The moderator recognized the clerk who called the role of churches. A motion that the members of the association now present and those later reporting, constitute the Ninety-first Annual Session of the Little River Baptist Association was properly made. The motion was seconded and passed.

4. The moderator recognized Rev. Lewis Beal of the Angier Baptist Church who presented the order of business to be followed by the Annual Session and moved that the said order of business be adopted. Rev. Don Bowen of Lillington Baptist Church seconded the motion which was properly passed by the association.

5. The moderator recognized the associational missionary, Julius Holloway, for the purpose of recognizing new pastors in the association. The moderator also recognized Mr. Marse Grant, editor of the Biblical Recorder, as a guest at the Annual Meeting.

6. The moderator, Rev. Walter Gentry, appointed the following committees:

NOMINATING COMMITTEE:
Charles Stafford, Chairman
Floyd Enzor
Douglas Farmer

PROGRAM COMMITTEE:
Everette Marion, Chairman
Howard Beard
John Joyner

RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE:
Roger Patterson, Chairman
Jean Beal
E. Weldon Johnson

PLACE AND PREACHER COMMITTEE:
Mrs. Wesley McLeod, Chairman
Mrs. Hubert Byrd
W. F. Howard

7. The moderator called on Rev. Julius Holloway who presented the Report on Christian Education, which was adopted as follows:

REPORT ON CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

It really appears to us that unnecessary and avoidable ignorance is sinful, and that extreme illiteracy is fearfully dangerous.

The sun lights up our world, education lights up our minds; take away either, then darkness, ruinous and destructive, will inevitably follow. Let us arise from our negligence in this matter and put forth our most earnest efforts to secure to the present and rising generation the benefits of a good education.

Yours,

H. W. Graham, J. W. Collins, J. A. Campbell

The above Report on Education was taken from the minutes of the Eighth Annual Session of the Little River Baptist Association held November 1, 2, 3, and 4, 1883.

We can see from this report that Christian education was neglected then as it is today. But it was because these men saw the need for Christian education that North Carolina has led the field in establishing the schools to meet the needs of our denomination and students. From these schools North Carolina has produced giants who have led in the development of education and missions and in the training of ministers to preach God's word. We owe them a great debt. Gratitude is not enough for what they have done. There is more, much more that we must do. We must support our schools with the same enthusiasm as we do the Lottie Moon Christmas offering if the schools are to do the job expected of them. We know the work, prayers and sacrifice given to this offering. We should double our efforts toward the support of our school. For without our schools how can we train missionaries, ministers, Christian teachers, and Christian businessmen? What good would the Lottie Moon offering do if we did not have trained missionaries? We should always support missions but not at the neglect of our schools.

Elementary and secondary teachers trained in a Christian school atmosphere is one of the greatest needs in our public school system where our children are taught. Our schools can with the support of North Carolina Baptists meet this need.

Respectfully submitted,
James D. Sistrunk

8. The moderator recognized Mrs. Betty Creech who presented the Christian Literature Report, which was adopted as follows:

CHRISTIAN LITERATURE REPORT

There should be some Christian literature in every home. But it must be used to do any good. So often we see the Bible, the greatest book, collecting dust. It should be used, read and studied daily.

North Carolina Baptists have a state paper, the Biblical Recorder. This should be in every Baptist home. It has good reading for the youngest to the oldest. It is published in Raleigh and has information about our Baptist work in North Carolina and other places also.

Another North Carolina Baptist paper is Charity and Children which has information about our child care institutions.

Other good pieces of Christian literature are: **The Commission, our** foreign missions magazine; Home Missions, our home missions magazine; Home Life is a good family magazine; Sunbeam Activity for leaders of children up to eight; Tales for Girls, 9-16; Window for young unmarried people, 16-24; Royal Service for adult women. We also have materials for men and boys about missions; then there is the Sunday School and Training Union lesson study helps and many good tracts for the asking.

We Baptists have a lot of good Christian literature. If we will spend our time reading it we would know more about how to live a Christian life. We encourage ourselves and our young people to read more of the Christian literature that we may be better Christians, especially the Bible, God's Holy Word. God bless us all.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Betty Creech

9. The moderator recognized Mr. Marse Grant, editor of the Biblical Recorder, who presented an interesting talk entitled "Mass Media".

10. Special music entitled "Great Is Thy Faithfulness" was presented by the Associational Choir under the direction of Rev. Charles Stafford.

11. The moderator recognized Rev. Julius Holloway to present the Associational Missionary's Report. Rev. Holloway used slides to emphasize his written report which was adopted as follows:

ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARY'S REPORT

Considerable progress has been made in our association of churches this year. Baptist Grove, Rawls, North Clinton Avenue, Bethel, Duncan and Oak Grove have made arrangements for their pastor to live on the field.

Baptist Grove and Oak Grove have built new homes for their pastors. North Clinton Avenue has bought an almost new one. Bethel and Duncan are renting homes. Rawls built theirs several years ago when they were in a field with Baptist Grove. Rawls has remodeled and brick-veneered their church. Rawls and Baptist Grove now have their pastors living on the field.

Duncan and East Erwin have started a brotherhood. Macedonia and Bethel have started a training union. Bethel built a complete new building last year. Friendship has built and dedicated a complete new building this year. Piney Grove Chapel has remodeled their church this year and have increased their gifts to mission causes.

Lillington has built a new educational building. Westfield is building a new sanctuary. Dunn Second completed a new educational building. Kennebec has a lot and plans a new church. Macedonia, Gourd Springs, and Layton's Chapel have completed new Sunday School rooms. Macedonia built an educational building.

Dunn First completed a new educational building and remodeled their church. Harmony is in the process of starting a new building. Crestview has built a new educational building and will move in from the tents October 30 with a harvest day service.

Broadway and Baptist Chapel have formed a field and have their pastor living on the field. Baptist Chapel has remodeled and put in new pews and carpet. Broadway remodeled last year. Swann's Station has recently remodeled and added new Sunday School rooms and new pews and now is in the process of calling a pastor for their field. East Erwin has completed a new building and has had a STANDARD Sunday School this year. Dunn Second had a STANDARD Vacation Bible School for four years.

From the above you can see that most of our churches did some building last year; in fact, all of our churches have done some building in very recent years. This is good—any church needs an adequate building. Let us also be reminded that we are to build character also and win the lost and train the saved to serve and live as God's children.

The association and all of our churches are trying to build an associational home and office on our lot in Lillington. We are grateful for your support in this also. It will take full support of all of our churches to complete this. About one-third of the churches have not participated as of now. LET'S GO, MAN; LET'S GO. By the time you read this report the building committee will have in hand bids and hope we can have groundbreaking on the last day of our Associational Meeting in Lillington.

The GA's from Pleasant Memory visited the Associational Office in February to see the office and equipment, learn what it is used for and learn about the work of the associational missionary. They brought a lovely cake they had made and baked in the shape of a heart for the missionary.

Chalybeate Springs gave a shower honoring Miss Marjorie Spence, missionary emeritus from Chile and their church.

Dunn First ordained Jerry Barfield to the gospel ministry. Piney Grove licensed Larry Jones who is our associational brotherhood president and who plans to enter the seminary next fall.

Angier has started a mission Sunday school in the Holland Rest Home. Buies Creek has one in the Adams-Kinston Rest Home. Dunn First has one in the Dunn Rest Home and the Hinson Rest Home.

Most of our pastors speak for devotions in the garment factories in Lillington and Angier. The towns of Angier, Dunn, Erwin and Lillington have interdenominational pastors' conferences and our pastors involved attend.

I have preached in our churches 30 times, attended prayer meetings and preached at most of the morning worship services at Crestview Mission. Helped ordain one minister. Helped ordain deacons in eight of our churches. Helped in five dedications of churches and pastors' homes. Showed 25 filmstrips, two motion pictures, spoke at the garment factory in Lillington and Angier six times, conducted four funerals, helped in seven Vacation Bible

Schools, taught Home Mission studies six times, Foreign Mission studies five times, spoke in rest homes three times, attended Sunbeam Day Camp, and all the associational meetings and most of the committee meetings, worked with five building committees, and seven pulpit committees and over 600 individual conferences and drove 27,000 miles.

We have had the following pastors come to us this year:

North Clinton Avenue, Alva Ellis; Baptist Grove, Alvin Ellis; Layton's Chapel, Howard Lawson; Broadway, Baptist Chapel, Clyde Johnson; Neill's Creek; Swann's Station; Dunn Second, C. W. Driver; Oak Grove, Howard Roseman; Kennebec, John Joyner; East Erwin; Lillington Mission.

Respectfully submitted,
Julius Holloway

12. The congregation was led in the singing of "Serve the Lord with Gladness" by Rev. Charles Stafford. Rev. Ellis was recognized by the moderator to lead in prayer. After special music by the associational choir entitled "Send Me, O Lord, Send Me," Rev. L. D. Holt of Emmanuel Baptist Church, Raleigh, delivered the evening message. Rev. Holt expanded upon our theme, "Increasing in Knowledge of God" as it applies to our daily actions.

13. The benediction was given by Rev. E. Weldon Johnson of the Buies Creek Baptist Church.

SECOND DAY

14. The meeting for the second day opened at 9:30 a. m. in the Lillington Baptist Church with the singing of "Banner of The Cross", led by Rev. Charles Stafford. The moderator called upon Rev. Alva Ellis for scripture and prayer. The host pastor, Rev. Don Bowen was recognized by the moderator for the purpose of welcoming the association to the host church and to make several announcements.

15. The moderator recognized the clerk to present the Executive Committee's Report which was adopted as follows:

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE REPORT

Your Executive Committee has held five meetings since the last Annual Session of the Little River Baptist Association. Although attendance at the Executive Committee meetings leaves much to be desired, your officers have been well pleased with the response of the past year. With the exception of the meeting on December 6, 1965, at the First Baptist Church of Dunn, our meetings have been held at the Buies Creek Church.

Reports of the associational officers, committee chairmen, and various organizational leaders were well prepared and delivered to your executive committee meetings. Reports were well received by the committee with interest and participation in the discussion of your business affairs was good. The executive committee was delighted to hear the fine reports delivered at our meetings concerning the excellent work being done by the Crestview Mission, Lillington Mission and the Antioch Mission.

Your Executive Committee has again devoted much time to the Missionary Home Project. Receipts from the churches for the Missionary Home was up again this associational year to a total of $1,803.61. Your Executive Committee has authorized the Home Building Committee to obtain a set of plans and specifications and secure bids for the home. You shall hear the fine report of this committe and the recommendations which it will present for your consideration. The Executive Committee feels that now is the time to proceed with our building project and heartily recommends your prayerful consideration of a progressive step.

Respectfully submitted,
E. Marshall Woodall,
Associational Clerk

16. The moderator recognized Rev. Don Bowen who spoke a few words in the absence of a Sunday School Report. He pointed out very vividly how we all were willing to give of ourselves to help find someone who is lost along the Cape Fear River. He posed the question, "Are we willing to search for the lost children in God?"

17. The moderator called upon Mrs. Thomas Barham to present the Training Union Report which was adopted as follows:

TRAINING UNION REPORT—1965-66

The Training Union continues to be the training arm of our local churches. But Training Union is constantly changing—bringing new ideas, new materials, and new ways for equipping our members to be the skilled workmen of our Lord.

Our associational program began with a Training Union Leadership Clinic held at Antioch Baptist Church on October 5, 1965. There were conferences for all age group leaders, led by the State Training Union workers. One hundred seven people attended the meeting.

"M" Night for this past year was held at the First Baptist Church in Dunn on December 6, 1965. Our Training Union looks forward to this night every year with great anticipation. There were 576 in attendance, with 15 pastors and 13 directors present. Twenty-five churches in our association were represented. Dunn First won the Attendance Banner and East Erwin the Efficiency Banner. Following a skit setting forth the emphases for 1965-66, those attending were greatly inspired by the speaker, Mrs. A. L. Parker of Greensboro. She gave an excellent address on the theme for 1966 of "Proclamation and Witness".

Associational Tournament Night was held on April 4 at the North Clinton Avenue Baptist Church. We are proud of the five adults who participated in the Adult Scripture Reading Tournament, the two Intermediates in the Intermediate Sword Drill, and the 17 Juniors in our Junior Memory Work Tournament. The twelve Juniors who were Associational winners went on to become Regional winners and State winners this summer. There is a great need for more participation in these tournaments. We had only six churches represented this year, with no entries in the Young People's Better Speakers' Tournament. Our main task in Training Union is to train our members, and this is one opportunity for us to see evidence of training that has been done. I would urge each of our churches to encourage their members to have a part in this phase of Trainging Union.

One of the highlights each year for our youth is Associational Youth Night, which was held this year at the Lillington Baptist Church on March 19. Several young people and adults participated in a panel discussion concerning some of the problems of youth today. Following this, the 200 people present heard an inspirational message by Mr. Al Long, of the Christian Athletic Association. A fellowship hour was held following the meeting.

Two new Training Unions have been organized in our association this year. Macedonia Baptist Church and Bethel Baptist Church have added this important organization to the program of their churches. This brings the total number of churches with Training Unions to 22. Some other churches have indicated a desire to organize one, and we hope many more will do so. We would not expect an athlete to do very well in a race unless he had trained properly. Neither can we do our best in the greatest race of all—that of winning the world to the Lord Jesus Christ—without proper training. I would like to urge each of our churches to use this facility of Training Union to prepare our members to be better witnesses for our Christ.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Thomas Barham

18. Mrs. Wesley McLeod was recognized by the moderator to present the Woman's Missionary Union Report. The report was approved and adopted as follows:

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION REPORT

The year 1965-66 brought Woman's Missionary Union to a new understanding of how it can help the church fulfill its mission through "Proclamation and Witness".

Good news came to us at the beginning of last year. The WMU of our association has received Honor Recognition on the report for the year 1964-65 while Mrs. Lewis Beal was president. This may be the first time that our association has achieved this goal.

We began our year with a Leadership Conference on September 27 at North Clinton Church in Dunn. One hundred and twenty-nine women attended and from these 17 churches were represented.

On October 15, 22 and 29 the Basic Leadership Courses were taught for WMS, GA, and Sunbeam Leaders. We met at Lillington Church for this study.

The YWA Banquet was held on February 14 at Neill's Creek Church. Miss Marjorie Spence was the speaker. A large group of YWA's and leaders from our association attended the YWA State Convention on March 25-26 in Greensboro.

We had our first Associational GA house party on February 25-26 at Neill's Creek Church with 210 attending. Miss Nancy Cousins, State GA director, was guest speaker at the evening service. The Junior and Intermediate Home Mission Books were taught. Other features included a panel for discussion of teenage questions, a talent show, song sessions and game periods. Mrs. John Griffin, Associational GA leader, said that many of the girls expressed their desire for this to be an annual event for GA's in our association.

One of the highlights of the year was the Annual Spring Meeting, held on March 21 at Angier Baptist Church. We had a record attendance of 310. Our theme was Christian Witnessing, based on the scripture, "Having the everlasting gospel to preach unto them that dwell on the earth, and to every nation, and kindred, and tongue, and people." Rev. Tom Freeman spoke at the afternoon session on "Witnessing to our Mate and to our Children." At the night session Rev. William O. Hern, missionary to Jordan, brought a message and slide pictures on the work in Jerusalem.

On May 13 the Girls' Auxiliary met at Hillmon Grove Church for their GA Rally. Rev. James Stertz, former missionary to Germany and presently pastor of the Wake Forest Baptist Church, was the speaker. The theme for the meeting was "I'll Walk with God."

Sunbeam World Friends from over the association left from Chalybeate Springs Church on August 4, 1966 to attend the Annual Sunbeam Day Camp held at a nearby camp site. It was a big day for all as Sunbeam Director, Mrs. Gerald Denning, led in a planned program of Missions, Music, Nature, and Crafts. Missionary guest was Miss Marjorie Spence. At the end of the day when we gathered around the camp fire for the closing period, the children were given an opportunity to express what they had enjoyed most at the camp. Some said "Everything" and many expressed the "Mission Periods" led by Miss Spence. We shall never forget the interest in missions expressed by these eight-year-old children.

One of the emphasis for the year in Women's Missionary Union was Operation 100 Per Cent. We planned a special service for pastor and key women in churches that have no missionary organizations. It was held on February 22 at Harmony Church. Women and pastors from three churches came to the service. Rev. Douglas Farmer spoke on Foreign Missions, Rev. Julius Holloway on Home Missions and I explained "Why WMU in the Church." Almost all of the Associational Executive Board attended. All of the WMU Executive Board is especially interested in establishing ALL of the Missionary Organizations in ALL of the churches and missions in our association.

While the heartbeat of Brotherhood and Woman's Missionary Union keep a steady flow of Missionary Education into some of our churches, there are still six churches in our association with no missionary organizations. Many of the other 28 do not have organizations for all ages. One of the most needed organizations in our churches is YWA.

Mrs. Roald Sorensen, Associational YWA director, gives this report: "Out of 34 churches in the Little River Association, there are 28 with Women's Missionary Societies and only eight having Young Women's Auxiliaries. This may indicate a shortage of young women, ages 16-24. On the other hand it could be that the girls are available but counselors are not to be found.

"The absence of leadership may be due to a lack of interest in the needs of the young women of the church. It could also stem from a feeling of inadequacy because of lack of training. Both of these lacks are serious, and have a positive solution. A long look at the young women of the churches coupled with a surrendered heart and prayer, prayer, prayer will meet the first problem. The second can be solved before it is even a problem. Regular, annual training sessions are planned on the church-wide, associational, state and convention basis. If enough people (present counselors ad future counselor material) will attend, a confidence will be born of knowledge and association. Strength for the task will come through prayer. HOW CAN YOU HELP?"

We would like to say "Thank you" to those in our association who have "worked" for our Lord in teaching and enlisting women, girls and childrens in missions. We believe that future reports to our association will reveal what great things He hath done through you.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Wesley McLeod

19. The moderator recognized Rev. Julius Holloway who presented the Brotherhood Report for Larry Jones, who was unable to be present. The report was adopted as follows:

BROTHERHOOD REPORT

In Little River Association, the Brotherhood has made great strides in the increasing of God's work through men and boys in the field of Evangelism, Missions, Education and in knowledge of Brotherhood work.

We have 34 churches in our association. At the beginning of the associational year we had 15 churches with Brotherhood and RA chapters. During the year of 1966 we have had the privilege of helping to organize two additional Brotherhoods, East Erwin and Duncan churches. We are very happy to have these two churches joining in the work of Brotherhood and RA work for the coming year. This makes a total of 17 churches with Brotherhoods. This also leaves 17 churches without Brotherhoods and RA work. This should be a challenge for the coming year to us all.

We have found that working with these churches that have active Brotherhood and RA chapters have been a great aid to the pastors, churches, and community in increasing the knowledge of God's work. We have had the privilege of working with the Brotherhood of Antioch church in organizing a layman led witnessing revival using men from other brotherhoods which we feel was used by God. We also had the privilege of working with the brotherhood of Piney Grove church in establishing a program of audio evangelism which has meant much to the church and community.

We have had one Associational Brotherhood meeting this year at Hillmon Grove church, at which time we had two great speakers, Rev. Clyde Johnson and Brother Elbert Hogg of Clayton, who spoke of their call to God's work.

I am looking forward to working with you in the coming year for the cause of Christ.

Respectfully submitted,
Larry Jones

20. Rev. Tom M. Freeman was called upon to present the Report of Evangelism which was adopted as follows:

REPORT ON EVANGELISM

Little River Baptist cannot rejoice in our record in evangelism for 1965, for whatever comfort it might give us, the general trend in the Baptist churches of North Carolina is similar to ours. This is a troubled time for our nation, and the unrest, the tension, the doubts seem to be affecting the churches.

The general leveling off, and in many areas the decline, of Sunday School enrollment is reflected in the fewer baptisms. The militancy of the religious doubters, the critics of the churches, and those who are caught up in the hate and violence of our day, have had their effect. In many churches there is an unrest and uncertainty, and many churches are changing pastors more frequently than ever before. All this dampens the fires of evangelism.

Do we have the answer to these things? I believe we do. It is found in the New Testament. Our day calls for a new boldness on the part of Christians. We must stand up for Christ and be aggressive in our witness for Him. We must be living letters, known and read of all men, demonstrating in our lives the power of the gospel of Christ to transform and empower us for Christ-like living.

God's answer to those who down-grade and criticize, and even persecute his churches, has been the hot and holy fires of spiritual revival. From Pentecost to the last revival in a local church, God's answer has been conclusive and complete. Revival in the churches, new life and power in witnessing for Christ, can reverse the trend and bring a new day among our churches.

In an analysis of baptisms in the Baptist churches of North Carolina in 1965, Dr. Julian Hopkins reveals some encouraging things. Apparently our churches are winning and baptizing more adults than in the recent past, and we are winning more persons between revivals. He reported that 23 per cent of the total baptisms were adults, and that 50 per cent of the total were 13 years of age and upward. He also noted that 43 per cent were won during revivals. The importance of the Sunday School is seen in that 89 per cent of those baptized were enrolled in Sunday School.

Southern Baptists have turned their attention to the Crusade of the Americas, scheduled for 1969. With 21 countries cooperating, this could be the greatest evangelistic thrust since Pentecost. Let us all give priority to it.

Respectfully submitted,
Tom M. Freeman

21. The moderator opened the floor for miscellaneous business. Rev. Lewis Beal moved that the association send our regards and prayers to Mr. and Mrs. Crouch during her sickness. The motion was seconded and passed. Rev. Julius Holloway made a motion, which was properly seconded and passed, that the association send our regards to Rev. Everette Marion whose mother had passed away on the past Saturday. The moderator recognized Dr. McGee as a guest and in addition recognized some members of the Raleigh Baptist Association who were guests.

22. The Annual Session was led in the hymn, "More Like the Master."

23. The moderator called upon Rev. James E. Sams to present the report for the Baptist Homes for the Aging, which report was adopted as follows:

NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOMES REPORT

Reflection on the past year of life in our four Baptist Homes for the Aging is a reminder once again of the goodness of the Lord to us. We are constantly aware of the bountiful way in which He has blessed us, and this has been particularly true since our last report to the good people of the Little River Association.

During this time the homes have ministered to 172 deserving older men and women. All of these have been blessed by the love gifts of North Carolina Baptists through the Special Day Offering received on the third Sunday of February each year, and through our share in the Cooperative Program. The large majority, at least 85 per cent, have benefitted directly from these gifts and have actually been sustained at the point of their financial need.

The Special Day Offering for 1966 is at an all-time high and looks as if it might be $100,000.00 for the first time. This is very good, and we are profoundly grateful. The Little River Baptist churches have given $1,287.28 to this worthy ministry this year.

The Homes for the Aging are in the midst of miracles, and the past year has been one in which we have witnessed unusual blessings from the Lord. There have been fewer deaths than previously, and the critically ill in many instances have been brought back to a measure of reasonably good health. Nursing care has been of the highest quality, and you would rejoice to know how far your concern and your gifts go in ministering to the needs of the residents.

Perhaps the outstanding paradox in all of our homes is that the first resident, who never takes any medication at all and who does not need to see a doctor, or go to the hospital. She is Aunt Fannie Drumwright, who celebrated here 105th birthday in July.

It is anticipated that construction will begin on our fifth home at Yanceyville during the coming year, and when it is completed, we will be able to minister in all of our homes to 200 older men and women and relieve, in measure, the terrific pressure of a long waiting list of 170 people.

This ministry of love, in Christ's name, is dependent upon the concern, the love, the prayers, and the increased financial support of the Little River Baptists. Therefore, the Homes for the Aging of North Carolina are counting heavily on us and believe that we will not disappoint the aging people who are looking to us urgently for help.

Eighteen churches contributing, July 1965 through June 1966.

Respectfully submitted,
James E. Sams

24. The moderator recognized Roger Patterson who presented the Report for Children's Home. The report was adopted as follows:

REPORT OF THE BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOME

Under the impact of the life, ministry and teachings of Christ and under the leadership of the Holy Spirit, North Carolina Baptists eighty-one years ago launched a Christian ministry of child care. This has grown considerably and is widely recognized for its qualities of service and pioneering spirit. Sons and daughters of the Children's Homes are scattered throughout the world. They are actively engaged in all walks of life and are making a significant contribution to the uplift of mankind as a result of their early Christian training made possible by North Carolina Baptists and other friends.

As we continue to build upon foundations already laid, special attention is being given certain areas of child care. An already strong program of group care is being strengthened at Mills Home, Kennedy Home and Odum Home. A good degree of progress has been realized in working with emotionally disturbed children at Greer Home in Chapel Hill. The demonstration Child Development Program for preschool children, conducted on the Mills Home campus, has had an excellent first year of operation. Churches throughout the state are studying the program and facilities preparatory to providing similar services. Prospects are encouraging for a home for children in the western part of the state more adequately to serve the needs of our people who live west of the Blue Ridge Mountains. Constant attention is being given to more effective ways of meeting the highly specialized needs of children coming out of broken and inadequate home situations.

We have a large number of good Christian homes for the care of foster children. More are needed in all sections of the state. Foster homes serve children of all ages and are of particular advantage for some who have special needs. Foster home parents may be of varying ages and circumstances in life. Couples with or without children of their own who have an abundance of love find this to be a challenging and rewarding opportunity of Christian service.

Sincere appreciation is expressed to all who have, in any way, helped to support our child care ministry. We are indeed grateful for increasing income through the Cooperative Program. Last year's Thanksgiving offering is approaching three hundred fifteen thousand dollars ($315,000.00) and is the largest ever. Special gifts and designations such as the once-a-month offering continue to provide a substantial part of our income. Through estate planning and the making of Christian wills an increasing number of individuals and families are investing in present and future generations of boys and girls who are in need of the services of the Baptist Children's Homes. Roger Williams, former pastor of the Mills Home Baptist Church, is devoting full time to working with our Baptist people in this area, and he or other members of our staff will count it a privilege to assist you in exploring this field of Christian stewardship.

We covenant with you to face the future as we have the past; to offer Christian nurture to distressed children in the Name of the Lord Jesus Christ.

From: W. R. Wagononer,
General Superintendent

The story of the Baptist Children's Homes is made alive every week for those who read the Charity and Children. You learn of the needs and accomplishments of the children through this paper that is printed on the campus at Mills Home in Thomasville.

The source of income for the past twelve months breaks down like this: Cooperative Program, 36 per cent; Thanksgiving Offering, 31 per cent; Designations and Once-A-Month Offering, 14 per cent, and Special Gifts, Endowment, and designated support of children, 19 per cent. By these percentages we can easily see the importance of a special Thanksgiving Offering and designated gifts to this very important work.

Today's children are going to become the adults who will shape the world of tomorrow. Helping these children is one of the most important tasks ahead of North Carolina Baptists.

Respectfully submitted,
Roger L. Patterson

25. Mr. L. M. Beck of Fuquay Baptist was called upon to present the Baptist Foundation Report for Gordon Maddrey who was unable to be present. The report was adopted as follows:

BAPTIST FOUNDATION REPORT

Sometimes in writing an annual report we are tempted to make a very large mistake to discover that people really read the reports. The only mistake in this report may be one of over-enthusiasm for the fine way the Baptists of North Carolina are beginning to understand and use the Foundation. I wish it were possible for me to share with you all of the responses we have been privileged to participate in during the year. This has been a good year in Baptist Foundation work. And we are eternally grateful to each of you for having a part in promoting the work of the Foundation.

We are indeed grateful to the pastors of this state for the wonderful cooperation they have accorded the Baptist Foundation. They have encouraged us greatly by furnishing the names of individuals who may be interested in the Foundation; they have invited us to their church to speak on various occasions; they have been most generous with their time in discussing the problems, programs, and purposes of the Foundation whenever we had the opportunity to discuss it with them. Many of our lay friends, lawyers, bankers, trust officers, and other interested individuals have given of their time and helped us in promoting our work.

Assets of the Foundation have increased during the past year and at the last accounting, around December, the total assets of the Foundation had reached approximately one million dollars including our real estate. Right many of our people are setting up memorial funds, trust agreements, annuity agreements, and are using other services provided by the Baptist Foundation. We believe we are organized in such a manner that we can answer most any request an individual makes of us, either through the church or as an individual, if he will make his wishes known to us. By this I mean that we can visit him individually and explain the work of the Foundation and how he may participate in it, or we can go to any group meeting that would provide an opportunity to discuss will making and uses of the Foundation. We covet your continued prayers for this work and hope that in the future you will make use of the facilities of the North Carolina Baptist Foundation, Inc.

26. Rev. Julius Holloway presented the Baptist Hospital Report for Rev. Doug Farmer. The report was adopted as follows:

NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOSPITAL REPORT

Our Baptist Hospital and Medical School are a center of healing for body, mind and spirit, a center of training of medical personnel and Christian workers, and a center of scientific research for the advancement of medical care.

Without a vast amount of medical research, there would be no heart surgery today by which lives are saved in our Baptist Hospital almost every week; and the same would be true of almost every new method of treating us when we are sick. Without schools for training of doctors, nurses, technicians and others, there soon would be no skilled persons in our hospitals or in our communities to care for us when illness comes. Without a staff of highly trained and experienced specialists and a vast amount of expensive specialized equipment, our Baptist Hospital could not offer the highly skilled medical care which is available to us when serious illness strikes and a fine medical center is needed. Another very important fact is that the medical care of our hospital is made available to people who need it and cannot pay for it. These important services are the work of our Medical Center in Winston-Salem.

The kind of medical care provided by our hospital is very expensive, and the hospital has no choice but to ask full payment of all who can pay. The hospital has been spending in free care for our people far more than it receives from our Mother's Day offerings, the Cooperative Program, and all welfare agencies combined. This has caused the hospital to run in debt the past two years and the same has been happening this year. Of course, the hospital simply cannot continue to operate this way. Medicare is not going to change the situation greatly. Our people need to understand this and to recognize that we are going to have to provide much greater support if the hospital is to continue to provide free service in the same measure for those who cannot pay for it.

While some of our churches support the hospital well indeed, most of them could do far more than they have been doing. We want to bring this to your attention, asking you to go back to your church and give this information to your people and help to lead them to give serious consideration to the hospital's vital ministry and its urgent need.

Gifts 1965-1966 Mother's Day Offerings Follows:
January-September

Church	1965	1966
Angier	74.70	100.00
Antioch	125.91	159.61
Baptist Church	50.00	0
Baptist Gro.	97.60	67.56
Bethel	50.00	50.00
Broadway	150.00	150.00
Buies Creek	143.50	176.95
Chalybeate Sp.	104.25	174.80
Coats	67.50	28.00
Cumberland U.	0	0
Duncan	20.21	0
Dunn First	193.35	198.13
Dunn Second	75.00	0
Erwin East	2.00	20.98
Erwin First	200.00	225.00
Erwin South	10.79	0
Friendship	54.55	52.03
Gourd Springs	50.00	32.00
Harmony	30.00	15.00
Hillmon Grove	11.40	18.50
Holly Springs	171.06	190.84
Kennebec	41.74	18.10
Layton's Church	25.00	59.10
Lillington	168.50	141.75
Macedonia	75.00	75.00
Neill's Creek	150.00	150.00
N. Clinton Ave.	0	0
Oak Grove	0	50.00
Piney Grove	65.00	75.00
Piney Gr. Ch.	0	20.00
Pleasant Mem'y	0	0
Rawls	100.00	100.00
Swann's Station	100.00	110.00
Westfield	28.00	25.90
Little River WMU	99.15	
Totals	$2,534.21	$2,484.25

24 Contributing Churches

Respectfully submitted, Douglas Farmer

27. The moderator recognized Dr. McGee who spoke for a few minutes concerning all social services available to Baptist ministers and related workers.

28. The moderator called for the report on Ministers' Retirement which was adopted as follows:

MINISTERS' RETIREMENT PROGRAM

The Annuity Board of the Southern Baptist Convention is now offering several plans for the protection and retirement of convention ministers and employees.

The SOUTHERN BAPTIST PROTECTION PLAN provides benefits for age, disability and widow. Cost for the protection plan is based on the minister's salary, and is ten percent of any amount up to $4,000.00 a year. The minister's church is encouraged to pay the total cost. In some cases the minister and church share the cost. The maximum amount a church can pay in the basic plan is $400.00 a year if its minister is under 60 years of age.

The HEALTH BENEFIT PLAN enrollment has reached 10,054. During the past year promotional emphasis has been placed on this plan. The Health Plan is an all-inclusive program of hospital, surgical and major medical benefits. Enrollment is open on a semi-annual basis. The next enrollment will be open early in the fall with the deadline on November 30, 1966.

BENEFITS PAID are continuing to increase annually. In 1965, almost $4,000,000.00 was paid in age retirement, disability or widow benefits to annuitants through the Annuity Board's protection program. The annuitants' checks vary in amounts, depending on the length of time each was a member and the amount of dues he paid. Since the beginning of the Annuity Board in 1918, almost $51,000,000.00 have been paid out in benefits which annuitants have termed "manna from heaven."

MEMBERS IN ANNUITY BOARD PLANS are also increasing each year. Today more than 16,660 churches are providing protection through the Protection Program for their ministers. Approximately 10,764 of these churches are paying the ten per cent dues. There are 135 of the 176 aducational institutions, hospitals, children's homes, homes for the aged and other convention agencies who have protection programs with the Annuity Board. There are more than 28,000 members in the retirement plans of the Annuity Board.

There are seven states with 70 per cent or more of the churches in the program. At present, North Carolina has 48 per cent of the churches in the Protection Program for ministers.

The Little River Association has 20 participating churches in some type of retirement plan. Eleven of these churches are paying the full ten per cent.

Do you know to what extent your pastor is developing a retirement plan? Industry, business and government accept the moral responsibility of taking the initiative for this. Can your church afford to do less?

For a few dollars per month your church can join 20,000 other Southern Baptist churches in a cooperative plan that will provide (1) disability payments, (2) dependents' benefits, and (3) retirement.

Rev. Guy Cain, whose office is in the Baptist Building, 301 Hillsboro Street, Raleigh, is jointly employed by the North Carolina Baptist Convention and the Annuity Board to promote and explain this program to those who may wish to participate in the same.

Respectfully submitted,
Paul Bradley

29. The association was led in the singing of the hymn, "Am I a Soldier of the Cross." The moderator recognized Rev. Floyd Enzor who delivered the morning sermon. His sermon was entitled "The Holy Spirit and Us." At the conclusion of the sermon, the Campbell College Choir, under the direction of Dr. Paul Yoder, presented special music to Association Session. Rev. Bowen was called upon to deliver the benediction and blessing.

AFTERNOON SESSION

30. The association was led in the singing of the hymn, "He Lives." Rev. C. W. Driver was called upon to lead in scripture and prayer.

31. The moderator recognized Rev. Phillip McLean to present the report for the Bible Society. The report was adopted as follows:

AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY REPORT

"God's Word for a New Age" is the theme for the 150th Anniversary of the American Bible Society which is being observed during 1966. It is also the theme of a program of worldwide missionary advance. Bible societies of many nations are working together to provide greatly increased quantities of scriptures needed urgently for mission work around the globe. If the PEOPLE OF THE WORLD are to know Jesus Christ the one hope of men and nations, they MUST HAVE THE BIBLE. EACH PERSON MUST HAVE THE BIBLE IN HIS OWN LANGUAGE because it speaks to his heart as no other language can speak. But, in most countries, people CANNOT AFFORD EVEN THE COST OF PRINTING the scriptures.

The Bible is the essential tool of missions and evangelism. The missionary uses it in all his work. The Bible itself is a missionary. It can go where the human missionary cannot go. It can stay on after he must leave—and keep on speaking to a person's heart.

The American Bible Society is an active partner of Southern Baptists. It serves mission work at home and abroad, helps missionaries translate the Bible, publishes without note or comment and distributes without profit, usually below cost. For the blind, it supplies scriptures in Braille and other raised-letter systems, Talking Bible records and tape recordings.

The current goal of the program, "God's Word for a New Age," is to increase total worldwide scripture distribution to 150 million volumes per year (three times total of recent years). Half of this (75 million volumes per year) is to be done by the American Bible Society. LONG-RANGE GOALS ARE: A Bible in every Christian home. A Testament in every Christian's hand. A Scripture Portion for every reader. Supplies of Scriptures for Christians to share.

DURING 1965 THE AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY—

1. Rejoiced that some part of the Bible has been published in 1,250 languages; the full Bible in 237, a Testament in 297 more, a Gospel or other complete book in 716 more—but still counted over 1,000 more languages in which not one book of the Bible has yet been published—and continued to expand its service in Bible translation work throughout the world.

2. Gave over 745,000 scripture volumes for distribution by chaplains to our Armed Forces and Veterans' hospitals, as a vital link between the home churches and men in service.

3. Continued programs throughout Latin America for training laymen in scripture distribution in their own communities—and planned for similar work in other areas of the world.

4. Distributed a record total of over 54 million scripture volumes in more than 400 languages, in 149 countries—with more than half of the total

going to other countries—and continued in the task of greatly increasing its annual distribution to meet urgent worldwide needs.

SOUTHERN BAPTISTS SUPPORT THE WORK because the Bible Society serves mission work—and Southern Baptist missionaries depend on the society for scriptures they need for the people—Southern Baptists believe in missionary importance of giving to the American Society. In 1966 Southern Baptist churches gave $226,731 to the American Bible Society and ranked first among all denominations. Gifts from all the churches in the U.S.A. totaled $1,333,058.

The help of every Southern Baptist church is needed. SOUTHERN BAPTIST CHURCHES CAN CONTINUE TO LEAD—IF EVERY CHURCH WILL GIVE. Has your church given this year? Give any amount—5-to-600 or more. SEND GIFTS TO THE BAPTIST STATE OFFICE MARKED, **AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY.**

Respectfully submitted,
Phillip McLean

32. The moderator called for the report of the Time, Place and Preacher Committee which was adopted as follows:

Night Session	Friendship Baptist Church October 24, 1967
Day Session	Angier Baptist Church October 25, 1967
Preacher	Rev. John C. Joyner

33. The moderator called for the report of the Resolutions Committee. The following resolutions were adopted:

RESOLUTIONS

Be it resolved:

That the Little River Baptist Association, meeting in its Ninety-first Annual Session, the night session with Rawls and the day session with the Lillington Baptist Church, on October 25 and 26, 1966, express our gratitude to:

1. The host churches and members for their graciousness and hospitality and for the bountiful meal.

2. The moderator, Rev. Walter Gentry for his leadership the past two years.

3. Mr. Sid Seymour, our visiting organist for the day.

4. Rev. Charles W. Stafford for his service as music director.

5. Dr. Paul Yoder and the Campbell College Choir.

Now therefore, with the passing of James P. Morgan—our State Training Union Secretary—we express our appreciation for his work and our sincere prayers for the family. This being his home association.

Be it resolved that we dedicate the minutes of this Ninety-first Session in loving memory and tribute to this humble servant of our Lord.

Respectfully submitted,

Roger L. Patterson
Weldon E. Johnson
Mrs. R. Lewis Beal

LITTLE RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

PROPOSED BUDGET—1967

PERSONNEL	
Missionary's Salary	$4,360.00
Travel Allowance	720.00
Housing Allowance	720.00
Convention Expense	250.00
Office Typist	150.00
Clerk	25.00
Treasurer	25.00
Minister's Retirement Fund	400.00
OFFICE EXPENSE	
Office Rent	600.00
Office Supplies	450.00
Office Telephone	125.00
Printing of Minutes	400.00
Miscellaneous	125.00
ORGANIZATION WORK	
Sunday School	75.00
Training Union	75.00
Brotherhood and R.A.	50.00
Music	50.00
TOTAL BUDGET	$8,600.00

The Budget Committee presented the following recommendations for meeting the adopted budget:

SUGGESTED GOALS FOR MEETING THIS BUDGET:

	GIVEN LAST YEAR		GOALS FOR THIS YEAR	
CHURCH	**Missions**	**Minutes**	**Monthly**	**Annually**
Angier	$ 735.00	$ 20.00	$ 65.00	$ 780.00
Antioch	540.00	20.00	50.00	600.00
Baptist Chapel	5.00	.00	3.00	36.00
Baptist Grove	62.50	12.00	5.00	60.00
Bethel	60.00	10.00	5.00	60.00
Broadway	120.00	20.00	10.00	120.00
Buies Creek	500.04	20.00	45.00	540.00
Chalybeate Springs	450.00	20.00	37.50	450.00
Coats	469.62	.00	40.00	480.00
Cumberland Union	25.00	.00	3.00	36.00
Duncan	140.00	.00	10.00	120.00
Dunn: First	1,379.88	25.00	115.00	1,380.00
N. Clinton Ave.	207.88	10.00	18.00	216.00
Second	.00	.00	5.00	60.00
Westfield	131.62	2.50	10.00	120.00
Erwin East	136.74	15.00	14.00	168.00
First	400.00	.00	45.00	540.00
South	.00	.00	3.00	36.00
Friendship	200.00	20.00	18.00	216.00
Gourd Springs	62.24	10.00	5.00	60.00
Harmony	115.49	.00	12.00	144.00
Hillmon Grove	144.00	10.00	12.00	144.00
Holly Springs	300.00	15.00	30.00	360.00
Kennebec	120.00	50.00	10.00	120.00
Layton's Chapel	72.00	15.00	6.00	72.00

Lillington	765.00	30.00	65.00	780.00
Macedonia	50.00	7.00	5.00	60.00
Neill's Creek	200.00	15.00	18.00	216.00
Oak Grove	105.00	10.00	10.00	120.00
Piney Grove	155.00	12.00	15.00	180.00
Piney Grove Chapel	102.00	.00	8.00	96.00
Pleasant Memory	80.21	10.00	7.00	84.00
Rawls	100.00	10.00	10.00	120.00
Swann's Station	240.00	50.00	20.00	240.00
Crestview Mission			2.00	24.00
TOTALS	$8,217.13	$ 443.50	$ 736.50	$8,838.00

Respectfully submitted,

H. H. Hamilton
Marshall Woodall
Donn Bowen

35. The moderator recognized Rev. Tom Freeman to present the Nominating Committee's Report which was adopted as follows:

36. Mr. Henry H. Hamilton was called upon to present the Treasurer's Report which was approved as follows:

TREASURER'S REPORT

October 1, 1965—October 1, 1966

RECEIPTS FROM CHURCHES

CHURCH	**Missions**	**Minutes**	**Bapt. Hr.**	**Home**	**Total**
Angier	$ 735.00	$ 20.00	$ .00	$ 100.00	$ 855.00
Antioch	540.00	20.00	.00	223.56	783.56
Baptist Chapel	5.00	.00	.00	.00	5.00
Baptist Grove	62.50	12.00	.00	69.40	143.90
Bethel	60.00	10.00	.00	29.68	99.68
Broadway	120.00	20.00	.00	.00	140.00
Buies Creek	500.04	20.00	.00	20.00	540.04
Chalybeate Springs	450.00	25.00	5.00	234.50	714.50
Coats	469.62	.00	.00	22.00	491.62
Cumberland Union	25.00	.00	.00	5.00	30.00
Duncan	140.00	.00	.00	.00	140.00
Dunn: First	1,379.88	25.00	.00	.00	1,404.88
N. Clinton Ave.	207.88	10.00	.00	81.85	299.73
Second	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00
Westfield	131.62	2.50	.00	.00	134.12
Crestview (M)	.00	.00	.00	23.25	23.25
Erwin: East	136.74	15.00	14.00	.00	165.74
First	400.00	.00	.00	314.65	714.65
South	.00	.00	.00	.00	.00
Friendship	200.00	20.00	.00	22.38	242.38
Gourd Springs	62.24	10.00	.00	17.43	89.67
Harmony	115.49	.00	.00	.00	115.49
Hillmon Grove	144.00	10.00	.00	72.27	226.27
Holly Springs	300.00	15.00	.00	180.66	495.66
Kennebec	120.00	50.00	.00	.00	170.00
Layton's Chapel	72.00	15.00	.00	3.00	90.00
Lillington	765.00	30.00	.00	54.31	849.31
Macedonia	50.00	7.00	.00	10.00	67.00
Neill's Creek	200.00	15.00	.00	120.00	335.90
Oak Grove	105.00	10.00	.00	50.00	165.00

Piney Grove	155.00	12.00	14.00	.00	181.00
Piney Grove Chapel	102.00	.00	.00	10.00	112.00
Pleasant Memory	80.21	10.00	.00	16.68	106.89
Rawls	100.00	10.00	.00	64.93	174.93
Swann's Station	240.00	50.00	.00	10.16	300.16
Assoc. S.S. Off.	24.79				24.79
Assoc. "M" Night Off.	11.00				11.00
Refund Baptist Book St.	4.12				4.12
Anonymous	3.00				3.00
TOTALS	$8,217.13	$ 443.50	$ 33.00	$1,803.61	$10,494.24

DISBURSEMENTS

September 30, 1965—September 30, 1966

Julius Holloway (salary, housing, travel)		$5,614.98
Annuity Board Retirement		379.92
Supplies for Office		446.09
Convention Expense		175.00
Office Telephone		125.77
Office Rent		600.00
Typewriter for Office		407.50
Office Typing		45.00
Baptist Hour Programs		127.12
Minutes		357.85
Clerk (two years)		50.00
Treasurer (two years)		50.00
Training Union Expense		104.75
Sunday School Expense		10.38
Association Speaker—Dr. David Mein	20.00	
Totals	$8,514.36	

SUMMARY

Received for Missions	$8,217.13	
Received for Minutes	443.50	
Received for Baptist Hour	33.00	
Totals	$	$8,693.63
Balance October 1, 1965		514.72
Grand Total		$9,208.35
Disbursements		8,514.36
Balance October 1, 1966		$ 693.99

MISSIONARY HOME

On Savings October 1, 1965	$5,103.21		
Received from the churches	1,803.61		
Interest	260.55		
Totals		$7,167.37	
Less plans and blueprints		168.50	
On Interest October 1, 1966			$6,998.87

Respectfully submitted,

H. H. Hamilton, Treasurer

37. The moderator recognized Mr. Alton Stephenson who reported for the Missionary Home Building Committee. He pointed out that the association had approximately $7,100.00 in the Building Fund and that the committee felt that it was time to proceed with our building program. Mr. Stephenson moved that the association build a Missionary Home according to plans and specifications heretofore presented by Mr. R. M. Turlington, general contractor, and that the association accept Mr. Turlington's contract bid of $29,995.00 to build the Missionary Home. The motion was seconded and passed by the session. Rev. Don Bowen moved that the association authorize the Finance Committe and Trustees to raise the balance of the money needed to build the Missionary Home by selling bonds under the Fidelity Plan of Church Financing as programmed by Fidelity Plan, Inc. and that the Trustees be allowed to work out the necessary details involved therewith. The motion was seconded by Alton Stephenson and was passed by the association.

38. The moderator recognized Rev. John C. Moyner to present the Social Service and Civic Righteousness Report which was adopted as follows:

SOCIAL SERVICE AND CIVIC RIGHTEOUSNESS REPORT

The whole world is being engulfed in a rising tide of social ferment and moral revolution. The issues of family breakdown, racism, inadequate citizenship, technological revolution, poverty, war, and immorality are ever before us. Christians do not propose simplictic answers for these incredibly complex problems. They do affirm without equivocation, however, that Christ is the answer to all human needs, not only for individuals in their relationship to God but also in their relationships to others in society. God's people are therefore called to minister courageously and creatively in the midst of social evils and moral compromises of our day as they accept the concept that Christianity must not be divorced from life.

It is time for the church to take its place in our society. The church has been standing idly by too long without lifting its voice in opposition to many of the social evils that the world has accepted as a way of life.

We do not have to look to the uttermost parts of the world to see the decay of our society. This year Lillington went wet by a vote of 351 to 243, or a ratio of 1.4 to 1. Surely there were enough professing Christians to have voted this issue down, but either they voted for the town to go wet or they were so unconcerned over the issue, they did not vote at all. One of the gratifying things to come out of the issue was the fact that the deacons of the Lillington Baptist Church made a public statement opposing the issue. It is most refreshing to see a group of men take a stand against alcohol.

Alcohol is by no means the only problem we face. There is a decline in morality. The appalling factor concerning this is that it is being endorsed by some men of the clergy. The news medium reports that in England some clergymen endorsed premarital relationships. An English instructor at the University of North Carolina assigned his class to write a theme dealing with seduction. After an investigation the instructor was assigned other duties. The statement given by the university was that the class misunderstood the assignment. It seems a little hard to believe that the entire class could have misunderstood. This will lead to an even greater breakdown of morality among our young people.

The number of children born out of wedlock is further evidence of the breakdown of morality. In Harnett County alone in 1961 out of a caseload of 1,045 children reported, 209 were born out of wedlock. This year out of the same number of caseloads there were 250 children born out of wedlock.

The above alone will cause the Christian to realize how we need to stand against these social evils. Nevertheless, there is still another area which shows the breakdown of the family. As of September of this year marriage licenses have been granted to 217 couples in Harnett County. In the same number of months 112 divorces have been granted. Of this 112 there were 120 children involved. This is a glaring sin against our county.

What is to be the depth which we will fall before the church will lift its voice and be heard? Surely the command of the Lord, "Ye are to be my witness," was meant for us today even as it was meant for those in His Day.

Respectfully submitted,
John C. Joyner

39. Rev. Ben Fisher was recognized by the moderator to speak a few words concerning the Cooperative Program Report which is as follows:

COOPERATIVE PROGRAM REPORT

A pressing need of each church in our association is an undergirding of the Cooperative Program with prayer. Information on the worldwide missionary work carried on through the Cooperative Program will form a basis by which your church can pray with knowledge and zeal.

The Cooperative Program must be nurtured in prayer because information alone is not enough. It is hoped that every church will have a special prayer for some special cause supported through the Cooperative Program in the prayer service each week in the month of October.

We are witnessing the greatest missionary advance in Southern Baptist history in missionaries being sent, benevolent work done and training of young people for worldwide service. This advance is being made through our missionaries, orphanages, schools, homes for aging, and our Baptist hospitals. Through the Cooperative Program you literally feed the hungry, clothe the naked, heal the sick, and preach the gospel to the far corners of the earth.

We are making progress in our concern for those Jesus came to seek and save. Each year more of our churches are increasing Cooperative Program giving and at the same time others are beginning wholehearted participation.

Several associations in North Carolina have 100 per cent of their churches giving through the Cooperative Program. According to available records our association gave a total of $ .... this past year through the Cooperative Program. .... of our churches shared in world mission through Cooperative Program Giving.

With enthusiasm let us be faithful in worshipping with tithes and offerings and our church sharing regularly through the Cooperative Program for the benefit of a lost world. . . . Plan, promote and subscribe to an inclusive budget. Have special prayer for the causes listed in your budget. Give as God prospers for all who are in need.

40. The moderator recognized Mrs. Lewis Beal to introduce Miss Marjorie Spence who brought the afternoon message after special music. Rev. Doug Farmer introduced soloist Donnie Williams who sang "I'll Tell the World that I'm a Christian."

41. After Miss Spence's talk, the moderator invited everyone to attend the groundbreaking ceremony for the Missionary Home.

Mr. H. R. Starling delivered the benediction.

Respectfully submitted,

Walter A. Gentry, Moderator
E. Marshall Woodall, Clerk

STATISTICAL TABLES ON FOLLOWING PAGES

HISTORICAL TABLE

DATE	PLACE OF MEETING	MODERATOR	CLERK	INTRODUCTORY SERMON	MISSIONARY SERMON	Contributions on Sunday	Sent to Association	Total Number of Members
1875	Cumberland Union	Elder Terrell Brooks	E. J. Kivett					
1876	Lillington	Elder Terrell Brooks	Eli Hillard	H. D. Judd	O. Churchill	10.00	7.00	
1877	Hector's Creek	Elder William Brunt	Eli Hillard	Allen Betts	H. D. Judd	7.32	48.13	742
1878	Juniper Springs	Elder William Brunt	Eli Hillard	A. N. Campbell	William Brunt	10.00	21.45	815
1879	Friendship	Elder William Brunt	Eli Hillard	William Brunt	A. N. Campbell	14.31	68.00	850
1880	Baptist Grove	Elder William Brunt	J. A. Campbell	A. N. Campbell	J. M. Holleman	20.03	39.35	895
1881	Holly Springs	Elder William Brunt	J. A. Campbell	William Brunt	A. N. Campbell	17.13	63.29	908
1882	Hector's Creek	Elder William Brunt	J. A. Campbell	D. Churchill	J. W. Norris	13.37	57.19	944
1883	Antioch	Elder O. Churchill	J. A. Campbell	C. S. Farris	J. M. Holleman	12.57	117.31	1183
1884	Cameron's Grove	Elder H. W. Graham	J. A. Campbell	J. M. Holleman	A. N. Campbell	6.46	60.98	1437
1885	Neill's Creek	Elder H. W. Graham	J. A. Campbell	J. W. Graham	W. M. Page	14.50	130.98	1447
1886	Juniper Springs	D. S. Williams	J. A. Campbell	A. N. Campbell	G. W. Manly	11.02	47.22	1697
1887	Piney Grove	L. C. Ballentine	J. A. Campbell	Joseph Salmon	J. A. Campbell	53.54	209.80	1664
1888	Friendship	D. S. Williams	J. A. Campbell	Allen Betts	C. Durham	11.82	264.97	1721
1889	Baptist Grove	D. S. Williams	J. A. Campbell	A. N. Campbell	J. A. Speight	9.20	191.80	1837
1890	Antioch	Elder J. M. Holleman	J. A. Campbell	Allen Betts	J. M. Holleman	11.46	276.92	1922
1891	Buies Creek	Elder J. M. Holleman	J. A. Campbell	R. J. Bennett	W. G. King	9.64	285.18	1871
1892	Holly Springs	H. Y. Smith	J. A. Campbell	J. M. Holleman	J. A. Campbell	25.25	233.69	1988
1893	Mount Tabor	H. Y. Smith	J. A. Campbell	W. G. King	J. A. Campbell	14.23	197.40	2106
1894	Hector's Creek	H. Y. Smith	J. A. Campbell	J. M. Holleman	W. G. King	3.34	228.31	2128
1895	Friendship	Elder J. M. Holleman	J. A. Campbell	Not Preached	A. N. Campbell	9.64	230.83	2189
1896	Dunn	J. C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	J. M. Holleman	C. W. Blanchard	8.64	261.90	2228
1897	Juniper Springs	J. C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	B. W. Spilman	J. M. Holleman			
1898	Cumberland Union	Elder J. M. Holleman	J. A. Campbell	I. F. McDuffie	J. A. Campbell	4.75	253.65	2183
1899	New Hill	Elder J. M. Holleman	J. A. Campbell	S. F. Conrad	J. P. Devenney	8.43	296.71	2121
1900	Benson	Elder J. M. Holleman	J. A. Campbell	S. W. Oldham	J. A. Campbell	4.55	389.66	2226
1901	Friendship	Elder J. M. Holleman	J. A. Campbell	C. V. Brooks	J. W. Suttle	16.00	317.65	2310
1902	Dunn	Elder J. M. Holleman	J. A. Campbell	G. A. Bain	L. Johnson	58.67	438.63	2440
1903	Piney Grove	D. H. Senter	J. A. Campbell	J. A. Campbell	S. F. Conrad	10.80	531.77	2492
1904	Holly Springs	Elder J. M. Holleman	J. A. Campbell	J. M. Holleman	H. C. Moore	9.45	646.04	2373
1905	Cumberland Union	Elder J. M. Holleman	J. A. Campbell	C. V. Brooks	W. R. Cullom	10.11	685.00	2436
1906	Lillington	J. C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	E. M. Lassiter	L. Johnson	25.53	702.44	2641
1907	Dunn	Dr. C. P. Norris	J. A. Campbell	B. Townsend	Dr. R. T. Vann	61.75	950.98	2782
1908	Chalybeate Springs	D. H. Senter	J. A. Campbell	Not Preached	Dr. W. R. Cullom	26.66	987.57	3010
1909	Antioch	D. H. Senter	J. A. Campbell	B. Townsend	Dr. W. R. Cullom	11.37	970.37	2892
1910	Baptist Grove	D. H. Senter	J. A. Campbell	J. A. Campbell	B. Townsend	36.10	330.15	3163
1911	Coats	D. H. Senter	J. A. Campbell	G. T. Mills	L. F. M. Freeman	15.85	1020.20	3237
1912	Juniper Springs	E. H. Ballentine	J. A. Campbell	C. J. Thompson	Dr. W. L. Poteat	11.80	1022.87	3381
1913	Lillington	E. H. Ballentine	J. A. Campbell	W. H. Edwards	James Long		1036.14	3425
1914	Piney Grove	E. H. Ballentine	J. A. Campbell	J. A. Campbell	Frank Hare	15.22	646.42	3464
1915	Dunn, First	E. H. Ballentine	J. A. Campbell	S. W. Oldham	Dr. R. T. Vann	25.33	751.12	4044
1916	Chalybeate Springs	E. H. Ballentine	J. A. Campbell	C. H. Norris	J. E. Lanier	15.45	701.39	3756
1917	Antioch	S. J. Booker	J. A. Campbell	J. A. Campbell	J. M. Holleman	16.91	914.61	4157

1918	Neill's Creek	J. C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	J. S. Farmer		917.50	4165
1919	Holly Springs	J. C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	C. H. Norris		1323.97	4475
1920	Coats	J. C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	A. H. Porter		1552.74	4647
1921	Baptist Grove	J. C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	W. Y. Quisenberry		1844.00	4955
1922	Friendship	J. C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	E. N. Johnson		868.91	5017
1923	Swann's Station	J. C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	A. C. McCall		113.23	5098
1924	Broadway	J. C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	E. N. Johnson		156.00	5312
1925	Piney Grove	J. C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	W. R. Beach		359.76	5530
1926	Dunn	J. C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	J. E. Ayscue		304.81	5524
1927	Chalybeate Springs	J. C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	E. N. Johnson		345.21	5632
1928	Angier	J. C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	T. Y. Seymour			5607
1929	Antioch	J. C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	W. H. Ford			5637
1930	Erwin	J. C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	R. F. Hall			5938
1931	Friendship	J. C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	E. N. Gardner			5771
1932	Piney Grove	J. E. Ayscue	J. A. Campbell	S. A. Rhyne			6129
1933	Holly Springs	J. E. Ayscue	R. F. Hall	S. L. Morgan			6244
1934	Buies Creek	E. N. Gardner	R. F. Hall	L. E. M. Freeman			6473
1935	Dunn	E. N. Gardner	R. F. Hall	C. B. Howard			6529
1936	Lillington	E. N. Gardner	R. F. Hall	C. H. Norris	J. C. Powell		6187
1937	Rawls	L. H. Campbell	R. F. Hall	G. Scott Turner			6613
1938	Baptist Grove	L. H. Campbell	R. F. Hall	R. K. Benfield			6781
1939	Bethel	L. H. Campbell	R. F. Hall		R. K. Benfield		6704
1940	Macedonia	L. H. Campbell	R. F. Hall	Chas. B. Howard			6973
1941	Neill's Creek	L. H. Campbell	Waldo Early	Thomas W. Fryer			6717
1942	Angier	L. H. Campbell	Owen Odum	S. F. Hudson			7073
1943	Antioch	L. H. Campbell	Harry D. Wood, Jr.	Harry D. Wood, Jr.	M. O. Alexander		7381
1944	Holly Springs	L. H. Campbell	Harry D. Wood, Jr.	S. L. Morgan, Jr.	A. S. Gillespie	2411.34	7481
1945	Chalybeate Springs	L. H. Campbell	Harry D. Wood, Jr.	C. E. Fuffin	J. M. Broughton	2703.28	7709
1946	Coats	L. H. Campbell	Harry D. Wood, Jr.	Forest Maxwell	Carlyle Campbell	2685.32	7668
1947	Dunn, First	L. H. Campbell	Harry D. Wood, Jr.	O. W. Pulley	Eugene Olive	3120.65	7932
1948	Macedonia	L. H. Campbell	Harry D. Wood, Jr.	R. E. Moore	A. C. McCall	2691.60	7290
1949	Rawls	L. H. Campbell	J. M. Long	E. C. Keller	Earl Bradley		8435
1950	Piney Grove	L. H. Campbell	W. A. Johnson				8655
1951	Buies Creek	L. H. Campbell	W. A. Johnson		E. P. Russell		8899
1952	Neill's Creek	L. H. Campbell	W. A. Johnson		L. M. Woolweaver		9099
1953	Holly Springs	L. H. Campbell	W. A. Johnson		J. Ben Eller		9303
1954	Coats	L. H. Campbell	W. A. Johnson		Lester Marsh		9169
1955	Antioch & Erwin	H. Paul Strickland	Robert Morgan		L. C. Pinnix		10977
1956	Dunn & Lillington	H. Paul Strickland	Robert Morgan		Forrest C. Maxwell		10210
1957	Kennebec & Friendship	H. Paul Strickland	Robert Morgan	Charles W. Stafford	M. O. Sears		10467
1958	Angier & Hillmon Grove	Ernest P. Russell	Julius Holloway	R. Lewis Beal	J. B. Hewett		10621
1959	Rawls & Harmony	E. Weldon Johnson	Julius Holloway	E. Weldon Johnson	Walter F. Gentry		10309
1960	Bap. Grove & Holly Spg.	E. Weldon Johnson	Julius Holloway	Jack Holt	Colon Jackson, Jr.		10692
1961	Neill's Creek & Coats	A. R. Burkot	Linwood A. Matthews	Donald Bowen	C. M. Hicks		10384
1962	Chalybeate & Swann's St.	A. R. Burkot	Linwood A. Matthews	Joseph Wray	James O. Aycock		10672
1963	Buies Creek & Dunn 1st.	R. Lewis Beal	Linwood A. Matthews	A. Howard Beard	R. E. Akins		
1964	Antioch & North Clinton Ave.	R. Lewis Beal	Emory Holden	Tom Freeman	Everette Marion		11095
1965	East Erwin & Hillmon Grove	Walter Gentry	E. Marshall Woodall	David Mein	Douglas Farmer		
1966	Rawls & Lillington	Walter F. Gentry	E. Marshall Woodall	Floyd Enzor	L. D. Holt		11209

Table A - CHURCH AND MEMBERSHIP

CHURCHES	E. Marshall Woodall Clerk Lillington, N. C. PASTORS AND ADDRESSES	Year Organized	Location	Services	Revival Meetings Held	No. Missions Started this Year	No. Local Missions Operated by Church	Total Baptisms	Other Additions	Members lost by letter, death, revision church roll, etc.	Resident Members	Nonresident Members	Grand Total Present Members	Members Received from non-Baptist Churches	Members lost to non-Baptist Churches	State Paper in Budget?	Pastor's Annual Salary (whether had a pastor for full year or not?
Angier	R. Lewis Beal, Box 415, Angier, N. C. 27501	1883	3	4	2	1	1	3	12	11	484	88	572	1	1	Yes	5840
Antioch	Walter F. Gentry, Mamers, North Carolina	1883	1	4	2		1	37	6	26	673	164	837	7	7	No	7260
Baptist Chapel	Clyde Johnson, Broadway, N. C.	1913	1	4	1			2	4								998
Baptist Grove	Alvin S. Ellis, Rt. 2, Fuquay-Varina, N. C.	1875	1	4					7	9	126	121	247			No	5500
Bethel	Donald Swinney, Spring Lake, N. C.	1842	1	4	2			16	6	1	147	36	183			No	3600
Broadway	Clyde L. Johnson, Broadway, N. C.	1924	3	4	1				3	3						No	1600
Buies Creek	E. Weldon Johnson, Buies Creek, N. C.	1875	3	4	1		1	8	37	45	584	121	705	3	9	Yes	6200
Chalybeate Springs	H. Everett Marion, Rt. 2, Fuquay-Varina, N. C.	1872	2	4	1			6	5	3	387	61	448	1	1	Yes	4970
Coats	A. Howard Beard, Coats, N. C.	1910	3	4	1			6	7	16	432	96	528			Yes	5800
Cumberland Union	Johnny Hillard, Fuquay-Varina, N. C.	1820	1	2							37	74	111			No	960
Duncan	Joe Bryant, Rt. 1, Holly Springs, N. C.	1948	2	2	2			3	2		141	23	164	1		No	2154
Dunn: First	Tom M. Freeman, 110 S. Layton Ave., Dunn, N. C.	1885	4	4	2		3	30	16	54	764	284	1048	2	2	No	8400
Second	C. W. Driver, Rt. 4, Dunn, N. C.	1944	1	4	2			1	6	8	152	34	186			No	4420
Erwin: East	Mr. James W. Johnson, (Interim)	1939	3	4	2			23	5	20	295	51	346	1	8	No	5200
First	C. Douglas Farmer, 703 East "E" St., Erwin, N. C.	1903	4	4	1		1	22	12	25	538	121	659	3	3	Yes	6000
South	F. G. Alford, P. O.Box 104, Erwin, N. C.	1952	3	4	2			1	2	2	104	34	138			No	2200
Friendship	Charles W. Stafford, Box 116, Bunnlevel, N. C.	1832	2	4	1			15	3	14	270	58	328			No	3900
Gourd Springs	James E. Sams, Box 303, Buies Creek, N. C.	1952	1	4	2			4	3	3	65	37	102				1800
Harmony	Paul C. Willis, Rt. 1, Box 47A, Bunnlevel, N. C.	1934	1	4	1			8	5	7	201	96	297	3	1	No	4000
Hillmon Grove	Ervin Stephens, Box 150, Lillington, N. C.	1952	1	4	2			5		2	119	43	162			No	3000
Holly Springs	Sam O. Stevenson, Broadway, N. C. 27505	1875	1		2			15	3	9	353	288	641	3	2	No	5200
Kennebec	John C. Joyner	1915	1	4	2			6	9	10	406	55	461				5200
Layton's Chapel	Howard Lawson, Winston-Salem, North Carolina	1935	1	2	2			4		1	112		112			No	1800
Lillington	Donald H. Bowen, Forest Hills, Lillington, N. C.	1869	3	4	2		1	7	29	38	505	102	607	6	5	Yes	6560
Macedonia	Phillip McClain, Fuquay-Varina, N. C.	1880	1	4	1				1	°	159	127	286			No	1500
Neill's Creek	John T. Bunn, Interim, Buies Creek, N. C.	1780	1	4	1			5	4	18	398	26	424			No	4800
North Clinton Ave.	Alva Ellis, S. Elm Ext., Dunn, N. C.	1958	4	4	2			4	12	12	177	42	219	1		No	3781
Oak Grove	Howard Roseman, Buies Creek, N. C.	1913	1	4	2			13	10	4	229		229	1		No	2400
Piney Grove	Floyd Enzor, Rt. 1, Fuquay-Varina, N. C.	1820	1	4	2			10	7	10	394	125	519	3	1	No	4420
Piney Grove Chapel	Robert C. Frazier, 1604 Green, Durham, North Carolina	1964	1	4	2			17	1	2	73	26	99	1	1	No	2497
Pleasant Memory	Rev. Irvin Stephens, Circle Dr., Lillington, N. C.	1933	1	2	1			6		1	121	24	145			No	1530
Rawls	Charles E. Stevens, Rt. 2, Fuquay-Varina, N. C.	1913	1	4	1			7	3	3	106	104	210	1		No	
Swann's Station	NONE	1912	2	2						3	151	36	187			No	1200
Westfield	Roger L. Patterson, 211 Wautauga Ave., Dunn, N. C.	1964	4	4				7	18	13	62	19	81	1		No	5200
Totals					48	1	8	291	231	381	8765	2516	11281	39	21		129930

Table B - THE SUNDAY SCHOOL

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENTS AND ADDRESSES	Cradle Roll	Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People, Single	Young People, Married	Young People, Away	Adults (25-34)	Adults (35-64)	Adults (65 up)	Extension Department	General Officers	Mission Enrolment	Total Enrolment	Average Weekly Attendance	Church V.B.S. Enrolment	Mission V.B.S. Enrolment	Total Vacation Bible School Enrolment	Teachers & Officers Meet:				
																						Weekly	Monthly	Quarterly	Other	Don't Meet
Angier	D. W. Denning, Jr., Angier		25	29	43	66	79	18	10	15	15	127	10		15	13	452	255	166		166		X			
Antioch	Mr. Eldon Sloan, Rt. 3, Lillington	8	40	26	30	45	53	47	27			198		21	2	147	644	339	184	81	265		X			
Baptist Chapel	Franklin Womack, Rt. 7, Sanford		7	5	9	10	13	11	9		10	16					90		80		80					
Baptist Grove	Vernon Howell, Rt. 2, Fuquay-Varina			20	7	15	13	31	32		20	24	20				182	117	46		46					
Bethel	Eugene West, Rt. 1, Bunnlevel		4	41	28	21	16	25		3	77	13					232	158	123		123					X
Broadway	Felix R. Hockaday, Box 211, Broadway		7	10	16	6	9	12	12		18	15			2		107	65	47		47					X
Buies Creek	L. S. Beard, Buies Creek	17	36	17	35	48	61	90	20	15	47	53	50	30	6	50	575	335	139		139		X			
Chalybeate Springs	Joe Andrews, Chalybeate Springs	6	25	15	15	26	19	18	4	5	57	89	27	10	5		321	185	79		79					X
Coats	M. O. Phillips, Coats	5	22	29	49	66	80	35			42	125	15	14	8		490	275	103		103		X			
Cumberland Union	Richard Barnes, Rt. 2, Apex			2	3	4	6				10	12	5		5		47	30								X
Duncan	William Rollins, Rt. 1, Fuquay		10	10	10	9	12	15	12	10		45			3		136	100	45		45					X
Dunn: First	Wiley F. Bowen, 509 Gen. Lee Ave., Dunn	12	43	43	62	95	76	24		39	82	220	95	42	6	34	830	381	189		189		X			
Second	Morris A. Knox		6	10	21	31	9	12			23	22	3		4		148	93	103		103				X	
Erwin: East	Mr. Weldon Horne, Box 613, Erwin		14	17	35	42	37	17		2	20	43	30		5		274	165	172		172	X				
First	Tom Sherman, 104 E. C St., Erwin		38	16	27	48	49	40	54	7	40	143	20		3	56		295	153	32	185		X			
South	Mr. Sylvester House, 401 W. J St., Erwin			16	9	18	19	11	8		6	19			4		110	85	56		56				X	
Friendship	Roy L. Byrd, Rt. 1, Bunnlevel	6	11	17	22	16	23			36	76			4		211	121	74		74						X
Gourd Springs	Mr. Floyd West, Rt. 1, Spring Lake		7	11	26	13	14	12			39						118	77	107		107			X		
Harmony	Mr. George R. Souders, Rt. 2, Lillington			9	11	20	26	20	11	2	20	55	13		1		198	103	59		59					X
Hillmon Grove	Harold Owen, Rt. 2, Cameron		6	7	9	14	14	12			16	18			3		99	70	104		104				X	
Holly Springs	Leary Knight, Rt. 7, Sanford		25	19	30	48	50	56	18		44	80	16	15	6		407	215	133		133					X
Kennebec	Jimmy Howard, Rt. 2, Angier		11	15	30	36	36	24		28	64			7	3		235	160	81		81			X		
Layton's Chapel	Mr. Jim Gifford, Rt. 10, Box 590B, Fayetteville			12	9	16	15	16	25			29			6		122	85	49		49			X		
Lillington	Mrs. Louise Murray, Rt. 2, Lillington	3	24	22	39	63	68	30			181			11	4	73	518	293	164	76	211		X			
Macedonia	Mr. Clarence Prince, Holly Springs	3	4	8	7	8	15	15	12	14		38			12		136	77	42		42					X
Neill's Creek	F. Bryant Keith, Rt. 1, Lillington		19	18	10	20	22	25	26		59	73			4		276	156	79		79				X	
North Clinton Ave.	Earl Core, Rt. 1, Dunn		12	18	22	32		31				76			4		195		90		90		X			
Oak Grove	Charles Ryals, Rt. 2, Angier	8		13	10	28	25	14	21		29	15	5		1		169	137	80		80					X
Piney Grove	Douglas Sykes, Rt. 1, Fuquay-Varina	4	16	20	19	41	31	18	23		21	19	16		5		340	239	143		143					X
Piney Grove Chapel	Mr. H. L. Boyles, Route 1, Garner		10		10		8	20		1	12		2		8		80	65						X		
Pleasant Memory	Haywood Penny, Rt. 1, Coats			10	9	17	13	15		4	43	26						71	52		52					X
Rawls	Curtis Gunter, Rt. 1, Fuquay-Varina		11	10	12	7	13	17	14		17	41		14	4		160	87	67		67					X
Swann's Station	Elon Dickens, Rt. 2, Cameron, N. C.		8	10	14	11	21	18	19	5							160	125	67		67					X
Westfield	Mr. Jack Hayes, P. O. Box 109, Dunn		10	8	18	20	8					43					117	77	71		71					X
Totals		66	446	527	711	966	946	772	357	150	1048	1753	327	164	133	373	8179	5036	3147	189	3307					

Table C - TRAINING UNION

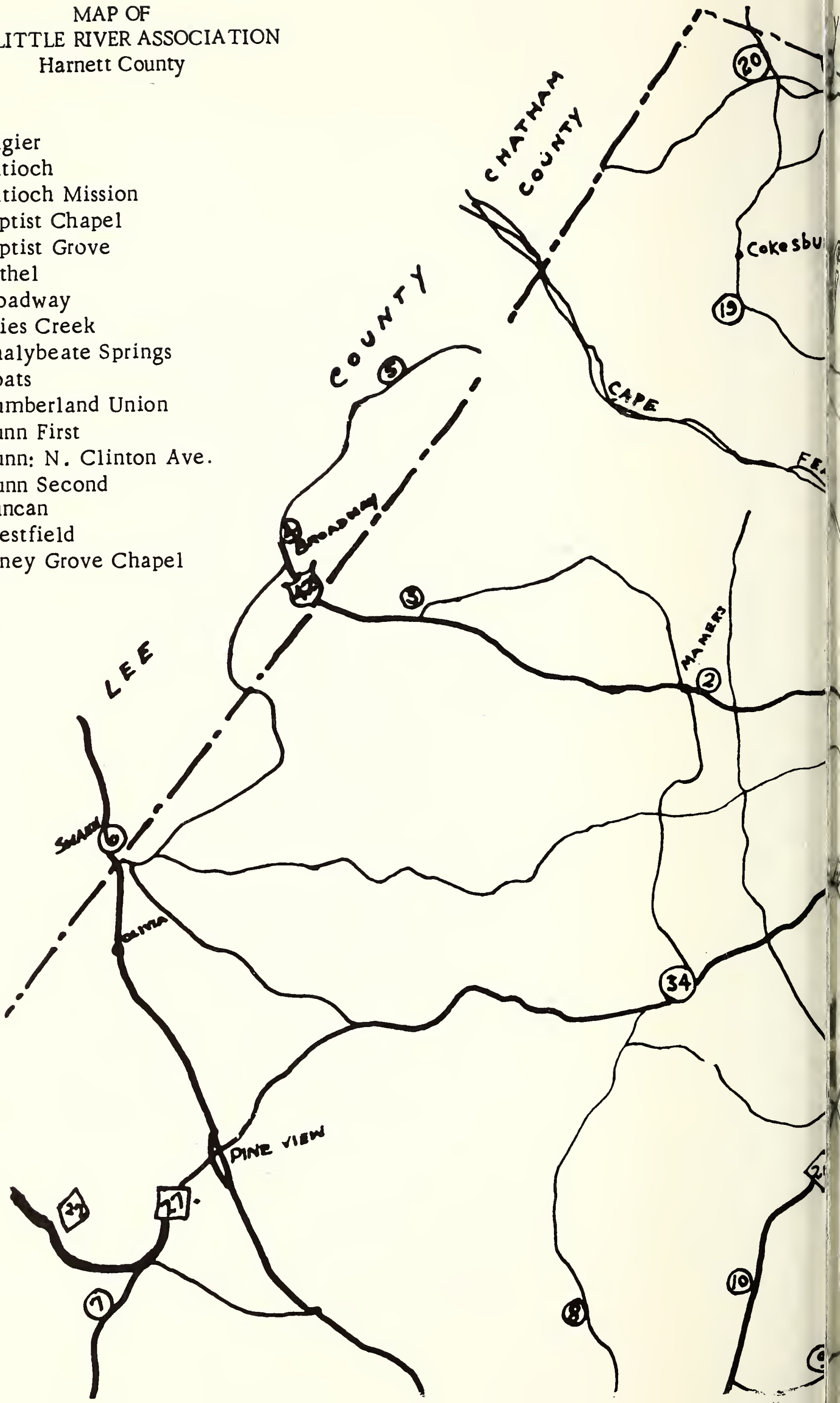
CHURCHES	TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS AND ADDRESSES	Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People, Single	Young People, Married	Adults (25-34)	Adults (35-64)	Adults (65-Over)	General Officers	Mission Enrolment	Total Training Union Enrolment	Average Weekly Attendance	Does Church Have Prog. of New Member Orient.?	Does Church Have A Def. Leadership Training Program?
Angier	Jim Prince, Angier, North Carolina		2		19	21			23			2		67	32	Yes	No
Antioch	Mr. Allen Spainhour, Rt. 3, Lillington, N. C.	14	13	19	32	35	16	15	19	15	12	4		194	127	Yes	No
Baptist Chapel	Ray McNeill, Rt. 7, Sanford, N. C.													54	34		
Baptist Grove	NONE															No	No
Bethel	Mr. Deward Phillips, Rt. 1, Spring Lake, N. C.		13	18	14	17	13			36				115	85	No	No
Broadway	NONE															No	No
Buies Creek	Mrs. B. W. Jenkins, Buies Creek, N. C.		7	18	26	24	50			18		6		149	66	Yes	Yes
Chalybeate Springs	T. L. Caviness, Rt. 2, Fuquay-Varina, N. C.		3	6	10	14				18				51	40	Yes	No
Coats	NONE															Yes	No
Cumberland Union	NONE															No	No
Duncan	NONE															No	No
Dunn: First	Lewis J. Long, 900 N. Layton Ave., Dunn, N. C.	5	10	29	48	57	10		14	17		5		195	58	Yes	No
Second	NONE															No	No
Erwin: East	Mrs. J. O. Horne, W. C St., Erwin, N. C.															No	No
First	NONE															Yes	No
South	Miss Brenda Whittington, Rt. 1, Erwin, N. C.				3		7		10			3		23		No	No
Friendship	Quinton Byrd, Rt. 1, Bunnlevel, N. C. 28323		7	5	10	11					22	2		57	25	No	No
Gourd Springs	NONE																
Harmony	NONE																
Hillmon Grove	Miss Mary Ellen Owen, Rt. 2, Cameron, N. C.		1	3	5	10	9			16		3		46	35	No	No
Holly Springs	Tom Tingen, Rt. 1, Broadway, N. C.			6	12	16	8			6	11	3		62	42	Yes	Yes
Kennebec	Ed Smith, Angier, N. C.				8		17		25			4		50	28		
Layton's Chapel	NONE																
Lillington	Mrs. Dorothy Barham, Lillington, N. C. 27546	8	8	23	31	37	8		8	28	4	3		158	76	Yes	Yes
Macedonia	NONE		3			11			6	10		5		30		No	No
Neill's Creek	NONE															No	No
North Clinton Avenue	L. B. Matthews, 207 Sunny Ave., Dunn, N. C.	1	4	4	12	9	7		10	15		3		65	20	No	No
Oak Grove	Robert Lane, Buies Creek, N. C.	2	3	4	8		6			3		6		26	10	Yes	No
Piney Grove	Norman McIver, Rt. 1, Holly Springs, N. C.		12	5	22	6	21		6					72	48	No	No
Piney Grove Chapel	Mr.Haywood Bowden, Rt. 1, Angier, N. C. 27501			5			12		16			7		40	26	Yes	Yes
Pleasant Memory	NONE																
Rawls	NONE																
Swann's Station	Mr. Charles Burns, Rt. 6, Sanford, N. C.	1	8	10	11	12	4			3		3		52	28	No	No
Westfield	Mr. King D. Walker, 1303 N. Wellons Ave., Dunn, N. C.			13	11	9				29		4		66	35		
Totals		32	94	168	282	193	188	15	152	214	49	63		1572	815		

Table D - MUSIC MINISTRY

CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTOR AND ADDRESSES	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People	Adults	Special groups (ensembles, chorus, etc.)	General Officers	Mission Enrolment	Total Enrolment	Average Weekly Attendance	Number Organized Choirs	Number New Music Groups
Angier		19	37		2	2	21		2		83	50	2	
Antioch	Miss Cindy Van Fleet			20	15	10	20	7			72	50	2	
Baptist Grove	Verlene Matthews, Rt. 2, Fuquay-Varina, N. C.		7	15			22	7	3		54	34	2	4
Bethel	Leland Matthews, Box 201, Linden, N. C.												1	
Broadway	Tom McDonald, Rt. 7, Sanford, N. C.				2	1	17				20	16	1	
Buies Creek	Mrs. John H. Asycue, 312 Angier Rd., Fuquay, N. C.			35			25		5		60	45	2	
Chalybeate Springs	NONE					5	11				16	10	1	
Coats	Mrs. Louise Morton, Box 545, Coats, N. C.			20	10		20				50	40	3	2
Cumberland Union	Glenwood Caviness, Rt. 1, Fuquay-Varina, N. C.								2		2			
Baptist Chapel	Clara Howard, Rt. 2, Sanford, N. C.													
Duncan	Terry Tutor, Rt. 1, Fuquay, N. C.						6				12	10		
Dunn: First	NONE				2	9	18		8		37		1	
Second	Mrs. David E. Wise, Rt. 1, Dunn, N. C.						14		1		15			
Erwin: East	Mr. W. C. Stone, Box 223, Erwin, N. C.			12	20		16	3	4		64	40	3	2
First	Mrs. Anne Ferguson, 105 E. C St., Erwin, N. C.	20	15	20	10	6	30		2			20	5	
South	NONE							18	2		20		1	
Friendship	Anita Stafford, Box 116, Bunnlevel, N. C.			18			16		2		36	25	2	
Gourd Springs	Mr. Ernest Taylor, Rt. 1, Spring Lake, N. C.						12						1	
Harmony	Mrs. A. O. Patterson, Jr., Lillington, N. C.			4	10		8		4		26	18	2	1
Hillmon Grove	Mrs. James Gray, Rt. 2, Cameron, N. C.			9	8	4	14		3		38	18	2	1
Holly Springs	NONE			25	15		16		2		58	45	3	
Kennebec	W. F. Howard, Fuquay-Varina, N. C.												3	
Layton's Chapel	Mr. T. R. Ashly, Rt. 1, Spring Lake, N. C.												1	1
Lillington	Joseph Wright, Box 542, Buies Creek, N. C.	4	12	14	11		18		1		60	45	5	
Macedonia	Mr. Robert Burns, Holly Springs, N. C.												1	
Neill's Creek	John Barnum, Buies Creek, N. C.					5	11		4		20	10	2	
North Clinton Avenue	Mrs. John David Lee, Dunn, N. C.			6			18		1		25	15	2	1
Oak Grove	Rev. Ewell Woodard, Buies Creek, N. C.					41	52					93		
Piney Grove	Lacy McLaurin, Rt. 1, Fuquay-Varina, N. C.	12	10				30				52	15	1	
Piney Grove Chapel	Robert C. Frazier, 1604 Green, Durham, N. C.		10		6	10	14	4			58	42	1	3
Pleasant Memory	Mrs. Agatha McLamb, Rt. 1, Coats, N. C.												1	
Rawls	Mrs. Charles E. Stevens, Rt. 2, Fuquay-Varina, N. C.						14	1	4		19		1	1
Swann's Station	Mr. Raymond Cox, Rt. 6, Sanford, N. C.							1	2					
Westfield	Mrs. Leonard Bevis, 801 N. Orange Ave., Dunn, N. C.											14	1	
Totals		55	91	198	111	93	443	41	52		897	655	53	16

MAP OF
THE LITTLE RIVER ASSOCIATION
Harnett County

24.	Angier
2.	Antioch
34.	Antioch Mission
5.	Baptist Chapel
18.	Baptist Grove
9.	Bethel
4.	Broadway
14.	Buies Creek
17.	Chalybeate Springs
25.	Coats
19.	Cumberland Union
29.	Dunn First
30.	Dunn: N. Clinton Ave.
31.	Dunn Second
21.	Duncan
35.	Westfield
36.	Piney Grove Chapel


CHATHAM COUNTY
COUNTY
LEE
20
Cokesbu
19
CAPE
FE
5
BROADWAY
5
MAMERS
2
6
OLIVIA
34
PINE VIEW
27
7
8
10

28. Erwin East
26. Erwin First
27. Erwin South
12. Friendship
8. Gourd Springs
11. Harmony
7. Hillmon Grove
3. Holly Springs
33. Kennebec
10. Layton's Chapel
1. Lillington
13. Lillington Mission
20. Macedonia
16. Neill's Creek
32. Oak Grove
22. Piney Grove
15. Pleasant Memory
23. Rawls
6. Swann Station

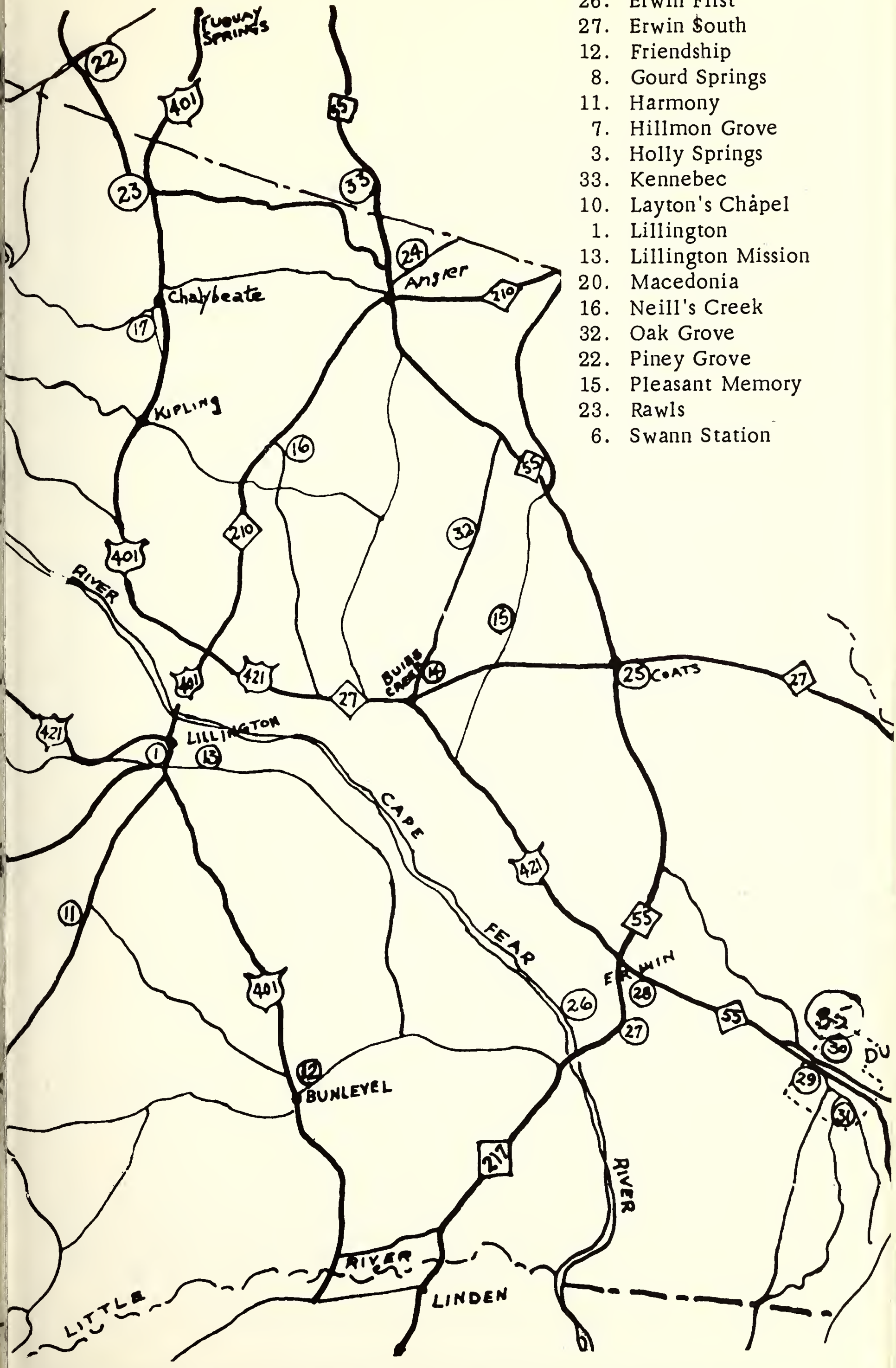

FUQUAY SPRINGS
22
401
55
23
33
24
Angier
210
Chalybeate
17
KIPLING
16
210
32
55
401
RIVER
15
421
401
27
BUIES CREEK
14
25
COATS
27
421
LILLINGTON
1
13
CAPE
11
421
FEAR
55
ERWIN
28
401
26
55
32
30
DU
27
12
BUNLEVEL
29
31
217
RIVER
RIVER
LITTLE
LINDEN

Table E - BROTHERHOOD WORK

CHURCHES	PRESIDENTS OR DIRECTORS OF MEN'S BROTHERHOODS AND ADDRESSES	No. Crusader Chapters	Crusaders (9-11 yrs.) Enrolment	No. Pioneer Chapters	Pioneers (12-14 yrs.) Enrolment	No. Ambassador Chapters	Ambassadors (15-17 yrs.) Enrolment	Total RA Enrolment	Baptist Young Men's Enrolment	Baptist Men's Enrolment	Total Men	Mission Enrolment	Total Enrolment
Angier		2	22	1	11	1	9	42		29			71
Antioch	Mr. E. B. O'Quinn, Rt. 3, Lillington, N. C.	1	10	1	10			20	5	14	19		39
Baptist Chapel	NONE												
Baptist Grove	NONE												
Bethel	NONE												
Broadway	NONE												
Buies Creek	Robert Morgan, Buies Creek, N. C.	1	10	1	5			15		25			40
Chalybeate Springs	Edsell Smith, Rt. 2, Fuquay-Varina, N. C.	1	4	1	4	1	3	11		36	36		47
Coats	Mr. Haywood Robert, Coats, N. C.										35		35
Cumberland Union	NONE												
Duncan	NONE												
Dunn: First	M. W. Hudson, 1212 W. Divine St., Dunn, N. C.	1	10	1	5			15		25	25		40
Second	NONE												
Erwin: East	Carl G. Bullard, Box 221, Erwin, N. C. 28339									13	13		13
First	Lt. Col. Gus Parker, Rt. 1, Erwin, N. C.	1	12	1	8	1	3	23		55	78	5	83
South	NONE												
Friendship	NONE												
Gourd Springs	NONE												
Harmony	NONE												
Hillmon Grove	J. W. Mangum, Rt. 2, Cameron, N. C.									8	8		8
Holly Springs	John Wilson, Rt. 1, Broadway, N. C.						5			22			27
Kennebec	NONE												
Layton's Chapel	NONE												
Lillington	Joe Tom Long, Box 192, Lillington, N. C. 27546	1	10	1	7	1	3	20		25	25	13	58
Macedonia	NONE												
Neill's Creek	R. H. Ellington, Angier, N. C.	1	2	1	2	1	1	5		21	21		26
North Clinton Ave.	NONE												
Oak Grove	NONE												
Piney Grove	Sherill Jones, Rt. 1, Fuquay-Varina, N. C.	1	8	1	10			18		20	20		38
Piney Grove Chapel	NONE												
Pleasant Memory	NONE												
Rawls	NONE												
Swann's Station	NONE												
Westfield	NONE												
Totals		10	88	9	62	5	24	169	5	293	280	18	525

Table F - WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

CHURCHES	WMU Presidents and Addresses	WMS Organizations	Ungraded YWA	Career Girls' YWA	High School YWA	Ungraded GA	Intermediate GA	Junior GA	Ungraded Sunbeam Band	Primary Sunbeam Band	Beginner Sunbeam Band	Sunbeam Nursery	Mission	Grand Total Organizations	WMS Enrolment	Ungraded YWA	Career Girls' YWA	High School YWA	Ungraded GA	Intermediate Ga	Junior GA	Ungraded Sunbeam Band	Primary Sunbeam Band	Beginner Sunbeam Band	Sunbeam Nursery	Mission	Grand Total Enrolment
Angier	Mrs. Haywood Hall, N. Dunn St., Angier	1			1		2	4		2	1			11	80			11		13	24		37	19			164
Antioch	Mrs. H. M. O'Quinn, Mamers	1			1		1	1		1	1			6	27			5		15	21		17	11			96
Baptist Chapel	NONE																										
Baptist Grove	Mrs. Wayne Tingen, Fuquay-Varina	1						1						2	20						11						
Bethel	Mrs. Jane Swinnie, Rt.1, Spring Lake							1													19						20
Broadway	Mrs. Mary Beth Hockaday, Box 211, Broadway	1	1						1					3	18	9						19					46
Buies Creek	Mrs. Roald Sorenson, Buies Creek	1	1	1			1	2		2	1			9	102	16	50			18	14		29	11			240
Chalybeate Springs	Mrs. W. F. Smith, Rt. 2, Fuquay-Varina	1	1				1	2	1					6	63	9				10	15	12					118
Coats	Mrs. John Bunn, Buies Creek	1						2		1	1			5	22						18		14	21			75
Cumberland Union	NONE																										
Duncan	Mrs. A. C. Hobby, Rt. 1, Fuquay	1					1	1							10					10	5						25
Dunn: First	Mrs. Eugene Driver, N. Park Ave. Ext.,Dunn	1			1		1	3		3	2			11	159			12		6	28		32	21			258
Second	Mrs. Willie M. Norris, Rt. 4, Dunn	1				1			1					3	15				14			8					37
Erwin: East	Mrs. Edna Suggs, 2403 Erwin Road, Dunn	1												1	21												21
First	Mrs. Rilla Godwin, Rt.J, Box 26, Erwin	1			1			1	1					1	102			8			6	15					131
South	Mrs. Dewey Wood, Rt. 1, Erwin	1												1	7												7
Friendship	Mrs. Charles Stafford, Box 116, Bunnlevel	1					1	1		1	1	1		4	26					10	14		6	10	5		71
Gourd Springs	NONE																										
Harmony	Mrs. George R. Souders, Rt.2, Lillington	1				1								2	20			13									23
Hillmon Grove	Mrs. H. M. Cagle, Rt. 2, Cameron	1			1		1	1	1					5	13			6		12	12	11					54
Holly Springs	Mrs. Myrtle Thomas, Rt. 1, Broadway	1					1	1							30					7	15						52
Kennebec	Mrs. Coney McLean, Fuquay-Varina	1	1				1	1	1					5	22	8				6	9	8					53
Layton's Chapel	NONE																										
Lillington	Mrs. Adelaide Kelly, Lillington	1					1			1	1			4	50					8			16	8			82
Macedonia	NONE																										
Neill's Creek	Mrs. Berles C. Johnson, Rt. 1, Lillington	1	1				1	1	1					5	42	7				7	7	10					73
North Clinton Ave.	Mrs. James Johnson, Dunn, N. C.	1					1	1	1					4	35					5	7	15					62
Oak Grove	None																										
Piney Grove	Mrs. Sam A. Williford, Fuquay-Varina	1			1		1	1		2	1			7	41			9		9	10		10	14			93
Piney Grove Chapel	NONE																										
Pleasant Memory	Mrs. Don Horn, P.O. Box 303, Buies Creek	1						1							14						9						23
Rawls	Mrs. T. H. Gardner, Rt. 2, Fuquay-Varina	1						1							19						5						24
Swann's Station	Mrs. Melvin Mason, Rt. 6, Sanford	1												1	12												12
Westfield	Mrs. George Mitchell, 122 Fairfield Cr.,Dunn	1						1						2	20						15						35
Totals		26	5	1	6	2	15	28	8	13	9	1		98	990	49	50	51	27	136	264	98	161	115	5		1895

Table G - BUILDING - CHURCH LIBRARY

CHURCHES	CHURCH LIBRARIANS AND ADDRESSES	Cooperative Program % of Total Budget	Associational Missions Goal Coming Year, % of Total Budget	Value of Pastor's Home	Value of Church Property Including Pastor's Home	Money Spent on New Construction, Property for Local Church	Money Spent on New Construction for Mission Operated by Church	Total Church Debt at End of Year	Total Amount Paid on Church Debt This Assoc. Year	Does Church Have Library?	Does Church Library Have		
											Planned Reading Program?	Audio-Visuals?	Vertical File(s)?
Angier	Mrs. R. W. Lee, Jr., Rt. 1, Willow Springs, N. C.	12	3	30000	376000	1026		47780	6076	Yes	No	Yes	Yes
Antioch	Miss Frances Gentry, Mamers, N. C.	33 1/3		25000	130000			11414	4700	Yes	No	No	No
Baptist Chapel	NONE												
Baptist Grove	NONE			20000	60000	11343		4470	6865	No	No	No	No
Bethel	NONE				58000			16029	7444	No	No	No	No
Broadway	NONE	2.78	.83	12000	67000					No	No	No	No
Buies Creek	Mrs. B. W. Jenkins, Buies Creek, N. C.	12.25	1.6	25000	325000			4510	6541	Yes	No	No	No
Chalybeate Springs	Mrs. Paul Bradley, Kipling, N. C.	24	2.7	20000	86000	1299		840		Yes	No	Yes	No
Coats	NONE			20000	170000			40500	4500	No	No	No	No
Cumberland Union	NONE				10000					No	No	No	No
Duncan	NONE				60000			4100	2400	No	No	No	No
Dunn: First	NONE	15		35000	553035	1198		133000	24050	Yes	No	Yes	No
Second	NONE			9000	75000	350		3276	2640	No	No	No	No
Erwin: East	NONE	11	1	20000	95000	19951		60831	7267	No			
First	Mrs. Myrtle Rhye, Erwin, N. C.	12	1	37000	273900			11600	6300	Yes	No	Yes	No
South	NONE			6000	2600					No	No	No	No
Friendship	NONE			5000	125000	92302		41800		Yes			
Gourd Springs	NONE				15000								
Harmony	NONE	1 1/4	2	18000	32000					No			
Hillmon Grove	None				30000			1739	915	No	No	No	No
Holly Springs	Miss Linda Wilson, Rt. 1, Broadway, N. C.			20000	237500			4800	3600	Yes	No	No	No
Kennebec	Miss Judy Howard, Rt. 1, Angier, N. C.				20000					No	No	No	No
Layton's Chapel	NONE			3000	13000	750				No			
Lillington	Mrs. Maxine Senter, 1203 9th St., Lillington, N.C.	16	1	30000	425000	131903		142500	16292	Yes	No	Yes	No
Macedonia	NONE				17500	5038							
Neill's Creek	NONE	7	3	2500	156000				1733	Yes	No	No	No
North Clinton Avenue	NONE			14000	63000			37995	3132	No	No	No	No
Oak Grove	NONE			15000	60000	15000		15000	1600	No	No	No	No
Piney Grove	NONE			20000	105000	3817				No	No	No	No
Piney Grove Chapel	NONE	1	1		9500	1523				No			
Pleasant Memory	NONE		3		42157	164		4532	2464	No			
Rawls	Mrs. Barbara Knight, Rt. 2, Fuquay-Varina, N. C.			20000	80000					Yes			Yes
Swann's Station	NONE				25400					No			
Westfield	NONE				30000					No	No	No	No
Totals				429000	3827592	285664		586716	108519				

Table H - TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES, AND STEWARDSHIP INFORMATION

CHURCHES	Halford O'Quinn Associational Treasurer Rt. 2, Lillington, N. C. TREASURERS AND ADDRESSES	Cooperative Program % of Budget	Total Receipts From Gifts	Pastor's Salary	Other Church Staff Salaries	Expenditures on Local Missions Operated by Church	All Other Local Expenditures	Total Local Expenditures	Number of Tithers	Budget Prom. or Emphasis Used			
										None	Forward Program	Growth in Christian Stewardship	Other
Angier	Roy Williams, Jr., Angier, N. C.	12	35374	5840	7264		17077	30181	55				X
Antioch	Mrs. Mary Sue Patterson, 1510 Pinehurst St., Sanford, N.C.	33 1/3	29686	6240	1500	1500	9886	19126	200	X	X	X	X
Baptist Chapel	Roland Howard, Rt. 7, Sanford, N. C.		5884	998	178	318	4737	6231					
Baptist Grove	Wayne Senter, Fuquay-Varina, N. C.		7850	2400	360		15000	17760	15	X			
Bethel	Mrs. Leland Matthews, Box 201, Linden, N. C.		13464	3600			1212	4812	15	X			
Broadway	Joe D. Berry, Box 222, Broadway, N. C.	2.78	7848	1108	360		2751	4219		X			
Buies Creek	B. P. Marshbanks, Sr., Rt. 1, Lillington, N. C.	12.25	35380	6200	7185		14282	27667	100			X	
Chalybeate Springs	Helen Bradley, Rt. 2, Fuquay-Varina, N. C.	24	22471	4970	628		7546	13144	25	X			
Coats	Mr. Howard Barnes, Box 127, Coats, N. C.		16908	5800	2415		1926	10141					
Cumberland Union	Glenwood Caviness, Rt. 1, Fuquay-Varina, N. C.		1400	960			284	1244		X			
Duncan	Errol Coley, 408-S. Fuquay St., Fuquay, N. C.		9636	2154	408	2684	8891	11045	7	X			
Dunn: First	Curtis B. Ennis, 1305 Wellons Ave., Dunn, N. C.	15	82844	8175	12009		43339	63523	250		X		
Second	Mrs. Retha Randolph		8109	3925	425		4031	8381	15	X			
Erwin: East	Mr. Weldon Horne, Box 613, Erwin, N. C.	11	23222	4450	725		33989	39165	39	X			
First	W. O. Godwin, P. O. Box 488, Erwin, N. C.	12	52055	6000	8423	2813	4518	21754	120	X			
South	Mrs. Audrey McLeod, Rt. 1, Box 327, Erwin, N. C.		3551	2200			597	2797					
Friendship	Charles Currin, Bunnlevel, N. C.		17050	3900			11114	15014		X			
Gourd Springs	Mrs. Elizabeth Thomas, Rt. 1, Box 576, Spring Lake, N. C.		3224	1354			3902	5257	8	X			
Harmony	Ottis Strickland, Rt. 1, Bunnlevel, N. C.	1 1/4	7175	4000	350		460	4810	19		X		
Hillmon Grove	Mr. D. A. Clark, Rt. 2, Cameron, N. C.		6064	3000			2614	5614	45	X			
Holly Springs	Roy Patterson, Rt. 1, Broadway, N. C.		25159	6850	1820	136	13494	22300	50				X
Kennebec	Mrs. L. E. Turner, Rt. 3, Fuquay-Varina, N. C.		11506	4705	210	270	5535	10720	17				
Layton's Chapel	Mrs. Jettie Gifford, Rt. 10, Box 590B, Fayetteville, N. C.		2800	1100			750	1850	10	X			
Lillington	Mrs. Dorothy Dean, 1207 6th St., Lillington, N. C.	16	63424	6560	6683	2554	154480	170280	139		X		
Macedonia	Mr. Roy Weathers, Holly Springs, N. C.		3416	1500		34	5586	7120	2	X			
Neill's Creek	Marshall Woodall, Box 725, Lillington, N. C.	7	14669	6000	1250		4329	11579	20	X			
North Clinton Ave.	James G. Johnson, Dunn, N. C.		12740	3781	387	120	23800	28088	35	X			
Oak Grove	Mrs. Laverne Gaskin, Rt. 1, Lillington, N. C.		6416	2400			16105	18505	10	X			
Piney Grove	G. L. McIver, Rt. 1, Holly Springs, N. C.		14851	4420	2450	780	6010	13660				X	
Piney Grove Chapel	Mrs. C. D. Young, 2122 Milburnie Rd., Raleigh, N. C.	1	4960	2497			2344	4842	15				X
Pleasant Memory	Thomas Stancil, Rt. 1, Angier, N. C.		5098	1530			1173	2703	12	X			
Rawls	Mr. Chester Snipes, Rt. 1, Fuquay-Varina, N. C.		6880	2820			3101	5921					
Swann's Station	Mr. Lynnwood Batchelor, Olivia, N. C.		7300	1200	300		2461	3961	18	X			
Westfield	Mr. W. P. Elmore, Box 678, Dunn, N. C.			5200	240	550	1206	7196					
Totals			568354	127837	55570	11759	428530	620610	1241				

Table I - MISSION EXPENDITURES

CHURCHES	Julius Holloway Associational Missionary Buies Creek, N. C. CLERKS OF CHURCHES AND ADDRESSES	Cooperative Program	Associational Missions	Designated: State Missions	Designated: S.B.C. Home Missions	Designated: S.B.C. Foreign Missions	Designated: Christian Education, Schools	Designated: Children's Homes (Cash plus goods)	Designated: Hospitals	Designated: Home for Aged	Other Designated Objects (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	Total Mission Expenditures
Angier	Mrs. Joe E. Pleasant, Box 223, Angier, N. C.	4000	800	100	371	1361	100	100	100	100	100	7132
Antioch	Miss Lottie Patterson, Box 311, Lillington, N. C.	8482	540	188	94	479	34	58	160	56	25	10116
Baptist Chapel	Howard Griffin, Rt. 7, Sanford, N. C.	75						75	75			225
Baptist Grove	Melvin Rogers, Rt. 1, Fuquay-Varina, N. C.		50			218	25	233	80			606
Bethel	Foster Matthews, Box 196, Linden, N. C.		89		89	704	41	100	50		240	1313
Broadway	Mrs. Hazel McDonald, Rt. 7, Sanford, N. C.	200	70	200	20	175		250	150	3	100	1168
Buies Creek	F. M. Caudell, Buies Creek, N. C.	4308	500	346	1234	2210	321	235	177	83	60	9474
Chalybeate Springs	Mrs. Edsell Smith, Rt. 2, Fuquay, N. C.	4720	685	249	233	1473	79	477	175	122	525	8738
Coats	Mrs. Rex A. Godwin, Box 61, Coats, N. C.	1930	466		105	210		100	28			2839
Cumberland Union	Mrs. Glenwood Caviness, Rt. 1, Fuquay, N. C.		30	25				50				105
Duncan	Mr. T. C. O'Connell, Rt. 1, Fuquay, N. C.	50	40				10			7	10	117
Dunn: First	George W. Williams, 705 S. Magnolia Ave., Dunn, N. C.	7821	1380	183	652	153		1025	198	240	10481	22133
Second	Mrs. Willie M. Norris, Rt. 4, Dunn, N. C.	24		10	25	100						159
Erwin: East	Mrs. Barbara Horne, Rt. 1, Dunn, N. C.	1725	152	10	19	100	1	19	21	7	306	2360
First	Mr. Paul Lee, Erwin, N. C.	3328	400	972	107	299	514	290	225	225	50	6410
South	Miss Janet House, Box 104, Erwin, N. C.	31			25							56
Friendship	Leo Kelly, Box 42, Bunnlevel, N. C.	850	200		34	63		285	52			1484
Gourd Springs	Mrs. Elizabeth Thomas, Rt. 1, Box 576, Spring Lake, N. C.	199	69			20			32	32		352
Harmony	Miss Georgia L. Wilkins, Box 562, Lillington, N. C.		140	15	30	120	15	30	30	15		395
Hillmon Grove	Mrs. Clayton Taylor, Rt. 7, Sanford, N. C.	120	217	41	53	96			19	9		555
Holly Springs	J. L. Patterson, Rt. 1, Box 80J, Broadway, N. C.	1600	300	124	305	2209	74	282	191	122		5207
Kennebec	Avery Moore, Rt. 2, Angier, N. C.	133	120	11	24	59		20	18	6		393
Layton's Chapel	Mr. Bruce West, Rt. 1, Box 599, Spring Lake, N. C.		72			43		69	59			243
Lillington	M. S. Senter, Lillington, N. C.	12430	765	104	170	1415	1676	330	142	32	25	17089
Macedonia	Miss Gertrude Smith, Holly Springs, N. C.	20	50	20		25	12	100	75	50		352
Neill's Creek	Linwood A. Matthews, Angier, N. C.	900	300	75	202	522	500	150	150		59	2858
North Clinton Ave.	Mrs. L. H. Tew, Jr., Dunn, N. C.	346	218	17	49	110						740
Oak Grove	Miss Tresia Byrd, Rt. 1, Coats, N. C.	200	100	50	50	101	25	75	50	35		686
Piney Grove	T. W. Dickens, Rt. 1, Fuquay-Varina, N. C.	150	155	75	115	200	2	75	50	75	294	1191
Piney Grove Chapel	Miss Edna Jones, Route 1, Angier, N. C.	33	33			69		23	20	5		183
Pleasant Memory	Mrs. Haywood Penny, Rt. 1, Coats, N. C.		80	17	15	49		31	32			224
Rawls	Miss Beatrice Rawls, Rt. 1, Fuquay-Varina, N. C.	247	204	54	71	115		150	100	50		991
Swann's Station	Mr. Jerry G. Womack, Box 7, Olivia, N. C.	600	240	28		100		120	110	100	6	1304
Westfield	Grady L. Hunter, Marlowe Drive, Briarcliff, Dunn, N. C.	507	122	18	12	155	250	77	26			1167
Totals		55030	8587	2932	4105	12953	3679	4730	2595	1375	12281	108365

Table J - SPECIAL INFORMATION

Julius Holloway
Associational Missionary
Buies Creek, N. C.

CHURCHES	CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS AND ADDRESSES	Church Participate in Annuity Board Protection Plan for Pastor	Church Participate in Annuity Board Protection Plan for Other Staff	Does Church Have Recreation Committee?	Church Have Church Council or Cabinet?	Christian Life Committee?	Christian Education Committee?	Kindergarten?	Extention Bible Classes?	Student Night at Christmas (1965)	On-TO-College Day?	Baptist College and Seminary Day?	No. Ordained for the Ministry During Year
Angier	Herndon Wells, Rt. 2, Angier, N. C.	Yes	No	No	Yes	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	
Antioch	Mr. Harrington Morrison, Rt. 3, Lillington, N. C.	Yes	No	Yes	Yes	No	No	No	No	No	No	Yes	
Baptist Chapel	A. L. Smith, Rt. 7, Sanford, N. C.												
Baptist Grove	Charles Revels, Rt. 2, Fuquay-Varina, N. C.			No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	
Bethel	Mr. W. G. Elmore, Rt. 1, Spring Lake, N. C.			No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	
Broadway	Leslie Pittman, Rt. 6, Sanford, N. C.			No	No	No	No	No	No	Yes	No	No	
Buies Creek	B. P. Marshbanks, Sr., Rt. 1, Lillington, N. C.	Yes	No	No	Yes	No	No	No	No	No	No	Yes	
Chalybeate Springs	James G. Tutor, Rt. 2, Fuquay, N. C.	No	No	No	Yes	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	
Coats	Dr. W. Donald Moore, Coats, N. C.	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	
Cumberland Union	NONE	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	
Duncan	J. Leo Betts, Rt. 1, Fuquay, N. C.	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	
Dunn: First	W. Earl Jones, P. O. Box 110, Dunn, N. C.	Yes	Yes	Yes	No	No	No	No	No	Yes	Yes	No	1
Second	Willie M. Norris, Rt. 4, Dunn, N. C.	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	
Erwin: East	Mr. Carl G. Bullard, Box 221, Erwin, N. C.	Yes	No	Yes		No	No	No	No	No	No	No	
First	Mr. Roy Godwin, Erwin, N. C.	Yes	No		Yes	No	No	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	
South	Arnold T. Hudson, Rt. 4, Dunn, N. C.	Yes	No	No	Yes	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	
Friendship	David Jones, Rt. 1, Bunnlevel, N. C.	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	
Gourd Springs	Mr. Earl Hair, Rt. 1, Spring Lake, N. C.		No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	
Harmony	Mr. Roy Butts, Rt. 1, Bunnlevel, N. C.	Yes	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	
Hillmon Grove	Mr. J. W. Mangum, Rt. 2, Cameron, N. C.	Yes	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	
Holly Springs	Mr. Leary Knight, Rt. 1, Sanford, N. C.	Yes	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	
Kennebec	W. F. Howard, Fuquay-Varina, N. C.												
Layton's Chapel	Mr. Charlie Painter, Rt. 1, Spring Lake, N. C.	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	Yes	No	No	No	
Lillington	Wilson Farrell, Lillington, N. C.	Yes	Yes	No	Yes	No	No	No	No	Yes	No	No	
Macedonia	Mr. Roy Weathers, Holly Springs, N. C.			No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	
Neill's Creek	Berles C. Johnson, Rt. 1, Lillington, N. C.	Yes	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	Yes	No	No	
North Clinton Ave.	Rudolph Johnson, Dunn, N. C.		No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	
Oak Grove	Mr. Graham Guy, Rt. 3, Raleigh, N. C.	Yes	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	
Piney Grove	Henry Lawrence, Rt. 1, Holly Springs, N. C.	No	No		Yes	No	No	No	No	Yes	No	No	
Piney Grove Chapel	Mr. Brodie Holland, Rt. 1, Garner, N. C.			No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	
Pleasant Memory	Henry Holmes, Jr., Rt. 1, Coats, N. C.	Yes		No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	
Rawls	Mr. Thomas Moore, Rt. 2, Fuquay-Varina, N. C.	Yes		No	Yes	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	
Swann's Station	James L. Clark, Rt. 6, Sanford, N. C.			No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	
Westfield	Mr. Hank Currin, Fairfield Cr., Dunn, N. C.												

Table I - MISSION EXPENDITURES

	Julius Holloway Associational Missionary								s		ty, tc.)	

Twyford Printing Co.,Dunn,N.C.

06.
M66 lit

Minutes Of
LITTLE RIVER
BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
NORTH CAROLINA

NINETY-SECOND ANNUAL SESSION

Met With

FRIENDSHIP BAPTIST CHURCH

October 24, 1967

ANGIER BAPTIST CHURCH

October 25, 1967

Minutes Of

LITTLE RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

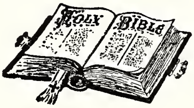
NORTH CAROLINA

NINETY-SECOND ANNUAL SESSION

Met With

FRIENDSHIP BAPTIST CHURCH
October 24, 1967

ANGIER BAPTIST CHURCH
October 25, 1967



The next regular session of the Association will meet with the First Baptist Church of Dunn, North Carolina on Tuesday night, October 29, 1968; and with the Piney Grove Baptist Church on Wednesday, October 30, 1968. The sermon will be preached by Rev. C. W. Driver, the Rev. Irvin Stephens, alternate.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Associational Directory 3
Committee Appointments 3
Constitution 6
Historical Tables ....(See Tables)
Map of Association ....(See Tables)
New Pastors 4
Other Ministers—Members of Our Churches 5
Our Beloved Dead 11
Proceedings of Ninety-Second Session 14
Program of Ninety-Second Session 12
Statistical Tables ....(See Tables)

REPORTS:

Baptist Children's Home 25
Baptist Home for Aging 28
Baptist Hospital 26
Brotherhood 15
Budget Committee 30
Christian Education 23
Christian Literature 22
Evangelism 37
Executive Committee 19
Ministers' Retirement 36
Missionary 16
Nominating Committee 31
Resolutions 33
Social Service and Civic Righteousness 29
Sunday School 20
Training Union 21
Treasurer's 34
Woman's Missionary Union 14
World Missions 18

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY

LITTLE RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

GENERAL OFFICERS

Moderator	Tom M. Freeman, 110 S. Layton Ave., Dunn 28334
Vice-Moderator	W. A. Johnson, Lillington 27546
Treasurer	Halford O'Quinn, Rt. 2, Lillington 27546
Clerk	G. Scott Turner, Lillington, N. C. 27546
Missionary	Julius Holloway, Box 352, Buies Creek 27506

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

All Associational Officers, each pastor, one lay representative from each church.

STANDING COMMITTEE

Christian Literature	Sam F. Hudson, 707 N. Bay Street, Dunn, N. C. 28334
Baptist Hospital	Charles Stevens, Rt. 2, Fuquay-Varina 27526
World Missions	Mrs. Charles Stafford, Box 116, Bunnlevel 28323
Social Service and Civic Righteousness	Donald Swinney, Rt. 1, Box 421, Spring Lake 28390
Christian Education	
American Bible Society	J. A. Senter, Lillington 27546
Children's Homes	Charles Stafford, Box 116, Bunnlevel 28323
Homes for Aging	Felix R. Hockaday, Box 211, Broadway 27505
Ministers' Retirement	G. Scott Turner, Lillington 27546
Memorials	Mrs. Donald Swinney, Rt. 1, Box 421, Spring Lake 28390

W.M.U. OFFICERS

President	Mrs. Walter Gentry, Box 636, Mamers 27552
Vice-President	Mrs. Hubert Byrd, Bunnlevel 28323
Promotional Secretary	Mrs. Harvey O'Quinn, Mamers 27552
Treasurer	Mrs. Floyd Enzor, Rt. 1, Fuquay-Varina 27526
Y.W.S. Director	Mrs. Wesley McLeod, Box 95, Angier 27501
G.A. Director	Miss Phyllis Thomas, Mamers 27552
Sunbeam Director	Mrs. Gerald Denning, Angier 27501
Prayer Chairman	Mrs. Weldon Johnson, Buies Creek 27506
Stewardship Chairman	Mrs. Lewis Beal, Box 415, Angier 27501
Community Missions Chm.	Mrs. Charles Stafford, Box 116, Bunnlevel 28323
Mission Study Chairman	Mrs. R. S. Sorensen, Buies Creek, N. C. 27506
Literature Chairman	Mrs. Joe Mack Dawson, Dunn 28334
Organist-Pianist	Mrs. Loyce Smith, Rt. 2, Angier 27501
Nominating Committee Chairmen	Mrs. Ronald Sorensen, Buies Creek Mrs. Phelma Rogers, Rt. 1, Fuquay-Varina 27526 Mrs. Stacey Starling, Lillington 27546 Mrs. Joe E. Pleasant, Angier 27501 Mrs. Howard Beard, Coats 27521

BROTHERHOOD OFFICERS

President	James B. Brown, Rt. 2, Box 287, Lillington 27546
R. A. Leader	

MUSIC OFFICERS

Director	Charles Stafford, Box 116, Bunnlevel 28323
Pianist	Mrs. F. C. Hubbard, Rt. 3, Lillington 27546

SUNDAY SCHOOL OFFICERS

Superintendent	Jesse Croom, 711 S. Wilmington Ave., Dunn 28334
Supt. of Enlargement	Tom Freeman, 110 S. Layton Ave., Dunn 28334
Supt. of VBS	C. W. Driver, Route 4, Dunn 28334

Supt. of Nursery	
Supt. of Beginner	Everett Marion, Rt. 2, Fuquay-Varina 27526
Supt. of Primary	Charles Stafford, Box 116, Bunnlevel 28323
Supt. of Junior	Floyd Enzor, Rt. 1, Fuquay-Varina 27526
Supt. of Intermediates	H. R. Starling, Box 163, Buies Creek 27506
Supt. of Adults	Morris Knox, 705 E. Duke Street, Dunn, N. C. 28334
Supt. of Extension	Mrs. Leslie J. Turlington, Buies Creek 27506

TRAINING UNION OFFICERS

Director	Norman McIver, Rt. 1, Holly Springs 27540
Secretary	Miss Bonnie Bennett, Rt. 1, Fuquay-Varina 27526
Pastor-Advisor	R. Lewis Beal, Box 415, Angier 27501
Adult Leader	Walter Gentry, Box 636, Mamers, N. C. 27552
Young People's Leader	
Intermediate Leader	Mr., Mrs. Roy Parker, Rt. 1, Lillington 27546
Junior Leader	
Prim. Beg. Nur. Leader	Mrs. Pritchard Savage, Buies Creek 27506

FINANCE COMMITTEE

R. Lewis Beal, Chairman	Box 415, Angier 27501
John Joyner	Box 572, Angier 27501
Everett Marion	Route 2, Fuquay-Varina 27526
Halford O'Quinn	Route 2, Lillington 27546

ORDINATION COMMITTEE

Tom Freeman, Chairman	110 S. Layton Ave., Dunn 28334
Walter Gentry	Box 636, Mamers 27552
John Joyner	Box 572, Angier 27501
Alva S. Ellis	Rt. 4, Box 107-AA, Dunn 28334

MISSIONS COMMITTEE:

Organizations Heads plus Missionary and Moderator.

EVANGELISM COMMITTEE:

Organization Heads, Evangelism Chairman, Moderator, Missionary.

CALENDAR COMMITTEE:

Organization Heads plus Missionary and Moderator.

TRUSTEES:

H. Paul Strickland, W. A. Johnson, Robert Morgan, Tom Freeman.

NOMINATING COMMITTEE:

Charles Stafford, Chairman Alvin S. Ellis and Mrs. Weldon Johnson.

NEW PASTORS IN OUR ASSOCIATION

Layton's Chapel	Stacy Carter
Holly Springs	Morris Andrews
Swann's Station	W. R. Schillinger
Westfield	Jimmy Johnson (Supply)
Piney Grove Chapel	Scott Mears
East Erwin	Walter Dobbins
Duncan	Lawrence Jones
Erwin First	G. Scott Turner (Supply)
Erwin South	Ewell Woolard (Supply)

ACTIVE ORDAINED MINISTERS WHO ARE MEMBERS OF THE CHURCHES (other than Pastors)

C. B. Howard, O.E.	Buies Creek, N. C.
Donald Keyser, O.M.	Buies Creek N. C.
M. Vann Murrell, O.M.	Buies Creek, N. C.
Roy C. Parker, L.M.	Rt. 1, Lillington, N. C.
William G. Rich, O.M.	Buies Creek, N. C.
Roald H. Sorensen, O.M.	Buies Creek, N. C.
Joseph V. Watterson, O.M.	24 Hunt St., Fort Bragg, N. C.
James Ronald Byrd	Rt. 3, Lillington, N. C.
J. E. Ayscue, O.M.R.	Rt. 6, Raleigh, N. C.
M. B. Brown, O.M.	Buies Creek, N. C.
S. Herbert Cockburn, O.M.	Buies Creek, N. C.
Conard Gass, O.M.	Buies Creek, N. C.
Julius Holloway, Ass. Miss.	Buies Creek, N. C.
Elliott Hill	Buies Creek, N. C.
Dr. John Bunn	Buies Creek, N. C.
Mr. Robert Newton	Buies Creek, N. C.
Bobby Pendergraph, L.M.	Apex, N. C.
Sam F. Hudson	707 W. Bay St., Dunn, N. C.
Jesse Croom, Jr.	Dunn, N. C.
Dr. Eugene Stockstill	Box 367, Buies Creek, N. C.
Willard Renn, O.P.	Rt., Box 77, Erwin, N. C.
B. E. Lucas, O.M.	Rt. 1, Spring Lake, N. C.
A. C. Atkinson	Rt. 1, Spring Lake, N. C.
Shelton Webb, L.M.	Rt. 1, Lillington, N. C.
Leary Knight, O.M.	Sanford, N. C.
A. Lincoln Faulk, O.M.	Rt. 2, Lillington, N. C.
Rev. Lester Mann, O.M.	Durham, N. C.
Rev. C. T. Gray, O.M.	Fuquay-Varina, N. C.
Rev. Charlie Baker O.M.	Holly Springs, N. C.
Ewell Woodard, O.M.	Buies Creek, N. C.
Don Horn, L.M.S.	Buies Creek, N. C.
C. Gilmer Parrish, O.M.	Dunn, N. C.

CONSTITUTION

1. This association shall be known as "Little River Baptist Association."

2. The object of this association shall be the advancement of the Kingdom of Christ, and the means of accomplishing this shall be in strict conformity with the principles of the New Testament.

3. The association shall have no authority over the internal right of any church belonging to it and shall act only as an advisory council.

4. The association shall be composed of messengers chosen by the churches connected with it, each church being entitled to five messengers, plus one additional messenger for each one hundred members or fraction thereof. Ordained ministers having oversight of the churches in the association, or having their membership in these churches, shall be received as messengers.

5. A quorum shall consist of messengers from a majority of the churches of the association.

6. The messengers from each church to the annual meeting of the association shall bear a letter certifying their appointment and giving an account of the condition of the church and a statement of all funds contributed for local and benevolent purposes.

7. The officers of the association shall be a moderator, a vice-moderator, a clerk, and a treasurer, who shall be chosen annually from the messengers composing the association, and shall continue in office until their successors are elected. The term of the office of the moderator shall begin at the conclusion of the session at which he is elected and continue until the close of the next annual session.

OFFICERS AND THEIR DUTIES

8. General Officers and Associational Missionary

a. Moderator—The moderator shall preside over all sessions of the association and the executive committee, preserve order, appoint all committees not otherwise provided for and exercise all other duties of a presiding officer according to the principle of parliamentary usage; he shall also, as far as his private duties permit, visit and communicate with the churches between sessions to promote and encourage the spirit of cooperation and Christian fellowship. The moderator shall be ineligible for more than two one-year terms in succession.

b. Vice-Moderator—The vice-moderator shall assist the moderator and discharge the duties of the moderator in his absence.

c. Clerk—It shall be the duty of the clerk to keep a faithful record of the proceedings of the body, and use all diligence in having same printed and distributed to the churches as soon as possible; to mail to the church clerks forms for the annual letters, and to keep on hand the printed minutes and other important documents belonging to the body. He shall make an annual report to the association.

d. Treasurer—It shall be the duty of the treasurer to receive all funds sent by the churches or collected during the session of this body and to disburse the same for the objects stated. He shall present a report on all funds received and disbursed by him quarterly to the executive committee and at each annual session. The treasurer shall be bonded at an amount of not less than $1,000.00. The books of the treasurer shall be audited at the close of each year at the direction of the Finance Committee.

e. Associational Missionary—It shall be the duty of the Associational Missionary:

(1) To work with and promote the Sunday School, Training Union, Brotherhood, Woman's Missionary Union, Music and Evangelism through a strong associational program.

(2) Work with all churches of the association with the purpose of strengthening the work in each and especially the smaller churches.

(3) Counsel with all churches of the association, where churches desire, in regard to securing pastors, forming church fields, building pastors' homes, retirement, adequate salaries, etc.

(4) Be a counselor and brother to the pastors of the association.

(5) Lead in surveying new areas, and setting up new work, and direct the missions program of the association.

(6) Visit in all the churches each year and preach when invited to do so, to supply in the churches as the pastors invite him to do so.

(7) Seek to find and enlist the strongest leaders in the associational program.

(8) Promote teaching and training courses in the local churches and on an associational-wide basis.

(9) Encourage cooperation with the denominational program in the association and the churches.

(10) Supervise such special efforts as deacon schools, enlargement campaigns and simultaneous efforts.

(11) Be on the alert for soul-winning opportunities at all times.

(12) To develop work where not in existence, to coordinate work between churches and organizations, to find and develop leadership to keep our work in line with state and southwide work, and to assemble and distribute information pertaining to our associational program.

9. Associational Officers:

a. Sunday School Superintendent—It shall be the duty of the Associational Sunday School Superintendent to plan and promote the total program of the Sunday School within the bounds of the association with special emphasis on better trained teachers and officers, more and better Vacation Bible Schools, and a wider participation in January Bible Study and Sunday School Preparation Week. He shall make a quarterly report to the Executive Committee and an annual report to the association.

b. Training Union Director—It shall be the duty of the Associational Training Union Director to plan and promote the total Training Union program within the bounds of the association using the special emphasis listed in the Training Union Calendar. He shall make a quarterly report to the Executive Committee and an annual report to the association.

c. Brotherhood President—It shall be the duty of the Associational Brotherhood President to promote the total Brotherhood program with special emphasis on enlisting more laymen in the support of the total church program. He shall make a quarterly report to the Executive Committee and an annual report to the association.

d. Woman's Missionary Union President—It shall be the duty of the Woman's Missionary President to plan and promote the work of Woman's Missionary Union work within the bounds of the association with special emphasis on the special weeks of prayer and the enlistment and training of youth in the support of the total missionary effort of the church. Make a quarterly report to the executive committee and an annual report to the association.

e. Music Director—It shall be the duty of the Associational Music Director to plan and direct the music for all the meetings of the association. He shall seek to stimulate interest in good church music through clinics, study courses, music schools, hymn sings, in the churches and in association-wide efforts. Make a quarterly report to the executive committee and an annual report to the association.

f. Chairman of Evangelism—The Chairman of Evangelism shall promote a vigorous program of evangelism throughout the association, using materials, suggestions, and programs of our state and Southern Baptist Department of Evangelism where possible. He shall upon request, assist churches desiring his help in securing evangelists for revival meetings. He shall plan and direct simultaneous evangelistic efforts in the association when desired. Make an annual report to the association.

10. Committees:

a. Nominating Committee—The Nominating Committee shall be composed of three (3) members, appointed by the moderator at the annual session to nominate all officers of the association except as otherwise provided for in the constitution. This committee shall submit the name of Sunday School Superintendent, Training Union Director, Brotherhood President, and WMU President to the executive committee for approval at its July meeting in order that they may assist the nominating committee in an advisory capacity in nominating a full slate of organizational officers.

b. Program Committee—The Program Committee composed of not less than three (3) members shall be appointed by the moderator at the annual session to plan the program for the next annual meeting of the association. The committee shall make sure that those who are to make reports and others appearing on the program are notified well in advance of the meeting so they will have ample time to make preparation for such. The committee shall prepare tentative copies of the program to be distributed among the churches and to those appearing on the program prior to the annual meeting.

c. Resolutions Committee—Composed of three (3) members, appointed by the moderator, at the beginning of the first session of the annual meeting, shall draw up and present to the association, resolutions of appreciation and any other resolutions it may deem expedient.

d. Place and Preacher Committee—Composed of three (3) members appointed by the moderator at the beginning of the first session of the annual meeting, shall receive or solicit invitations for the place or places of meeting for the next annual meeting of the association, and shall recommend the place or places. It shall also recommend the preacher and alternate for the Missionary and Doctrinal sermons which shall be given one on the first day and the other on the second day to be alternated from year to year.

e. Missions Committee—Composed of the following associational officers: Sunday School Superintendent, Training Union Director, Woman's Missionary Union President, Brotherhood President, Chairman of Evangelism, Treasurer, and Moderator. This committee shall work with the missionary in promoting the work of the association, and lead and assist in organizing new churches and in beginning new mission stations. If such advice is sought it shall advise any group seeking to organize a new church. It shall also seek to help any member church desiring assistance with its problems. This committee shall receive applications from churches desiring to join the association and make recommendations to the association. When without a missionary, this committee shall seek out and recommend to the association, or its executive committee, for electing a new missionary.

f. Evangelism Committee—Composed of the heads of the associational organizations and the Chairman of Evangelism, shall promote the work of evangelism in the association in cooperation with the association and the State Department of Evangelism. All plans and programs to be subject to the approval of the association or its executive committee.

g. Finance Committee—Composed of three (3) members including the Treasurer, shall study the association's financial needs for an adequate program, present a budget to the association for the following year, devise plans for securing the cooperation of the churches in raising funds to meet the budget, and make a written report to the annual meeting. In the event that the treasurer cannot fulfill his duties, the chairman shall be empowered to act and sign checks until such time as a new treasurer is secured.

h. Ordination Committee—Composed of the Moderator and four (4) other members, shall when requested by a member church, assist with the examination and ordination of a candidate for the Gospel Ministry. Each candidate shall be examined as to his Christian experience, call to and preparation for the ministry, doctrinal beliefs, and attitude toward our denomination and its program.

i. Constitution and Policy Committee—Composed of three (3) members, shall be available to study any changes or revisions in the Constitution, and to make recommendations as needed to keep the Constitution in line with the policies and programs of the association.

j. Calendar Committee—Composed of the heads of the associational organizations, the Chairman of Evangelism, and Missionary, shall work out as soon as possible each year an associational calendar for the coming year and present same to the executive committee for adoption.

k. Standing Committee—Composed of Chairman of Christian Literature, Chairman on Baptist Hospital, Chairman on World Missions, Chairman on Social Service and Civic Righteousness, Chairman on Christian Education, Chairman on American Bible Society, Chairman on Children's Homes, Chairman on Homes for Aging, Chairman on Ministers' Retirement, Chairman on Evangelism, and Chairman on Memorials. Their duties shall consist of communicating (personal visitation if possible), and promoting through the churches of the association the work of each institution or agency they represent. They shall make an annual report to the association.

11. The Executive Board or Committee shall be composed of all associational officers, the associational missionary (ex-officio), each active pastor, one lay member chosen by each member church from its membership and certified to the association in its annual report, and chairmen of all standing committees of the association. The executive board or committee shall have the authority to act for the association between sessions, except as limited by the constitution. It shall be the duty of this board or committee to meet quarterly, and to make reports and recommendations to the association at its annual meeting.

12. The association shall hold an annual meeting commencing on Tuesday after the fourth Sunday in October.

13. A meeting of the association may be called by the moderator at any time by the consent of five members of the executive committee. Each church shall be notified of such a meeting in time to send messengers.

14. This association shall have the right to exclude from its membership any church that departs from New Testament principles.

15. Any church desiring to become a member of this association may make application through the Missions Committee of the association. This application must be made at least one month prior to the annual meeting of the association. The church, upon the recommendation of the Missions Committee, shall be received under the watchcare of the association for one year. In the interim the Missions Committee shall examine the doctrine of the church and the church's acceptance of Baptist witness.

16. The association may invite visitors to seats and extend to them all the privileges of the messengers except that of voting.

17. By appointment, at each annual meeting, an introductory sermon or address on missions shall be delivered.

18. This constitution may be amended at any annual session, by a vote of two-thirds of the messengers present, provided that notice shall be given in the morning of the day on which such motion will be presented.

19. The association shall elect three trustees from the members composing the association, who shall serve with the moderator, as the trustees of the Little River Baptist Association, and whose duty it shall be to take and hold title to the property, both real and personal, owned by the association. The term of office of the trustees so elected shall continue until their successors are elected or until they shall be removed or deceased. The moderator of the association shall serve as a trustee until such time as his successor is elected and qualified.

OUR BELOVED DEAD

ANGIER BAPTIST CHURCH
- Mr. W. D. Blanchard
- Mrs. Florence Hockaday
- Mrs. Nellie Bryan

ANTIOCH BAPTIST CHURCH
- Mr. Robert Brown
- Mr. Ernest F. Byrd
- Miss Bessie Davis
- Mr. I. J. Deal
- Mrs. Vonie Dickens
- Mr. Oscar Hawley
- Mr. J. Carlton Moore
- Mr. A. W. O'Quinn
- Mrs. Neill A. (Lola) O'Quinn
- Mr. J. R. Wilson

BAPTIST GROVE
- Mr. Will Blanchard
- Mrs. Eva Dean
- Mr. Herman Jarmon

BETHEL BAPTIST

BUIES CREEK BAPTIST
- Mr. D. W. Johnson
- Mr. G. A. Tripp
- Mr. G. T. Proffit
- Rev. John E. Ayscue
- Brenda Joyce Holland

CHALYBEATE SPRINGS
- Mrs. J. Parham Matthews
- Mr. L. B. Smith
- Mr. Lellon Smith
- Mr. Paul Bradley (Deacon)
- Mrs. C. E. Snipes

DUNN FIRST
- Mr. Reuben Wesley Pope
- Mrs. Rosa Bell S. Godwin
- Dr. Clarence Dixon Bain, Sr.
- Dr. John Floyd Martin
- Mr. Mach Ferrell Hodges
- Mrs. A. B. (Lou F. Morgan) Adams
- Mrs. Ella Norris Godwin
- Mrs. Jas. G. (Mollie Warren) Surles
- Mr. Virgil E. Williams

DUNN SECOND
- Mrs. Elsie Daniels
- Mr. J. W. Daniels
- Mr. Joe Earhardt

EAST ERWIN

ERWIN FIRST

FRIENDSHIP BAPTIST

GOURD SPRINGS
- Mr. W. E. Griffin

HARMONY

HILLMAN GROVE
- Mr. C. T. Jackson
- Mrs. O. H. Mangum
- Mrs. H. C. Edwards

HOLLY SPRINGS
- Mr. J. J. Knight
- Mr. W. B. Patterson
- Mr. B. H. McNeill
- Mr. Curtis McNeill
- Mrs. Mattie Patterson

KENNEBEC BAPTIST
- Mr. Bruce Gregory (Deacon)
- Mr. W. T. Sauls

LAYTON'S CHAPEL

LILLINGTON BAPTIST
- Mr. Cary Phelps
- Mrs. Virginia R. Johnson
- Mr. Dewey Newton
- Mr. Ernest Wilder
- Mr. Venable Baggett
- Mr. J. L. Hamilton
- Mrs. B. R. Stone
- Mrs. L. A. Bethune
- Mrs. Carroll Vaughn
- Mr. J. C. Meeks

MACEDONIA BAPTIST
- Mr. Lacy Truelove
- Mr. Redger Baker
- Mr. Vernie Truelove
- Mrs. Pauline Naff
- Mrs. Lessie Ashworth
- Mrs. Willa Bell Smith

NEILL'S CREEK BAPTIST
- Mr. Johnie Ray

NORTH CLINTON AVENUE

OAK GROVE

PINEY GROVE CHAPEL

PINEY GROVE BAPTIST
- Mr. Johnny Bryant
- Mr. Lonnie Norris
- Mrs. R. L. Caviness
- Mrs. I. L. Howell

PLEASANT MEMORY
- Mr. Tommie Johnson

RAWLS

SOUTH ERWIN

SWANN STATION
- Mr. Robert Godfrey (Deacon)
- Mr. Robert Wilson

WESTFIELD

LITTLE RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

NINETY-SECOND ANNUAL MEETING
FRIENDSHIP BAPTIST CHURCH
October 24, 1967

THEME:

THE CHURCH FULFILLING ITS MISSION THROUGH MISSIONS

P. M.		
7:00	Hymn	
	Scripture and Prayer	Clyde Johnson
	Welcome	Charles Stafford
7:25	Organization, Order of Business, Recognition of New Pastors, Committee Appointments.	
7:35	Woman's Missionary Union Report	Mrs. Wesley McLeod
7:45	Brotherhood Report	Lawrence Jones
7:55	Associational Missions Report	Julius Holloway
8:05	Hymn	
8:10	World Missions Report	Mrs. Tom Freeman
8:15	Special Music	Kennebec Youth Choir
	Message	Harold G. Basden
	Benediction	Jesse Croom, Jr.

PROGRAM COMMITTEE:

H. Everett Marion, Chairman
Howard Beard
John Joyner

Moderator	Tom M. Freeman
Vice-Moderator	W. A. Johnson
Clerk	Marshall Woodall
Treasurer	Halford O'Quinn
Music Director	Charles Stafford
Pianist	Mrs. F. C. Hubbard
Missionary	Julius Holloway

FRIENDSHIP BAPTIST CHURCH, BUNNLEVEL, N. C., HIGHWAY 401

LITTLE RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

NINETY-SECOND ANNUAL MEETING

Second Day

ANGIER BAPTIST CHURCH

October 25, 1967

THEME:

THE CHURCH FULFILLING ITS MISSION THROUGH EDUCATION

A. M.

9:15	Registration	
9:30	Hymn	
	Scripture and Prayer	Morris Andrews
	Welcome and Announcements	R. Lewis Beal
9:40	Executive Committee Report	Tom Freeman
	Sunday School Report	Jesse Croom
	Training Union Report	Walter Gentry
	Christian Literature Report	Mrs. Haywood Penny
	Christian Education Report	Dr. L. S. Beard Jerry Jackson
10:10	Miscellaneous Business	
10:15	Hymn	
10:15	Hymn	
10:20	Social Service Agencies:	
	Baptist Children's Homes Report	Franklin Womack
	Baptist Hospital Report	A. Howard Beard
	Baptist Homes for Aging Report	Frank McLeod William Poole
10:50	American Bible Society Report	Tyree Senter
10:55	Hymn	
11:00	Hour of Worship	
	Scripture and Prayer	
	Message	John Joyner
	Music	Campbell College Choir
12:00	Benediction and Blessing	

LUNCH

THEME:

THE CHURCH FULFILLING ITS MISSION THROUGH EVANGELISM

P. M.

1:00	Hymn	
	Scripture and Prayer	Walter R. Dobbins
1:10	Memorial Service	Mrs. Haywood Roberts
1:20	Social Service and Civic Righteousness Report	Walter Gentry
1:35	Committee Reports: Time, Place and Preacher, Resolutions, Budget, Nominations, Treasurer, Home Building	

1:55	Miscellaneous Business	
2:05	Ministers' Retirement	Baxter Lee Guy Cain
2:30	Hymn	
2:25	Evangelism Report	Floyd Enzor
2:30	Music	
2:35	Message	Malbert Smith
3:00	Adjourn	
	Benediction	Tom Freeman

ANGIER BAPTIST CHURCH, ANGIER, N. C.

PROCEEDINGS

1. The Ninetysecond Annual Session of the Little River Baptist Association opened at 7:00 p. m., October 24, 1967 in the Friendship Baptist Church, Bunnlevel, North Carolina. Reverend Charles Stafford led the congregation in the singing of "Stepping in the Light." Rev. Clyde Johnson then led in the scripture reading. The Friendship Baptist Church Choir presented special music—"Teach Me to Pray." The Rev. Clyde Johnson then led the congregation in the opening prayer.

2. The moderator recognized the Clerk who called the roll of churches. It was noted that nine churches were absent from the roll call. A motion that the members of the association now present and those later reported, constitute the Ninety-second Annual Session of the Little River Baptist Association was properly made, seconded and passed. The moderator recognized Rev. Everett Marion who moved that the printed program now in the hands of the delegates be adopted as the program for the associational meetings of this annual session. The motion was seconded and passed.

3. The Moderator recognized the Associational Missionary, Julius Holloway, for the purpose of recognizing new pastors in the association.

4. The Moderator, Rev. Tom M. Freeman, appointed the following committees:

NOMINATING COMMITTEE:
Charles Stafford, Chairman
Alvin S. Ellis
Mrs. Weldon Johnson

PROGRAM COMMITTEE:
C. W. Driver, Chairman
Alton Stephenson
Howard Roseman

RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE:
Alva Ellis, Chairman
Mrs. Wesley McLeod
H. Paul Strickland

PLACE AND PREACHER COMMITTEE:
Floyd Enzor, Chairman
Sam Hudson
Walter Dobbins

5. The Moderator called on Mrs. Wesley McLeod who presented the Associational W.M.U. Report, which was adopted as follows:

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION'S REPORT

For the year 1966-67 Woman's Missionary Union's work was planned under the theme, "A Church Fulfilling Its Mission through Education," using the Scripture, "Grow in Grace and in Knowledge of our Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ." (2 Peter 3:18).

Knowing that we need training and study in order to serve Christ well, we began the new year with a Leadership Conference and the Basic Leadership Courses.

We met at Buies Creek Baptist Church on September 15, 1966 for the Leadership Conference and at Friendship Baptist Church for the Basic Leadership Courses on October 6, 13, and 20.

Woman's Missionary Union joined with Brotherhood in planning and promoting an Associational Prayer Retreat for January 16, 1967 at Oak Grove Baptist Church. We hope that in the future we can have more meetings such as this.

On April 3, 1967 our W.M.U. held its Annual Spring Meeting at the First Baptist Church of Erwin. Mrs. R. Knolan Benfield, State W.M.U. president and Miss Dee Ann Dozier, daughter of missionaries in Japan, were guest speakers. Mrs. Walter Gentry was elected as W.M.U. president for next year. Total registration was 259 with 26 churches represented. The theme of the meeting was "Growing in Grace and Knowledge of our Lord."

And our youth met. . . . Our Y.W.A.'s had an overnight house party on May 12 at the Angier Baptist Church.

The G.A.'s had a rally at Antioch Baptist Church on May 20. Rev. Everett Marion, pastor of Chalybeate Springs Church, was speaker.

We had our Third Annual Sunbeam Day Camp at Camp ABRA near Angier on August 2. The highlight of the day for the children and leaders was a message on mission work in Nigeria given by Mrs. D. B. Andrews of Chalybeate Springs.

Special efforts were made to promote W.M.U. week at Ridgecrest August 10-16 and 14 of our women responded by attending.

During the summer mission organizations were started in Macedonia and Piney Grove Chapel Churches. There are mission organizations in 29 of the 34 churches and missions in our association.

"To God be the Glory both now and to the day of eternity" (2 Peter 3:18). May He be glorified in us . . . that our children might know Him . . . that our neighborhood might see Him . . . that those in another land might hear about Him and be drawn unto Him.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Wesley McLeod

6. The Moderator recognized Larry Jones who presented the Associational Brotherhood Report, which was adopted as follows:

BROTHERHOOD REPORT

When the Brotherhood began in 1907 as a layman's missionary movement, its purpose was to stimulate the zeal and activity of laymen to a more thorough consecration of their time, prayers, and means to the glory of God in world-wide evangelism.

A prime objective of the movement was the enlistment of men in the affairs of Christ's Kingdom. It was a systematic effort on the part of those laymen who had a constraining vision to bring the great mass of laymen face to face with their religious obligations. It was an appeal to laymen from the standpoint of laymen. It urged men to pray daily, study diligently, plan wisely, serve zealously, and give generously that the Kingdom of Christ might prosper.

However, the heart of the Brotherhood work has always been missions and missionary education. Thus, in recent years it has turned more to its original objectives, so that now it carries the responsibility for missionary education for boys, young men, and men. Such education seeks to develop a Christlike concern for all peoples, an intimate knowledge of how Christian fellowship is being extended at home and abroad, and a hearty participation in all efforts to enlarge this fellowship of Christian faith until it covers the earth.

There will be hope for world evangelization as long as there are men and boys in our churches who organize themselves for the purpose of becoming informed about world needs, and who are willing to become personally involved in world missions.

In our own Little River Association other great strides have been made in our Brotherhood enrollment plans, but it has fallen far short of what it should be. I would trust that in the year to come that through our Brotherhood we would have a much greater outreach for Christ.

Respectfully submitted,
Lawrence Jones

7. The Moderator called on Rev. Julius Holloway who presented the Associational Missionary's Report, which was adopted as follows:

MISSIONARY'S REPORT

I have preached in our churches 23 times for worship services. I have attended Thursday prayer meeting and preached most of the morning services at Crestview Mission, spoke at eight WMU meetings, three Sunbeam meetings, 10 prayer meetings other than Crestview, devotions at garment factories seven times, dedication of churches and parsonages eight times, in rest homes three times, at homecomings five times, taught seven mission studies, showed 47 filmstrips, 10 motion pictures, attended 11 pastors' conferences, helped ordain three ministers, helped ordain deacons in 12 churches, worked in four Vacation Bible Schools, officiated at one wedding, eight funerals, made 35 hospital visits, attended 21 association meetings, 17 State and Southern Baptist meetings, attended 35 committee meetings, heard 12 professions of faith, drove 28,623 miles.

We have had the following pastors come to us this year:

Layton's Chapel, Stacy Carter; Holly Springs, Morris Andrews; Swann's Station, W. R. Schillinger; Lillington, Westfield, Jimmy Johnson (supply); Pleasant Memory; Piney Grove Chapel, Scott Mears; East Erwin, Walter R. Dobbins; Duncan, Lawrence Jones, Neill's Creek, Erwin First, Scott Turner, (supply); Erwin South, Ewell Woolard (supply).

Baptists first came together in associations for fellowship and for cooperation in MISSIONS and EDUCATION. They did not draw up a creed on which they could agree as a basis of their association. They never tried to force any statement or creed on any individual or congregation. They felt that each Baptist and each congregation must seek the will of God and the light of the New Testament to guide them in matters of faith and practice. Often statements of faith were made and published to express beliefs which they held in common but even these expressions left room for freedom of interpretation. Congregations gathered and prayed and did what seemed good to the Holy Spirit and to them.

The life of our denomination is dependent upon the life and power of the local church and the life and power of the local churches is related to the strength and effectiveness of the association. If our denominational policies and programs are to be of the people, by the people and for the people we must strengthen our associational life. The association can and must fill a vital role in the on-going work of the churches.

The association must provide for the spiritual welfare and fellowship of all the churches in the association. Just as Christians are urged to watch over one another in love, so churches should watch over one another in love. The association is a channel through which this watchcare is expressed. It will be difficult to watch over one another unless we know one another. Perhaps some time should be given on the annual program when a messenger from each church could report on the state of their church. Some more time might be given to discuss what we believe and why we believe. Then some time could be spent on evaluating denominational plans, policies, and proposals. I believe more of the people somehow should be involved in expressions and reports. This would take more time but I believe we need plan for it.

The Association must also serve as a two-way channel of information and assistance between the churches and State and Southern Baptist Conventions and their agencies. The association and its leaders must help the churches to choose wisely what programs and materials will help them the most. No one church can do all that is suggested nor is it expected to try. After all, churches were not made for the denomination, but the denomination for the churches. The association can be a meeting ground for the exchange of Baptist experience and information about Baptist work. Any Baptist body beyond the local church exists to help the church when help is needed or be a channel through which one can help another and all work together to win the lost and train the saved in worship, proclamation, education and ministry.

The association can discover areas of need and channel the resources of the churches and other denominational agencies jointly or separately to meet these needs.

We are told that we are destined for a shiny, chrome-plated, gadget-filled world of tomorrow. The computer and microfilm will make it possible to compress a million pages of print into a stack of 3x5 cards four inches high. One hundred million cars will clog the highways and streets. Telephones will be equipped with viewers so you may see the one with whom you are speaking. The work week is expected to drop to thirty hours. Automation will make it possible to produce the same amount of goods with one-tenth of present labor force.

These changes make it urgent that the association and churches become more concerned about the future, the people and their relation to God and one another. We will need to discover where we are and who we are. We will need to break out of our self-centeredness and get a vision of the need to reach people for Christ and train them to reach others.

This year of ministry will give us an opportunity to burst out of tradition and come to grips with the needs of the world around us. Through ministry we will have a chance to prove the church vital and concerned with man and the circumstance in which he lives. SOME are saying the church is dead, it no longer speaks to the needs of people, it is not reaching people. Increase in membership has slowed to an almost halt. Attendance in all church meetings and organizations has dropped.

Jesus said, "And I, if I be lifted up will draw all men unto me." Christ must be lifted up in preaching and personal witness, in Christ-like deeds by Christ-like people. Too long we have tried to grow great institutions. The outsider sees the church as a self-centered organization without much concern for people as individuals with deep spiritual needs. They do not see our concern to give them joy and a better life.

This year of ministry offers the church an opportunity to prove the worth of the church to the world to seek to meet the needs of persons in Jesus' name. Ministry has a two-fold purpose: To express Christian love in Jesus' name and to meet the total needs spiritual and physical of all persons. Ministry is not optional, it is the mission of the church.

The Little River Association stands ready through its missionary and other officers to help the churches conduct surveys, train leaders, provide motivation, present challenges, inform about resources offered by the denomination to assist you.

If our churches and association sleeps through this opportunity of ministry to the needs of the people in our area we may just wake up to find the world has moved on and left us or even worse, wake up and find that the Lord has departed from us.

OUR CHURCHES MUST GATHER FOR WORSHIP AND DEDICATION AND THEN SCATTER ABROAD TO WITNESS AND MINISTER.

Respectfully submitted,
Julius Holloway

Rev. Holloway's report was supplemented by the showing of slides by Rev. Holloway.

8. Rev. Charles Stafford led the congregation in the singing of "Send the Light."

9. The Moderator recognized Mrs. Tom Freeman to present the World Missions Report which was adopted as follows:

WORLD MISSIONS REPORT

In his year-end report for 1966, Dr. Jesse C. Fletcher, secretary for missionary personnel, said, "The Southern Baptist Missionary force numbered 2,212 on December 31, 1966, a net gain of 142 for the year, and the third year in the past four that a gain in excess of 100 has been achieved." We had missionaries in 65 countries or political entities on May 1, 1967, with a total of 2,290 on the overseas staff.

Southern Baptists continue to increase their missionary giving. The Lottie Moon Offering for World Missions totaled $13,760,147 last year, the largest love offering for worldwide mission work given by any Christian body in the history of foreign missions, so far as we know. In addition to this, Southern Baptists gave through the Cooperative Program a total of $11,829,531, which with miscellaneous gifts, brought our total giving for world missions to $28 595,730 for the year.

This sounds very large, and it is. But it amounts to only $2.47 per member of our Southern Baptist churches for the year, and it is only 4 per cent of our total gifts through the churches. Even with the gain of 142 missionaries the past year and the giving of 28½ million dollars for our mission work, many missionary personnel needs are still not met and many needs remain in the areas of church development, schools and student work, publications, hospitals and benevolent ministries.

The leading of persons to faith in Jesus Christ is the ultimate purpose of all our missionary endeavors. The cultivation of New Testament churches is still the wisest investment of our resources. At the close of 1966 there were 4.407 churches (3,076 of them self-supporting), 6.542 missions points and 3,904 national pastors related to our Southern Baptist work.

These reported a total of 51,680 baptisms, a far higher rate than our Southern Baptist churches at home. Evangelistic campaigns were held in 10 Latin-American countries and in Ghana and Japan. Baptist radio and television efforts were strengthened in all areas, particularly in the Orient.

Dr. Fletcher says: "Despite the chaotic conditions in which we work and the increasingly complex nature of the work itself, God's people have no excuse for anything less than a total response to His call for a ministry of reconciliation. No generation ever had a better opportunity to evangelize than this one."

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Tom Freeman

9. The Kennebec Youth Choir presented two selections of special music for the Associational Meeting.

10. Dr. Harold G. Basden of the Foreign Mission Board presented the evening message. Paul Willis delivered the benediction.

SECOND DAY

11. The meeting for the second day opened at 9:30 a. m. in the Angier Baptist Church with the congregational song. Morris Andrews read the scripture and led in the morning prayer. The host pastor, R. Lewis Beal, welcomed the association to the Angier Baptist Church.

12. The Moderator presented the Executive Committee Report which was adopted as follows:

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE REPORT

The Executive Committee has met four times since the last annual session, and the actions taken have been often historic. We are concerned with the sale of the bonds for the construction of the home for our missionary, and with the construction of that home, but also with the attendance and participation of our pastors and churches in our cooperative work.

Attendance at the quarterly meetings has been about as usual for us, but this leaves much to be desired. It is a cause for concern that so few of our laymen attend these meetings. We need to try to find some way to increase the interest and participation of our laymen, as well as some of the pastors, in these meetings.

During the year we promoted Campbell College Appreciation Day, with Lewis Beal, of Angier, chairman of the committee to plan and carry out the program. An excellent program was planned. Although the day selected turned out to be a rainy day, so that we could not have the outdoor picnic, we ate in the college cafeteria and had a fine program in Turner Auditorium. We presented a color television set to Dr. and Mrs. Leslie Campbell and expressed our appreciation to him for his contributions to our churches, our association and to Campbell College through the more than a half century of his work in this area.

A Construction Committee for the Missionary's Home was appointed by the Moderator with the approval of the Executive Committee: W. Earl Jones, William A. Johnson, Thomas Allen, Mrs. Harvey O'Quinn, and Mrs. Mary Jo Mann. This committee has met several times during the summer and fall.

The first meeting with the contractor, Mr. R. M. Turlington, revealed that the house we had planned could not be placed on the lot we had purchased on Highway 421 on the western edge of Lillington. A prayerful search for some way out of this impasse resulted in the selection of a new site. At a meeting in the Friendship Church on May 22, 1967, the Executive Committee voted to accept an offer of Mr. A. J. White to sell us a lot for $1,500 and to donate another lot adjacent to it, providing a frontage of 236 feet on a paved street with both water and sewer available. The lot is in an excellent residential section of Lillington at the intersection of Garden and 13th Streets.

By the time we had settled the matter of the site, costs had risen to the extent that we had to renegotiate the contract with Mr. Turlington to build the house. Athough the actual contract was raised less than $1,000 we had to face the fact that water and sewer tap, driveway, shrubbery and some other items not in the contract will raise the total cost to about $35,000 for the house.

The bond issue of $25,000 has been sold and we have the responsibility of selling the original site. We expect to secure a sale on it that will return its total cost to the association, to be applied to the missionary home project.

The minutes of our last annual session have not been printed, and the Executive Committee at the July 31st meeting asked the Clerk to have no more than 200 printed, since they will be of use only as history from now on. The Moderator again urges our pastors to place a first priority on the regular quarterly meetings of the Executive Committee and to secure to attendance and participation of the laymen from your pastorates.

In a time when church growth is declining, a time when many churches are just "holding on," we need to rededicate ourselves to the challenge of Christ to be faithful and fervent witnesses for Him in our communities.

Respectfully submitted,
Tom M. Freeman, Moderator

13. The Moderator recognized Jesse Croom who presented the Sunday School Report which was adopted as follows:

SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT

The Great Commission of our Lord continues to be the marching orders for the twentieth century church. We are reminded that Christ commanded those who would continue his work to "Go and teach all nations, baptizing them in the name of the Father, and of the Son, and of the Holy Ghost; teaching them to observe all things. . . ."

Southern Baptists have designated the Sunday School as the organization with the primary responsibility of teaching the Biblical revelation. One way that the church can fulfill the purpose of Christ on earth is by leading its members in meaningful Bible study. It teaches to members God's self-revelation—His redemptive purpose—in order that these persons may learn about God as revealed in Christ and respond to Him in daily life.

The Sunday School does not teach "the Bible" alone, but has been assigned the task of Biblical revelation. Knowledge of the Bible as a book is not sufficient for the Christian life. The Sunday School's purpose in teaching the Biblical revelation is that individuals may see God at work in history and specifically in Christ; and then that they may respond to Him through faith, love, and obedience.

Other tasks assigned to the Sunday School include: leading in reaching all prospects for the church; leading all church members to worship, witness, learn and minister daily; providing organization and leadership for special projects of the church; and, providing and interpreting information regarding the work of the church and the denomination. All of these tasks are significant means by which we can help our church to fulfill its mission.

This year we are asking the churches of our association to accept a goal of at least 5 per cent net increase in enrollment. This is our part in helping North Carolina Baptists reach a goal of one million enrolled in Sunday School by 1970. This goal is not an end in itself, but rather it is a means of challenging us to greater concern and greater outreach. If we are able to do this, we must enlist and train workers, locate prospects, provide needed organization and space, and then reach out to persons. Growth will come.

"A church fulfilling its mission through ministry" will be the emphasis for Southern Baptists in 1967-68. This presents a challenge to us, but only as the words become a living and vital part of our Christian experience. We are all encouraged to make this a year in which we shall be more concerned about our mission to minister . . . as a church and as individuals.

There are many things the Sunday School can do to help the church fulfill the purpose of Christ on earth. Among the more significant in 1967-68 are: January Bible Study, Weekday Bible Study, Mission and Church Vacation Bible Schools, Bible Study Provisions for those who cannot attend Sunday

School, and Fellowship Bible Classes. Your church can do all, or at least part, of these. Plan now to make your Sunday School a meaningful part of your church.

Respectfully submitted,
Jesse Croom, Jr.

14. The Moderator recognized Walter Gentry who presented the Training Union Report. Upon motion of Walter Gentry, seconded by Everett Marion, the following report was adopted by the session:

TRAINING UNION REPORT

The suggested objective of the Associational Training Union program is to assist the churches in accomplishing their training tasks. These basic tasks are:

1. Training church leaders to establish, conduct, enlarge and improve the training program of their churches.
2. Train church general officers and committees.
3. Provide and interpret information regarding the work of the churches and denomination.
4. Provide organization and leadership for the special projects of the association.

To fulfill these objectives your Associational Training Union organization has planned and promoted the following activities.

1. ASSOCIATIONAL TRAINING UNION LEADERSHIP CLINIC was held at the Buies Creek Church on October 17, 1966. Our State training workers lead the conferences and our attendance was 55 with 11 churches as represented.

2. MOBILIZATION which is our biggest Training Union meeting of the year was held at the Lillington Church on December 5, 1966. The theme was "Disciples Trained and Committed." A drama, presented by the Antioch Training Union, with taped narration challenged us to be better trained and more committed disciples for our Lord. The total attendance was 375 with 18 churches represented.

3. ASSOCIATIONAL TOURNAMENT NIGHT proved very successful this year with participants in each tournament. There were 112 present at the Swann's Station Baptist Church.

4. REGIONAL TRAINING UNION CONVENTION was held in Raleigh and our association was well represented. All 12 of our Juniors were winners in the Junior memory work. Three of these were declared State winners for four years at Caswell.

5. SUMMER ASSEMBLIES are always enjoyed by those attending. Many of our people attended our Assembly by the Sea at Caswell during Training Union Weeks. Much could be said of the information, and inspiration one receives there. These experiences are very valuable to old and young alike.

If our Associational Training Union Program is to continue to make progress, then we must face up to a great need; that of more churches lending a hand in our Associational Training Union work. The task is not an easy one to be sure but it is a most challenging one and a most worthy one. Let us not grow slack in our efforts as we continue Training in Church Membership.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Walter F. Gentry, Director

15 The Moderator recognized Julius Holloway to present the Christian Literature Report for Mrs. Haywood Penny. The report was adopted as follows:

CHRISTIAN LITERATURE REPORT

In this demanding twentieth century we, as Christians, find ourselves in competition with almost every worldly affair. All too often we compromise with the world. We find time to read the daily news, to keep up with world affairs and local events but neglect to read the things that make us better Christians.

Perhaps the reason we do not read more good books is because we do not read The Book—the Bible—more. When we leave God's Word unread, no time is given for God to speak to us through His Holy Scriptures. Someone has said that our American people are more ripe for sects and hersies than ever before because we do not know what is truth as our Bible reveals it. The Bible is the greatest literature ever written, "For prophecy came not in old time by the will of man, but holy men of God spake as they were moved by the Holy Spirit." God saw fit to reveal His nature and will through writing. All other Christian literature has its basic origin in the Holy Word of God.

As Baptists we can place before our people—regardless of age, a wealth of attractive and helpful literature published by our denomination. We have two Baptist papers, the Biblical Recorder and Charity and Children, which informs and encourages us concerning Baptist work in our state. Information of foreign mission work around the world comes to us through the Commission; our home mission work information furnished to us through the Home Mission Magazine. Through the Woman's Missionary Union we can have mission magazines for all age groups and the men can have the Brotherhood Journal and the boys the Ambassador Life.

Our Sunday School Board also provides us with literature for reaching and training every age group in our church. "Open Windows," a devotion booklet, is very good for private or family devotions. "Home Life" is just what the title suggests—a family magazine. It points toward founding and maintaining a Christian atmosphere in the home. It includes inspirational, entertaining and informative articles each month.

The consideration of Christian literature could hardly be complete without some mention of the reading of constructive books. "Christianity Today" tells us that good books are wanted and needed, and especially in our churches. We should think of our library as a ministry. Biographies of great Christians should be circulated and other books that inspire and challenge the readers to higher living. Many inquiring Christians turn to the public library and they find there that evangelical books are in short supply, even though every other religion may be present in profusion. We are grateful for our Baptist Book Stores and the books they sell.

May we take advantage of the opportunity which is ours through the ministry of providing Christian literature for the minds of our young people.

Respectfully yours,
Mrs. Haywood Penny

Morris Grant, editor of the Biblical Recorder, spoke to the report. Rev. Sam Hudson was recognized by the Moderator; Rev. Hudson briefly spoke in favor of the churches putting the Biblical Recorder in their respective budgets.

16. The Moderator recognized Dr. L. S. Beard who presented the Christian Education Report. The report was adopted as follows:

CHRISTIAN EDUCATION REPORT

The Baptist Education Study Task* has identified a number of problems and issues that face Southern Baptists in the operation of their colleges. The most critical of these relate to rising operating costs in face of inadequate funds a shortage of dedicated Baptist teachers, and lack of clearly defined objectives in higher education. A serious problem of a different sort is the decline of students preparing for the gospel ministry, the mission fields, and other professions that would place them in the vanguard of the evangelistic effort.

Financial problems have always been heavy, but never to the extent they now are. With rising operating costs, income from the convention, donations, and endowment (although arithmetically greater than ever) are proportionately smaller in magnitude than in the past, and the colleges have been forced to rely ever more heavily upon student fees. This has resulted in mounting tuition costs since World War II, and the end of the trend is nowhere in sight. Rising tuition is making it increasingly difficult for many worthy young people to attend Baptist colleges.

A shortage of both classroom space and dedicated Christian teachers has resulted in crowded conditions and lessened individual contact between student and teacher. Baptist colleges have traditionally been institutions where young people with problems could receive personal attention and help, but more and more, especially in lower division courses, the individual student is becoming swallowed up in the crowd. The instructor does well to learn his name, let alone identify areas of need and provide special help.

Federal aid for Baptist colleges is not a dead issue in North Carolina, for some Baptists continue to turn a wistful eye in that direction. The recent report of the Federal Aid Study Committee of the South Carolina Baptist Convention, which would permit acceptance of Federal funds by individual colleges at the discretion of their trustees, may well intensify the temptation for North Carolina Baptists. Past and current practice regarding such things as Social Security benefits for pastors, welfare funds for children's homes, fire and police protection for churches, construction funds for Baptist hospitals, low interest government loans for dormitory construction, and low-rate mailing privileges for churches have been cited as inconsistencies relating to our refusal to accept Federal funds for college use. These matters need thoughtful consideration, although some fail to distinguish between such things as individual rights of citizens and institutional rights, privilege to use of public facilities by non-religious organizations and discriminatory denial of such privileges to sectarian institutions, payment for services rendered and receipts for anticipated services. In short, we need to make explicit both in word and in deed what we mean by separation of church and state. As it is could well find ourselves taking the position that Paul should not have preached in Rome since he got there at government expense.

Whether Federal funds will result in loss of control is a proper question to ask. Assurances have been proffered that no Federal control will be exercised. Such assurances, however well intended, can apply only to the present, for no one can foresee all future implications. No one has a right to expect public funds to be made available without giving responsible interests in return. If such funds are accepted, we would have no moral right, if indeed the legal privilege, to reserve our colleges for Baptist young people should the need arise, but would be obligated to accept any and all without regard to religious affiliation. If we conclude that support for the Baptist colleges in North Carolina should come from those who own them, it becomes imperative then that we North Carolina Baptists become more determined in our support of them.

Overshadowing in importance the matter of control is the use of public tax money to support the work the Lord assigned to His followers. Past and present practice, unless demonstrably concordant with the scriptures, is certainly not the criterion for determining what is righteous in such matters.

North Carolina Baptists decided that higher education constitutes a proper part of their Christian endeavor when they undertook the establishment and operation of their seven colleges. That the education administered by these colleges was to be Christian in character was taken for granted and has been reiterated time and again. Education that fails to expouse academic excellence is unworthy, and that which does not predicate salvation by grace through faith in the crucified and risen Lord is not Christian. Having its roots in Christian faith on the one hand and scholastic endeavor on the other, the task of Christian education requires the cooperative labors of our Baptist churches and our Baptist colleges.

Respectfully submitted,
L. Stanford Beard

---

*Report of the Findings Committee, Baptist Education Study Task, Education Commission, Southern Baptist Convention, Nashville, Tenn., 1967.

Jerry Jackson spoke to the report and briefly discussed the "Best Program" which is a study concerning higher education in Baptist Colleges. "Best Program" will be held at Campbell College on March 11, 1968.

17. The Moderator opened the floor for the consideration of any business to come before the session. The Moderator informed the association that a $250.00 option check for a ninety-day option had been delivered to the officials of the association as an offer to purchase the Parrish lot near the Town of Lillington for a total purchase price of $2,250.00, a balance of $2,000.00 being due upon the delivery of a deed by the association with general warranties of title. It was pointed out by the Moderator that the Parrish lot was the land purchased for the purpose of constructing an Associational Missionary Home, but that said land proved to be inadequate for said purpose in that the lot was too small to construct the Missionary Home which the association had authorized. Upon motion properly made and seconded, the following resolution was adopted:

RESOLUTION

WHEREAS, the lot purchased from W. H. Parrish and wife as the site for the home for the Association's Missionary was not large enough to accommodate the building selected by the building committee and by reason thereof it was necessary to acquire from A. J. White and wife a lot in Forest Hills Subdivision in Lillington, North Carolina, as the site for said Missionary's Home, said lot fronting 236 feet on the west side of the 13th Street and 144 on the south side of Garden Street; and

WHEREAS, the Little River Baptist Association has no further need for the site purchased from W. H. Parrish and the same should be sold, and W. H. Parrish has secured a prospective purchaser who is willing to pay the sum of Twenty-Two Hundred Fifty Dollars ($2,250.) for said lot, this being the amount the association paid for said property at the time it was acquired; and

WHEREAS, the site purchased from W. H. Parrish and wife has been heretofore pledged to secure the payment of bonds in the amount of Twenty-Five Thousand Dollars ($25,000.) heretofore issued to provide funds with which to erect said home and by reason of the action of this association taken at its 1966 Annual Session said Parrish property was subjected to the terms of that Trust Indenture and that Mortgage dated October 29, 1966, from Little River Baptist Association to W. A. Johnson, Trustee, for the benefit of the holders of said bonds; and

WHEREAS, by reason of the change in the site of the home for said Associational Missionary as hereinabove set forth the property acquired from A. J. White and wife should be substituted for said bonds and the Parrish property should be removed and released from said Trust Indenture and said Mortgage.

NOW, THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED BY THE LITTLE RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION IN ANNUAL SESSION ASSEMBLED:

1. That the action of the executive committee in shifting the site of the home for the Associational Missionary from the Parrish property to the A. J. White property be and the same is hereby in all respects ratified and approved and the action of the executive committee in acquiring said new site from A. J. White and wife and paying the purchase price thereof be and the same is hereby in all respects ratified and confirmed.

2. That the sale of the Parrish property to the proposed purchaser at and for the cash sum of Twenty-Two Hundred Fifty Dollars ($2,250.) be and the same is hereby authorized and the proper officers of this association are directed and empowered to execute such documents as may be necessary to convey the title to said property to the purchaser upon receipt of the purchase price in the agreed amount of Twenty-Two Hundred Fifty Dollars ($2,250.).

3. That the officers of this association be and they are hereby authorized, directed and empowered to take such action as may be necessary to remove the Parrish lot from the lien of said hereinabove referred to Trust Indenture and Mortgage and to execute and deliver a new Trust Indenture as well as a new Mortgage covering the property upon which the home is now being constructed to secure the heretofore issued bonds, and said Trust Indenture and Mortgage shall contain the same terms and provisions as are set forth in said original Trust Indenture and Mortgage, except that said document shall cover the White property in lieu of the Parrish property.

18. After the singing of a congregational hymn the Moderator recognized Franklin Womack to present the Baptist Children's Home Report, which was adopted as follows:

BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOMES REPORT

Helping children and young people to grow and develop toward Christian maturity is one of the greatest privileges in life. No task is more important than helping a child to grow into healthy, well-adjusted responsible citizenship. At the Children's Home we seek to provide the proper atmosphere, encouragement and supervision to assure the development of inborn, God given talents of our children.

This agency offers a variety of quality services to the children of families who have not been able to continue a satisfactory pattern of living together. A total of 33 cottages on five campuses provide group care of different kinds. There are two residences for emotionally disturbed children, convenient to a great medical center where psychiatric services are available. This fall, for the first time, a single cottage at Wallburg is being opened for the rehabilitation of boys.

In addition to group homes, the needs of many children are met through the use of foster homes. A growing interest in this phase of our work is encouraging. Many families are finding happiness and opportunity for service in caring for foster children. Thus, many boys and girls, who otherwise would not have this opportunity, are privileged to grow up in Christian homes. Should you have an "extra measure of love" to share in this way the homes would like to know of your interest.

Regional case work centers, staffed by trained social workers, are located in six prominent areas of the State and add to the ability of the homes to offer counseling services to distressed families and to those for whom family rehabilitation has been achieved.

In June of 1967 the first of the new family living cottages was completed and is being used by brothers and sisters who can profit by sharing the same home. This building was provided by Mr. and Mrs. William M. York of Greensboro, and is named the York Cottage. It is a model for the family living approach in group child care. A similar cottage is already under construction at Mills Home and two buildings of this type are now being built on the Kennedy Home campus.

The Child Development Center on the Mills Home Campus was established to serve the local community as a means of strengthening family life and to provide a demonstration and informational program which can offer assistance to churches in beginning any phase of weekday care and education for preschool children. During the 1967-68 session the center will serve 70 children and their families in two kindergarten groups and nursery school groups, with about 35 children in full day care. The staff is providing consultation services upon request to churches interested in the program.

Member of the Board of Trustees and the Staff of the Children's Homes are committed to the task of maintaining a Christian Program of Child Care, a program that will merit the undivided support and loyalty of our people and that will bring favor to our Lord. To that end it is our purpose to meet, as effectively as possible, the challenges of our day.

Respectfully submitted,
Franklin Womack

19. The Moderator recognized A. Howard Beard to present the Baptist Hospital Report, which was adopted as follows:

BAPTIST HOSPITAL REPORT

OUR BAPTIST MEDICAL CENTER: THE NEW DAY IN MEDICINE

In this day of rapid change in almost every area of our lives, there are few places in which change has been more rapid than in the field of medicine. In the last twenty-five years we have witnessed in medical care a transformation as dramatic as in almost any other area of life.

This period parallels the period of development of our Baptist Medical Center in Winston-Salem. This began in 1941, when our Hospital and our Medical School were joined to form the first and only such Baptist combination. Today it stands as one of the very fine medical centers of our country, reflecting the vast progress which has come in the field of medical care. All indications are that this progress will continue at an ever growing rate.

It is a day of increasing specialization, with men and women highly trained and dedicated in their special fields of medicine. It is a day of expanding research in medicine, as in industry, agriculture and business.

Many of the fruits of this work seem almost like modern miracles. There are new means of diagnosing our ills, such as the brain scan and the use of sound waves. New drugs are being developed almost daily for combatting disease, including antibiotics and new chemicals. There are new techniques in treating our ills, as in heart surgery, inhalation therapy, and replacing of organs of the body. There are new instruments to perform these miracles, as the cobalt machine, the heart-lung pump, the pacemaker for the heart, the laser beam in surgery. There are new facilities for better care of the patient, such as the intensive care unit and the progressive or minimal care unit.

There has developed a new concept in medicine in recognizing the patient as a person, and not just as a virus or a broken bone. He is now treated as a whole person, including his emotional and spiritual need as well as his physical problems. Psychiatry has developed, spiritual therapy is an important factor, and pastoral care is a part of the total care of the sick.

Such important progress necessarily means greatly increased cost in medical care. But the high cost is more than offset by service which gives us better health, more relief from suffering and handicaps, and added years to life.

This is not the work of an institution alone—it is a cooperative enterprise. It is a ministry in which we as churches and individual Christians join hands with those who serve in our Medical Center. If this service is made available to all our people who need it, we of necessity have to provide much of the means, for there are many who cannot pay for it. This is a wonderful opportunity when we by simply giving our money can share in so important a service to our brother in need—and even hear a "Well done," for "Inasmuch as ye have done it unto one of the least of these my brethren, ye have done it unto me."

LITTLE RIVER MOTHER'S DAY OFFERING

	1966	1967
Angier	$ 100.00	$ 110.00
Antioch	159.61	234.39
Baptist Chapel	75.00	100 00
Baptist Grove	80.06	58.65
Bethel	50.00	62.49
Broadway	150.00	0
Buies Creek	176.95	211.20
Chalybeate Springs	174.80	192.60
Coats	28.00	12.00
Cumberland Union	0	0
Duncan	0	0
Dunn First	198.13	360.10
Dunn Second	0	0
Erwin East	20.98	16.95
Erwin First	225.00	0
Erwin South	0	0
Friendship	52.03	43.65
Gourd Springs	32.00	50.00
Harmony	15.00	30.00
Hillmon Grove	18.50	30.00
Holly Springs	190.84	121.80
Kennebec	18.10	52.19
Layton's Chapel	59.10	55.49
Lillington	141.75	236.65
Macedonia	75.00	75.00
Neill's Creek	150.00	150.00
N. Clinton Ave.	0	0
Oak Grove	50.00	25.00
Piney Grove	75.00	0
Piney Grove Chapel	20.00	100.00
Pleasant Memory	0	0
Rawls	100.00	100.00
Swann's Station	110.00	100.00
Westfield	25.00	59.80
	$2,571.25	$2,587.96

Respectfully submitted,
A. Howard Beard

20. In the absence of Frank McLeod, the Moderator presented the Baptist Home for the Aging Report. The Rev. William Poole, Superintendent for the Homes for the Aging, was present and spoke to the report. The report was adopted as follows:

BAPTIST HOMES FOR THE AGING REPORTS

Your North Carolina Baptist Homes for the Aging have been on the move during the past year. In fact, we will be ready to move into our new home at Yanceyville in September and will be able to receive 30 more dear old people into the family of our homes. When the Yanceyville home, our fifth, is occupied, we will have a total of 200 deserving older men and women in our care in all of the homes.

As you know, we now have four homes and an infirmary in operation. Resthaven and the Hayes Home in Winston-Salem; the Albemarle Home at Albemarle; the Hamilton Home at Hamilton.

In these homes you have an eternal investment and can rejoice in the loving care which you are making possible for our older people. The majority are financially needy persons. and are supplemented through the love gifts of North Carolina Baptists. Two sources of income from the churches are increasingly vital in the support of our residents—the Special Day Offering, received on the third Sunday of February each year, and our share in the Cooperative Program.

The Special Day Offering for 1967 is at an all-time high and has increased by 10 per cent over last year. This is most commendable, but when we face the reality of costs, which have advanced by 20 per cent, and the maintenance of a new home and the care of 30 additional residents at Yanceyville, we could face a real crisis during the new year, unless the gifts from our Baptist people continue to increase in proportion to our needs.

We wish to thank all of our Baptist people across the State who are enabling us to minister to the aging in Christ's name, and we want all of you to know that each of your five homes exists for the people from all over our great State. We could not operate without your love, your prayers, your concern, and your financial support.

In the midst of our joys have been our sorrows. Our oldest resident, Aunt Fannie Drumwright, passed away in June, just short of her 106th birthday. She came to live with us at the age of 93, and the 13 years of her presence with us have been a shining example of the special significance of a Christian ministry to older people. The compassionate nursing care alone which this little lady received is reason enough to thank God for the people called Baptists, whose vision and concern for mankind have included the aging in answering the Master's call in the service of the Lord.

DONATIONS TO THE NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOMES FOR THE AGING
JULY 1966 THROUGH JUNE 1967

LITTLE RIVER ASSOCIATION

Angier	$ 110.00	Erwin First	200.00
Antioch	71.65	Harmony	15.00
Bethel	50.00	Hillmon Grove	27.59
Broadway	12.50	Holly Springs	90.10
Buies Creek	127.25	Lillington	170.00
Chalybeate Springs	103.00	Macedonia	100.00
Dunn First	246.69	Piney Grove	75.00
Dunn Second	5.00	Piney Grove Chapel	14.00
East Erwin	32.25	Rawls	50.00
		Total	$1,500.03

Respectfully submitted,
Frank McLeod

21. No report was made for the American Bible Society. However, the moderator, Tom Freeman, spoke about some of the work of the Bible Society.

22. The Moderator recognized Ted Williams of the Baptist State Convention for some remarks.

23. After a hymn of worship, the sermon was delivered by the Rev. John Joyner of the Kennebec Baptist Church. After the sermon the Campbell College Choir presented special music for the session. The morning session was adjourned with prayer.

AFTERNOON SESSION

24. The afternoon session was opened with the singing of a hymn. Walter R. Dobbins read scripture and led in the opening prayer.

25. The Moderator recognized Mrs. Haywood Roberts who read selective scripture and led in silent prayer as a memorial service to the deceased members of the association during the past year. The memorial service was concluded with the singing of a solo, "Come, Ye Disconsolate" by A. Howard Beard, accompanied on the piano by Mrs. McLean.

26. The Moderator recognized Walter F. Gentry to present the Social Service and Civic Righteousness Report, which was adopted as follows:

SOCIAL SERVICE AND CIVIC RIGHTEOUSNESS REPORT

For many years now these reports have been given to associations in annual meetings. Over the years they have been called by various names. Fifty years ago this report was called "Temperance Report," then it came to be called "Public Morals Report" and maybe by some other name. Today it is called Social Service and Civic Righteousness Report. I am prone to believe that what is involved in this report is more clearly revealed by the term "Applied Christianity".

The gospel is pertinent to every area of life. However, the Bible is not a rule book which clearly defines a specific course of action for every situation in life. It does reveal the principles which are applicable to every area of life. The task of applying these principles of life situations is left up to the individual Christian. Here is where we very often become confused and all mixed up. But the Lord does promise to give us wisdom and the Holy Spirit's help in this vastly important matter today.

There is no area where action on the part of Christian people is more desperately needed than in the area of social service and civic righteousness. Because we have not lived up to our profession as Christians and as churches the world at large has lost its respect for us.

The Christian today needs to examine all socially accepted customs in light of New Testament teaching and then have the courage to live accordingly and thus move toward the ideal. Complete fulfillment of the Christian ideal may not be possible in our sinful world but we can move in that direction. Most Christians today are tempted to praise the ethical principles and standards of the New Testament rather than practice them. What we need today is a belief that behaves, not only profession but practice.

Now because we do not have sufficient space nor time we will not attempt to define the current issues that we face in our society and apply Christian principles to them. However, we would like to suggest one of the best sources of help along this line that we know anything about today and that is ten study pamphlets entitled "Issues and Answers," published by the Christian Life Commission of the Southern Baptist Convention. They deal with ten current issues such as Poverty, Alcohol, Honesty, Juvenile Delinquency, Race Relations and What Christians Today Can Do. The packet is available for $1.00 and can be secured from the Christian Life Commission, Nashville, Tenn.

Respectfully submitted,
Walter F. Gentry

27. The Time, Place and Preacher Committee Report was presented by Chairman Floyd Enzor as follows:

Place—Night Session: First Baptist Church of Dunn
Day Session: Piney Grove Baptist Church
Preacher—C. W. Driver
Alternate—Irwin Stephens
The report was properly adopted by the association.

28. The Moderator recognized R. Lewis Beal for the Budget Committee Report, which was adopted as follows:

SUGGESTED BUDGET LITTLE RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

1968

PERSONNEL:	
Missionary Salary	$ 5,200.00
Travel Allowance	1,040.00
Utilities	480.00
Convention Expense	300.00
Office Typist	150.00
Clerk	25.00
Treasurer	25.00
Ministers' Retirement	400.00
OFFICE EXPENSE:	
Office Supplies	450.00
Office Telephone	150.00
Printing of Minutes	400.00
Miscellaneous	125.00
ORGANIZATIONAL WORK:	
Sunday School (including Assembly Expense)	100.00
Training Union (including Assembly Expense)	100.00
Brotherhood (including Assembly Expense)	100.00
Music (including Assembly Expense)	75.00
Visiting Speakers	200.00
Missionary Home Sinking Fund Account	1,350.00
Total Budget	$10,670.00

SUGGESTED GOALS TO MEET THE SUGGESTED BUDGET ABOVE FOR 1968

The finance committee of the Little River Association has been requested to present a workable and worthy budget to our association this October. We will include within this budget a new item—Missionary Home Sinking Fund Account—which covers the amount of payment due on our bonds during the year 1968.

We are urgently requesting that each church consider the following goal as a possible amount for associational missions as you think of your local budget and allocations for the coming church year.

In practically every case the amount suggested is less than the three per cent of total receipts in the local churches for the church year of 1966.
WE SUGGEST THE FOLLOWING AMOUNT FOR YOUR

CONSIDERATION

Church	Amount (Monthly)
Angier	$ 75.00
Antioch	50.00
Baptist Chapel	15.00
Baptist Grove	10.00
Bethel	25.00
Broadway	15.00
Buies Creek	75.00
Chalybeate Springs	55.00
Coats	40.00
Cumberland Union	4.00
Duncan	15.00
Dunn First	150.00
N. Clinton Ave.	20.00
Second	15.00
Westfield	15.00
Erwin East	40.00
First	50.00
South	5.00
Friendship	35.00
Gourd Springs	10.00
Harmony	15.00
Hillmon Grove	20.00
Holly Springs	40.00
Kennebec	20.00
Layton's Chapel	7.00
Lillington	100.00
Macedonia	5.00
Neill's Creek	30.00
Oak Grove	10.00
Piney Grove	20.00
Piney Grove Chapel	10.00
Pleasant Memory	10.00
Rawls	20.00
Swann's Station	20.00
Total	$1,046.00 (Monthly)

Sincerely,
R. Lewis Beal
H. Everett Marion
John Joyner
Halford O'Quinn

29. The Moderator recognized Charles Stafford, chairman of the Nominations Committee, to present his committee's report which was adopted as follows:

LITTLE RIVER ASSOCIATION 1968

(Nominating Committee Report)

GENERAL OFFICERS

Moderator	Tom Freeman, 110 S. Layton Ave., Dunn 28334
Vice-Moderator	W. A. Johnson, Lillington 27546
Treasurer	Halford O'Quinn, Rt. 2, Lillington 27546
Clerk	G. Scott Turner, Lillington 27546
Missionary	Julius Holloway, Box 352, Buies Creek 27506

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

All associational officers, each pastor, one lay representative from each church.

STANDING COMMITTEE

Christian Literature	Sam F. Hudson, 707 N. Bay St., Dunn 28334
Baptist Hospital	Charles Stevens, Rt. 2, Fuquay-Varina 27526
World Missions	Mrs. Charles Stafford, Box 116, Bunnlevel 28323
Social Service and Civic Righteousness	Donald Swinney, Rt. 1, Box 421, Spring Lake 28390
Christian Education	Norman Wiggins, Buies Creek 27506
American Bible Society	J. A. Senter, Lillington 27546
Children's Homes	Charles Stafford, Box 116, Bunnlevel 28323
Homes for Aging	Felix R. Hockaday, Box 211, Broadway 27505
Ministers' Retirement	G. Scott Turner, Lillington 27546
Memorials	Mrs. Donald Swinney, Rt. 1, Box 421, Spring Lake 28390

W.M.U. OFFICERS

President	Mrs. Walter Gentry, Box 636, Mamers 27552
Vice-President	Mrs. Hubert Byrd, Bunnlevel 28323
Promotional Secretary	Mrs. Harvey O'Quinn, Mamers 27552
Treasurer	Mrs. Floyd Enzor, Rt. 1, Fuquay-Varina 27526
Y.W.S. Director	Mrs. Wesley McLeod, Box 95, Angier 27501
G.A. Director	Miss Phyllis Thomas, Mamers 27552
Sunbeam Director	Mrs. Gerald Denning, Angier 27501
Prayer Chairman	Mrs. Weldon Johnson, Buies Creek 27506
Stewardship Chairman	Mrs. Lewis Beal, Box 415, Angier 27501
Community Missions Chm.	Mrs. Charles Stafford, Box 116, Bunnlevel 28323
Mission Study Chairman	Mrs. R. H. Sorensen, Buies Creek 27506
Literature Chairman	Mrs. Joe Dawson, Dunn 28334
Organist-Pianist	Mrs. Loyce Smith, Rt. 2, Angier 27501
Nominating Committee Chairmen—	Mrs. Ronald Sorensen, Buies Creek 27506 Mrs. Phelma Rogers, Rt. 1, Fuquay-Varina 27526 Mrs. Stacey Starling, Lillington 27546 Mrs. Joe E. Pleasant, Angier 27501 Mrs. Howard Beard, Coats 27521

BROTHERHOOD OFFICERS

President	James B. Brown, Rt. 2, Box 287, Lillington 27546
R. A. Leader	

MUSIC OFFICERS

Director	Charles Stafford, Box 116, Bunnlevel 28323
Pianist	Mrs. F. C. Hubbard, Rt. 3, Lillington 27546

SUNDAY SCHOOL OFFICERS

Superintendent	Jesse Croom, 711 S. Wilmington Ave., Dunn 28334
Supt. of Enlargement	Tom Freeman, 110 S. Layton Ave., Dunn 28334
Supt. of VBS	C. W. Driver, Route 4, Dunn 28334
Supt. of Beginner	Everett Marion, Rt. 2, Fuquay-Varina 27526
Supt. of Primary	Charles Stafford, Box 116, Bunnlevel 28323
Supt. of Junior	Floyd Enzor, Rt. 1, Fuquay-Varina 27526
Supt. of Intermediates	H. R. Starling, Box 163, Buies Creek 27506
Supt. of Young People	
Supt. of Adults	Morris Knox, 705 E. Duke St., Dunn 28334
Supt. of Extension	Mrs. Leslie J. Turlington, Buies Creek 27506

TRAINING UNION OFFICERS

Director	Norman McIver, Rt. 1, Holly Springs 27540
Secretary	Miss Bonnie Bennett, Rt. 1, Fuquay-Varina 27526
Pastor-Advisor	R. Lewis Beal, Box 415, Angier 27501
Adult Leader	Walter Gentry, Box 636, Mamers 27552

Intermediate Leader .... Mr., Mrs. Roy Parker, Rt. 1, Lillington 27546
Junior Leader .... Mrs. Pritchard Savage, Buies Creek 27506

FINANCE COMMITTEE
R. Lewis Beal, Chairman .... Box 415, Angier 27501
John Joyner .... Box 572, Angier 27501
Everett Marion .... Route 2, Fuquay-Varina 27526
Halford O'Quinn .... Route 2, Lillington 27546

ORDINATION COMMITTEE
Tom Freeman, Chairman .... 110 S. Layton Ave., Dunn 28334
Walter Gentry .... Box 636, Mamers 27552
John Joyner .... Box 572, Angier 27501
Alva S. Ellis .... Rt. 4, Box 107-AA, Dunn 28334

MISSIONS COMMITTEE:
Organization Heads plus Missionary and Moderator

EVANGELISM COMMITTEE:
Organization Heads, Evangelism Chairman Moderator Missionary

CALENDAR COMMITTEE:
Organization Heads plus Missionary and Moderator

TRUSTEES:
H. Paul Strickland, W. A. Johnson, Robert Morgan, Tom Freeman

NOMINATING COMMITTEE:
Charles Stafford, Chairman; Alvin S. Ellis, and Mrs. Weldon Johnson

30. The Moderator recognized Alva S. Ellis to present the Resolutions Committee Report, which is as follows:

RESOLUTIONS

Whereas: Our moderator, the Reverend Tom Freeman, has guided our association with such dedicated leadership during the past year,

Be it resolved that we express to him our profound gratitude for this devotion to the cause of Christ and to this association.

Whereas: We have been so graciously entertained by the Friendship Baptist Church and the Angier Baptist Church,

Be it therefore resolved that we express our warmest thanks for every kindness shown and be it also resolved that we extend our thanks to the ladies of the Angier Church who helped in providing the meal on the second day of our annual meeting.

Whereas: Music is always a high moment in every meeting, lifting us in spirit as we sing and as we listen,

Be it resolved that we express our appreciation to the Campbell College Choir, Rev. Charles Stafford, our music director, the Kennebec Youth Choir, the Friendship Baptist Church Choir, and all others who participated in the music.

Whereas, Our hearts were moved by the message given by Dr. Harold G. Basen on Foreign Missions,

Be it resolved that we urge all Baptist families to create a more spiritual atmosphere in our homes and make an effort to train our children in such a manner that they will understand and appreciate the World Missions Program.

Whereas: There are certain objectionable types of television programs, such as movies for adults only, given at this time and whereas we are of the opinion this is a bad influence on our children,

Be it resolved that we ask our clerk to write a letter to Mr. Mort Werner, National Broadcasting Company, 30 Rockefeller Plaza, New York, N. Y., expressing our objections to this type of television program.

Whereas: We have been challenged and enlightened by the representatives of our various state convention agencies, and their program personalities,

Be it resolved that we give thanks unto God for our past accomplishments and look forward in prayer that He will continue to guide us toward even greater heights.

Alva S. Ellis
H. Paul Strickland
Mrs. Wesley McLeod

31. The Treasurer's Report was presented by the Moderator, Tom Freeman, and was adopted as follows:

TREASURER'S REPORT 1 OCTOBER 1966
THROUGH 30 SEPTEMBER 1967

Church	**Missions**	**Minutes**	**Bapt. Hr.**	**Home**	**Total**
Angier	$ 845.00	$ 20.00	0	$ 110.00	$ 975.00
Antioch	540.00	20.00	0	216.66	776.66
Baptist Chapel	0	5.00	0	0	5.00
Baptist Grove	81.00	15.00	0	0	96.00
Bethel	60.00	10.00	0	22.51	92.51
Broadway	0	0	0	0	0
Buies Creek	467.40	20.00	0	0	487.40
Chalybeate Springs	500.00	25.00	0	199.68	724.68
Coats	700.38	20.00	0	215.92	936.30
Cumberland Union	0	0	0	0	0
Duncan	0	0	0	22.32	22.32
Dunn First	1,249.98	25.00	100.00	241.47	1,616.45
Crestview (M)	0	0	0	59.00	59.00
N. Clinton Ave.	263.70	10.00	0	70.00	343.70
Second	0	5.00	0	17.25	22.25
Westfield	120.00	0	0	0	120.00
Erwin East	44.12	15.00	0	0	59.12
First	400.00	0	0	300.00	700.00
South	0	0	0	0	0
Friendship	200.00	10.00	0	0	210.00
Gourd Springs	23.00	10.00	0	46.00	79.00
Harmony	119.72	35.00	0	0	154.70
Hillmon Grove	150.00	10.00	0	62.90	222.90
Holly Springs	300.00	28.00	0	77.85	405.85
Kennebec	132.00	0	0	31.65	163.65
Layton's Chapel	0	0	0	0	0
Lillington	780.00	15.00	0	0	795.00
Macedonia	60.00	10.00	0	15.65	85.65
Neills Creek	200.00	15.00	0	123.00	338.00
Oak Grove	75.00	40.00	0	0	115.00
Piney Grove	155.00	12.00	0	0	167.00
Piney Grove Chapel	0	10.00	0	0	10.00
Pleasant Memory	0	10.00	0	0	10.00
Rawls	100.00	10.00	0	98.96	208.96

Swann's Station	240.00	0	0	0	240.00
Anonymous				25.00	25.00
TOTAL RECEIPTS	$ 7806.30	$ 405.00	$ 100.00	$ 1,955.82	$10,267.10

DISBURSEMENTS

Julius Holloway—(salary, housing, travel)	$5,762.00
Annuity Board of S.B.C.	379.92
Office Rent	600.00
Telephone Expense	144.16
Supplies	268.44
Miscellaneous Expense (postage, repairs, other)	250.48
Sunday School Expense	42.01
Training Union Expense	21.46
Convention Expense	223.00
Treasurer's Salary	25.00
Clerk's Salary	25.00
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS	$7,741.47

SUMMARY

Received for Missions	$ 7,806.30	
Received for Minutes	405.00	
Received for Baptist Hour	100.00	
TOTAL		$ 8.311.30
Balance October 1, 1966		693.99
TOTAL		$ 9,005.29
DISBURSEMENTS		7,741.47
BALANCE ON HAND 30 SEPTEMBER 1967		$ 1,263.82

BUILDING FUND FOR HOME FOR MISSIONARY

On hand October 1, 1966	$ 6,998.87	
Received from churches	1,955.82	
Received from bond sales	24,650.00	
Interest received	80.52	
TOTAL		$ 33,685.21

PAID OUT:

Reserve account	$ 2,000.00	
Bond Fee	675.00	
New Lot	1,500.00	
Register of Deeds	3.50	
Sign Painting	20.00	
Sinking Fund (bond payments)	1,218.75	
TOTAL		$ 5,417.25
BUILDING FUND ON HAND 30 SEPTEMBER 1967		$ 28,267.96

Respectfully submitted,
Halford O'Quinn, Treasurer

LITTLE RIVER ASSOCIATION CHURCH STUDY COURSE SUMMARY OF BOOK AWARDS — OCTOBER 1966-SEPTEMBER 1967

CHURCH—	CATEGORIES							TOTAL
	1*	2*	3-15*	17*	18*	20*	21*	
Angier	5	21	18	0	0	0	18	62
Antioch	1	34	77	29	1	0	0	142
Bethel	0	0	0	0	60	0	0	60
Buies Creek	1	14	21	2	1	0	0	39
Chalybeate Springs	0	12	8	0	12	1	0	33
Coats	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
Dunn First	2	3	8	14	2	1	0	30
Erwin First	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2
Hillmon Grove	0	0	35	0	0	0	0	35
Holly Springs	0	24	2	0	5	0	0	31
Lillington	1	0	0	11	0	0	0	12
N. Clinton Ave.	0	23	1	0	0	0	0	24
Swann's Station	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	3
TOTAL	10	132	170	56	84	2	20	474

Out of 34 churches and three missions only 13 received study course awards.

32. The Moderator reported to the association that Mr. R. M. Turlington has proposed to buy a 36-foot strip of land from our association, said strip to be carved from our present Missionary Home lot located on River Road in the Town of Lillington, North Carolina. After a discussion by the associational delegates, a motion was made that the association authorize the trustees of the association to sell a 36-foot strip of land adjoining the lands of R. M. Turlington, said strip to be carved from the present Missionary Home site recently purchased from A. J. White and wife, at a price which the trustees deem fair and advantageous to the association, to Mr. R. M. Turlington and that the said trustees are hereby fully authorized to execute a deed for said strip of land, with general warranties, to Mr. R. M. Turlington, upon receipt of the aforesaid purchase price. The motion was seconded and passed by the association.

33. The Annuity Board Report was adopted as follows:

ANNUITY BOARD

The New Southern Baptist Protection Program

Response to the new program of family and retirement protection during the first quarter of 1967 indicates enthusiastic acceptance by ministers and denominational employees. During the first three months of 1967, more than 1,000 persons joined some part of the three-plan program as compared with only 685 during the first quarter of 1966.

The new program, called the Southern Baptist Protection Program, provides additional benefits for disability, new benefits for children, education of children and dependent parent. These extra benefits are in Plan "A".

The new Protection Program incorporates the three plans into one certificate, which formerly required separate certificates for each plan. The three plans are: Southern Baptist Protection Plan, which is now Plan "A"; Age Security Plan, now called Plan "B"; and Variable Benefit Plan, now Plan "C".

Annuitants Receive Dividend Check

Because of action taken by the trustees of the Annuity Board in February, each person receiving a guaranteed benefit from the board was mailed a "dividend" check. This year each check was for an amount equal to one-twelfth of the person's annual benefit.

10 Per Cent Total Salary Encouraged

The cost of living continues to climb. A retirement program based on $4,000 salary is no longer adequate to meet the needs of a minister when he retires. There seems to be no hope of a leveling off of the inflationary trends. Because of this, the new Protection Program was started so churches could help their pastors increase their retirement protection. Now a church may participate on the total salary of its pastor or other employees. Ten per cent dues on total salary are recommended as minimum.

Churches participating in Annuity Board's Retirement Program—17 out of 35.

Angier	R. L. Beal
Antioch	W. F. Gentry
Baptist Grove	A. S. Ellis
Chalybeate Springs	H. E. Marion
Coats	A. H. Beard
Harmony	C. P. Willis
Hillmon Grove	I. Stephens
Holly Springs	
Little River Accociation	J. Holloway
Kennebec	J. C. Joyner
Lillington	
N. Clinton Ave.	A. S. Ellis
Oak Grove	H. C. Roseman
Pleasant Memory	I. Stephens
Rawls	C. E. Stevens
Buies Creek First	E. W. Johnson
Dunn First	J. J. Croom, Jr.
Dunn First	T. M. Freeman
Erwin First	

Rev. Guy Cain promotes the Protection Program in North Carolina. He is jointly employed by the Annuity Board and North Carolina Baptist Convention. For information about any of the plans in the Protection Program contact Rev. Guy Cain, 301 Hillsboro Street, Raleigh, North Carolina 27603, or write the Annuity Board, SBC, 511 North Akard Building, Dallas, Texas 75201.

Respectfully submitted,
Baxter Lee

The Moderator recognized Mr. Guy Cain to discuss the Annuity Report. Mr. Cain pointed out the many benefits of the Southern Baptist Protection Plan.

34. Rev. Charles Stafford led the congregation in the singing of "The Old Rugged Cross." The Moderator recognized Floyd Enzor to present the Evangelism Report, which was adopted as follows:

REPORT ON EVANGELISM

There seems to be an underlying feeling among some of our people today that evangelism has lost its place in our modern church. But to the contrary, there is a place for it in almost all parts of the world. In Russia, under the leadership of Rev. Haralan Popov, underground evangelism is being very successful. And in our own association there were —— baptisms last year as a direct or indirect result of evangelism. We are grateful to all those who were instrumental in bringing souls to Jesus Christ through this medium. It is our heart's desire that every church in the Little River Association will give itself to world-wide evangelism in the years ahead. Without evangelism the very heart of the church becomes indifferent, or self-centered, the outreach of the church is stalled, and the unsaved people cannot find compassion in the hearts of the Christians. Evangelism, as I see it, has a two-fold thrust: 1. It is to proclaim that Jesus Christ is the Son of God who came to seek and to save that which was lost, and, 2. We as individuals must win others to Christ with our personal testimony. We have heard that every Christian should be a witness. This is true, but let's not make it a slogan, but a reality in our lives.

Our churches face a tremendous challenge in the Crusade of the Americas the next two years. I hope this will not just be a two-year period when mass evangelism becomes a part of our Christian experience but that it will be the beginning of a fire that cannot be quenched.

Some of the challenges in the Crusade of the Americas are:

1. NATIONWIDE EMPHASIS ON PRAYER. Two days of prayer, January 14, 1968 and January 12, 1969. PACT: A program of "prayer partners" with individuals, groups and churches on the "Other Americas" initiated July-August 1968. Watch Night Service December 31, 1968.

2. NATIONWIDE SEARCH FOR PROSPECTS: May-June-July-August, 1968.

3. NATIONWIDE VISITATION WITNESSING: September-November, 1968.

4. NATIONWIDE CRUSADE OF THE AMERICAS REVIVALS: March 16-30; April 6-20 (Little River date) April 27-May 11, 1969.

5. NATIONWIDE EMPHASIS ON NEW MEMBER ORIENTATION: Following the Crusade of the Americas Revivals. Study the book "Daring Discipleship" and launch new member orientation.

6. SPECIAL EMPHASIS IN NORTH CAROLINA ON CHRISTIAN MATURITY: January 1-December 31, 1970.

Adequate guidance material for cooperation with and in preparation for the Crusade of the Americas is provided for us in the 1967-68 Evangelism Plan Book which is already available to us. The 1968-69 Evangelism Plan Book which will be available after July 1968. You can order these from the Division of Evangelism, 301 Hillsboro Street, Raleigh, N. C. 27603.

Respectfully submitted,
Floyd Enzor

35. Special Music was presented by the Director of Music of the First Baptist Church of Dunn, George Earnshaw, III. The afternoon message was delivered by Malbert Smith.

26. The Annual Session was adjourned by the Moderator with the benediction delivered by H. R. Starling.

Respectfully submitted,
Tom M. Freeman, Moderator
E. Marshall Woodall, Clerk

STATISTICAL TABLES ON FOLLOWING PAGES

HISTORICAL TABLE

DATE	PLACE OF MEETING	MODERATOR	CLERK	INTRODUCTORY SERMON	MISSIONARY SERMON	Contributions on Sunday	Sent to Association	Total Number of Members
1875	Cumberland Union	Elder Terrell Brooks	E. J. Kivett					
1876	Lillington	Elder Terrell Brooks	Eli Hillard	H. D. Judd	O. Churchill	10.00	7.00	
1877	Hector's Creek	Elder William Brunt	Eli Hillard	Allen Betts	H. D. Judd	7.32	48.13	742
1878	Juniper Springs	Elder William Brunt	Eli Hillard	A. N. Campbell	William Brunt	10.00	21.45	815
1879	Friendship	Elder William Brunt	Eli Hillard	William Brunt	A. N. Campbell	14.31	68.00	850
1880	Baptist Grove	Elder William Brunt	J. A. Campbell	A. N. Campbell	J. M. Holleman	20.03	39.35	895
1881	Holly Springs	Elder William Brunt	J. A. Campbell	William Brunt	A. N. Campbell	17.13	63.29	908
1882	Hector's Creek	Elder William Brunt	J. A. Campbell	D. Churchill	J. W. Norris	13.37	57.19	944
1883	Antioch	Elder O. Churchill	J. A. Campbell	C. S. Farris	J. M. Holleman	12.57	117.31	1183
1884	Cameron's Grove	Elder H. W. Graham	J. A. Campbell	J. M. Holleman	A. N. Campbell	6.46	60.98	1437
1885	Neill's Creek	Elder H. W. Graham	J. A. Campbell	J. W. Graham	W. M. Page	14.50	130.98	1447
1886	Juniper Springs	D. S. Williams	J. A. Campbell	A. N. Campbell	G. W. Manly	11.02	47.22	1697
1887	Piney Grove	L. C. Ballentine	J. A. Campbell	Joseph Salmon	J. A. Campbell	53.54	209.80	1664
1888	Friendship	D. S. Williams	J. A. Campbell	Allen Betts	C. Durham	11.82	264.97	1721
1889	Baptist Grove	D. S. Williams	J. A. Campbell	A. N. Campbell	J. A. Speight	9.20	191.80	1837
1890	Antioch	Elder J. M. Holleman	J. A. Campbell	Allen Betts	J. M. Holleman	11.46	276.92	1922
1891	Buies Creek	Elder J. M. Holleman	J. A. Campbell	R. J. Bennett	W. G. King	9.64	285.18	1871
1892	Holly Springs	H. Y. Smith	J. A. Campbell	J. M. Holleman	J. A. Campbell	25.25	233.69	1988
1893	Mount Tabor	H. Y. Smith	J. A. Campbell	W. G. King	J. A. Campbell	14.23	197.40	2106
1894	Hector's Creek	H. Y. Smith	J. A. Campbell	J. M. Holleman	W. G. King	3.34	228.31	2128
1895	Friendship	Elder J. M. Holleman	J. A. Campbell	Not Preached	A. N. Campbell	9.64	230.83	2189
1896	Dunn	J. C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	J. M. Holleman	C. W. Blanchard	8.64	261.90	2228
1897	Juniper Springs	J. C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	B. W. Spilman	J. M. Holleman			
1898	Cumberland Union	Elder J. M. Holleman	J. A. Campbell	I. F. McDuffie	J. A. Campbell	4.75	253.65	2183
1899	New Hill	Elder J. M. Holleman	J. A. Campbell	S. F. Conrad	J. P. Devenney	8.43	296.71	2121
1900	Benson	Elder J. M. Holleman	J. A. Campbell	S. W. Oldham	J. A. Campbell	4.55	389.66	2226
1901	Friendship	Elder J. M. Holleman	J. A. Campbell	C. V. Brooks	J. W. Suttle	16.00	317.65	2310
1902	Dunn	Elder J. M. Holleman	J. A. Campbell	G. A. Bain	L. Johnson	58.67	438.63	2440
1903	Piney Grove	D. H. Senter	J. A. Campbell	J. A. Campbell	S. F. Conrad	10.80	531.77	2492
1904	Holly Springs	Elder J. M. Holleman	J. A. Campbell	J. M. Holleman	H. C. Moore	9.45	646.04	2373
1905	Cumberland Union	Elder J. M. Holleman	J. A. Campbell	C. V. Brooks	W. R. Cullom	10.11	685.00	2436
1906	Lillington	J. C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	E. M. Lassiter	L. Johnson	25.53	702.44	2641
1907	Dunn	Dr. C. P. Norris	J. A. Campbell	B. Townsend	Dr. R. T. Vann	61.75	950.98	2782
1908	Chalybeate Springs	D. H. Senter	J. A. Campbell	Not Preached	Dr. W. R. Cullom	26.66	987.57	3010
1909	Antioch	D. H. Senter	J. A. Campbell	B. Townsend	Dr. W. R. Cullom	11.37	970.37	2892
1910	Baptist Grove	D. H. Senter	J. A. Campbell	J. A. Campbell	B. Townsend	36.10	330.15	3163
1911	Coats	D. H. Senter	J. A. Campbell	G. T. Mills	L. F. M. Freeman	15.85	1020.20	3237
1912	Juniper Springs	E. H. Ballentine	J. A. Campbell	C. J. Thompson	Dr. W. L. Poteat	11.80	1022.87	3381
1913	Lillington	E. H. Ballentine	J. A. Campbell	W. H. Edwards	James Long		1036.14	3425
1914	Piney Grove	E. H. Ballentine	J. A. Campbell	J. A. Campbell	Frank Hare	15.22	646.42	3464
1915	Dunn, First	E. H. Ballentine	J. A. Campbell	S. W. Oldham	Dr. R. T. Vann	25.33	751.12	4044
1916	Chalybeate Springs	E. H. Ballentine	J. A. Campbell	C. H. Norris	J. E. Lanier	15.45	701.39	3756
1917	Antioch	S. J. Booker	J. A. Campbell	J. A. Campbell	J. M. Holleman	16.91	914.61	4157

1918	Neill's Creek	J. C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	J. S. Farmer		917.50	4165
1919	Holly Springs	J. C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	C. H. Norris		1323.97	4475
1920	Coats	J. C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	A. H. Porter		1552.74	4647
1921	Baptist Grove	J. C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	W. Y. Quisenberry		1844.00	4955
1922	Friendship	J. C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	E. N. Johnson		868.91	5017
1923	Swann's Station	J. C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	A. C. McCall		113.23	5098
1924	Broadway	J. C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	E. N. Johnson		156.00	5312
1925	Piney Grove	J. C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	W. R. Beach		359.76	5530
1926	Dunn	J. C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	J. E. Ayscue		304.81	5524
1927	Chalybeate Springs	J. C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	E. N. Johnson		345.21	5632
1928	Angier	J. C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	T. Y. Seymour			5607
1929	Antioch	J. C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	W. H. Ford			5637
1930	Erwin	J. C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	R. F. Hall			5938
1931	Friendship	J. C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	E. N. Gardner			5771
1932	Piney Grove	J. E. Ayscue	J. A. Campbell	S. A. Rhyne			6129
1933	Holly Springs	J. E. Ayscue	R. F. Hall	S. L. Morgan			6244
1934	Buies Creek	E. N. Gardner	R. F. Hall	L. E. M. Freeman			6473
1935	Dunn	E. N. Gardner	R. F. Hall	C. B. Howard			6529
1936	Lillington	E. N. Gardner	R. F. Hall	C. H. Norris	J. C. Powell		6187
1937	Rawls	L. H. Campbell	R. F. Hall	G. Scott Turner			6613
1938	Baptist Grove	L. H. Campbell	R. F. Hall	R. K. Benfield			6781
1939	Bethel	L. H. Campbell	R. F. Hall		R. K. Benfield		6704
1940	Macedonia	L. H. Campbell	R. F. Hall	Chas. B. Howard			6973
1941	Neill's Creek	L. H. Campbell	Waldo Early	Thomas W. Fryer			6717
1942	Angier	L. H. Campbell	Owen Odum	S. F. Hudson			7073
1943	Antioch	L. H. Campbell	Harry D. Wood, Jr.	Harry D. Wood, Jr.	M. O. Alexander		7381
1944	Holly Springs	L. H. Campbell	Harry D. Wood, Jr.	S. L. Morgan, Jr.	A. S. Gillespie	2411.34	7481
1945	Chalybeate Springs	L. H. Campbell	Harry D. Wood, Jr.	C. E. Fuffin	J. M. Broughton	2703.28	7709
1946	Coats	L. H. Campbell	Harry D. Wood, Jr.	Forest Maxwell	Carlyle Campbell	2685.32	7668
1947	Dunn, First	L. H. Campbell	Harry D. Wood, Jr.	O. W. Pulley	Eugene Olive	3120.65	7932
1948	Macedonia	L. H. Campbell	Harry D. Wood, Jr.	R. E. Moore	A. C. McCall	2691.60	7290
1949	Rawls	L. H. Campbell	J. M. Long	E. C. Keller	Earl Bradley		8435
1950	Piney Grove	L. H. Campbell	W. A. Johnson				8655
1951	Buies Creek	L. H. Campbell	W. A. Johnson		E. P. Russell		8899
1952	Neill's Creek	L. H. Campbell	W. A. Johnson		L. M. Woolweaver		9099
1953	Holly Springs	L. H. Campbell	W. A. Johnson		J. Ben Eller		9303
1954	Coats	L. H. Campbell	W. A. Johnson		Lester Marsh		9169
1955	Antioch & Erwin	H. Paul Strickland	Robert Morgan		L. C. Pinnix		10977
1956	Dunn & Lillington	H. Paul Strickland	Robert Morgan		Forrest C. Maxwell		10210
1957	Kennebec & Friendship	H. Paul Strickland	Robert Morgan	Charles W. Stafford	M. O. Sears		10467
1958	Angier & Hillmon Grove	Ernest P. Russell	Julius Holloway	R. Lewis Beal	J. B. Hewett		10621
1959	Rawls & Harmony	E. Weldon Johnson	Julius Holloway	E. Weldon Johnson	Walter F. Gentry		10309
1960	Bap. Grove & Holly Spg.	E. Weldon Johnson	Julius Holloway	Jack Holt	Colon Jackson, Jr.		10692
1961	Neill's Creek & Coats	A. R. Burkot	Linwood A. Matthews	Donald Bowen	C. M. Hicks		10384
1962	Chalybeate & Swann's St.	A. R. Burkot	Linwood A. Matthews	Joseph Wray	James O. Aycock		10672
1963	Buies Creek & Dunn 1st.	R. Lewis Beal	Linwood A. Matthews	A. Howard Beard	R. E. Akins		
1964	Antioch & North Clinton Ave.	R. Lewis Beal	Emory Holden	Tom Freeman	Everette Marion		11095
1965	East Erwin & Hillmon Grove	Walter Gentry	E. Marshall Woodall	David Mein	Douglas Farmer		
1966	Rawls & Lillington	Walter F. Gentry	E. Marshall Woodall	Floyd Enzor	L. D. Holt		11209
1967	Friendship & Angier	Tom M. Freeman	E. Marshall Woodall	John Joyner	Harold G. Basden		11444

Table A - CHURCH AND MEMBERSHIP

CHURCHES	Rev. G. Scott Turner Associational Clerk Lillington, N. C. PASTORS AND ADDRESSES	Year Organized	Location	Number of Services	Number of Revivals Held	No. Local Missions Started Past Year	No. Local Missions Operated by Church	Total Baptisms	Other Additions (by Letter, Statement, etc.	Members Lost (by Letter, Death, Revision Church Roll, etc.)	Present Resident Members	Present Nonresident Members	Grand Total Present Members	No. Members Received From Non-Baptist Churches	No. Members Lost to Non-Baptist Churches	Pastor's Annual Salary
Angier	R. Lewis Beal, Box 415, Angier 27501	1886	3	4	2		1	18	5	5			585			6328
Antioch	Walter F. Gentry, Box 636, Mamers 27552	1833	1	4	2		1	4	9	27	675	148	823		3	7500
Baptist Chapel	Clyde Johnson, Box 176, Broadway 27505	1913	1	4	1			5	4	4	80	48	128			
Baptist Grove	John R. Moody, Rt. 2, Fuquay-Varina 27526	1875	1	4	2			8	6	10	122	132	254	1		5577
Bethel	Donald Swinney, Route 1 Box 421, Spring Lake 28390	1842	1	4	2			20	13	1	192	23	215	3	1	4500
Broadway	Clyde Johnson, Box 176, Broadway 27505	1924	3	4	1				8	2	98	13	111	1		2472
Buies Creek	E. Weldon Johnson, Box 126, Buies Creek 27506	1875	3	4	1		1	8	29	67	618	58	676	1		6200
Chalybeate Springs	H. Everett Marion, Route 2, Fuquay-Varina 27526	1872	2	4	1			7	5	8	391	61	452			5200
Coats	A. Howard Beard, Coats 27521	1910	3	4	2			12	10	10	450	70	540		2	6000
Cumberland Union	Johnnie Hilliard, Fuquay-Varina 27526	1820	1	2	1						37	74	111			960
Duncan	Lawrence Jones, Box 135A, Fuquay-Varina 27526	1948	2	4	2			5	10	4	146	23	193			4500
Dunn: First	Tom M. Freeman, 110 S. Layton Ave., Dunn, N. C. 28334	1885	4	4	2		3	16	36	45	774	282	1056		4	8400
N. Clinton Ave.	Alva S. Ellis, Rt. 4 Box 107AA, Dunn, N. C. 28334	1958	4	4	2			29	16	11	190	40	230	8	2	5538
Second	Johnson Gupton, Rt. 4, Dunn 28334	1944	4	4	2			15	3	8	155	43	198	1		5200
Westfield	Norman Wheeler, 211 S. Watauga Ave., Dunn 28334	1964	4	4	1			11	24	18	80	16	96			5800
Erwin: East	Walter R. Dobbins, Box 416, Erwin 28339	1939	3	4	2			8	4	12	297	47	244			3680
First	Alvin O'Shields, Box 608, Erwin 28339	1903	4	4	1			8	8	26	564	147	701			
South	Jack Bratton, Sr., Box 395, Erwin 28339	1952	4	4	2			5		1	138		138			2400
Friendship	Charles W. Stafford, Box 116, Bunnlevel 28323	1832	2	4	1			2	2	3	272	57	329			4700
Gourd Springs	James E. Sams, 512 Rice Circle, Wake Forest	1952	1	4	1			6	1	1	69	38	107			3600
Harmony	Paul Willis, Route 1, Bunnlevel 28323	1934	1	4	2			1	4	7	172	123	295		2	4300
Hillmon Grove	Irvin Stephens, Box 154, Lillington 27546	1953	1	4	2			8	10	3	133	41	174	3		3000
Holly Springs	Morris Andrews, Route 1, Broadway 27505	1875	1	4	1			1		18	300	324	624			5200
Kennebec	John Joyner, Box 572, Angier 27501	1915	1	4	2			37	15	7	451	55	506			5720
Layton's Chapel	Stacey Carter, Rt. 3, Box 1322, Fayetteville 28306	1935	1	4	2			4	4	5	115		115		4	1800
Lillington	Barry Landrum, Lillington 27546	1869	3	4	2		1	4	36	38	494	115	609	2	2	7800
Macedonia	Phillip McLean, Route 1, Holly Springs 27540	1880	1	4	2			3	3	16	149	127	276	1		1500
Neill's Creek	James E. Allen, Route 2, Angier 27501	1780	1	4						17	381	26	407			5200
Oak Grove	Howard Roseman, Route 2, Angier 27501	1913	1	4	2			17	4	5	118	122	240	3	1	2400
Piney Grove	Floyd Enzor, Route 1, Fuquay-Varina 27526	1820	1	4	2			6	7	16	357	158	515		1	4680
Pleasant Memory	Cary C. Todd, Buies Creek 27506	1933	1	2	1			4		4	121	24	145			1725
Rawls	Charles Stevens, Route 2, Fuquay-Varina 27526	1913	1	4	1			2		1	103	107	210	1		4300
Swanns Station	W. R. Schillinger, Route 6, Sanford 27332	1912	2	2						2	150	36	186			2400
Totals					52		8	274	276	402	8392	2578	11489	25	22	141052

Table B - THE SUNDAY SCHOOL

CHURCHES	Jesse Croom Associational Superintendent S. Wilmington Ave., Dunn, N. C. SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENTS AND ADDRESSES	Cradle Roll Enrol. (Home Ministry)	Nursery (under 3) Enrolment	Beginners (4-5) Enrolment	Primaries (6-8) Enrolment	Juniors (9-12) Enrolment	Intermediates (13-16) Enrolment	Young Peopel Single (17-24) Enrolment	Young People Married (17-24) Enrolment	Young People Away (17-24) Enrolment	Adults (25-34) Enrolment	Adults (35-64) Enrolment	Adults (65 up) Enrolment	Extension Dept. Enrolment	General Officers	Mission Enrolment	Total Enrolment	Average Weekly Attendance	No. New S.S. Classes Organized Past Year	Church V.B.S. Enrolment	Mission V.B.S. Enrolment	Total V.B.S. Enrolment
Angier	D. W. Denning, Jr., Box 575, Angier 27501		30	38	29	69	73				49	110	10		5	14	426	248		150		150
Antioch	Eldon Sloan, Rt. 3, Lillington 27546	9	32	25	32	35	59	47	21	3	58	99	40	20	2	137	619	342		188	72	221
Baptist Chapel	Franklin Womack, Rt. 7, Sanford 27330		12	10	8	19	12	14			19	16	18				128			45		45
Baptist Grove	Henry Howell, Rt. 2, Fuquay-Varina 27526			22	8	14	13	21			30	31	31	6	5		178	125		55		55
Bethel	Eugene West, Rt. 1, Bunnlevel 28326		4	38	28	25	27	28	40	4	41	13			4		252	157		117		117
Broadway	Clayton Rosser, Broadway 27505		2	5	15	7	12	9			12	39					101	75		47		47
Buies Creek	Dr. L. S. Beard, Buies Creek 27506	10	17	23	23	51	46	80	20	13	45	54	50	30	6	50	518	300		111		111
Chalybeate Springs	Edsel G. Smith, Rt. 2, Fuquay-Varina 27526	6	25	21	15	26	19	11	8	8	69	60	34	10	6		318	177		63		63
Coats	M. O. Phillips, Coats 27521		15	25	56	63	62	37			35	130		16	5		444	250		120		120
Cumberland Union	Richard Barnes, Route 1, Apex			3	5	3	7		10		9	7	3		5		52	31				
Duncan	Royce Stephenson, Angier 27501		9	9	15	9	9	21	21		15	52			3		163	100		44		44
Dunn: First	Richard Carr, 408 W. Barrington St., Dunn 28334	12	38	33	63	83	85	30		39	72	211	62	76	6		810	364		182		182
N. Clinton Ave.	Earl Core, Route 1, Dunn, 28334	1	15	18	28	27	16	15			48		34		3		205			103		103
Second	Morris A. Knox, 705 E. Duke St., Dunn 28334		6	11	21	16	15		22			38			3		137	85		71		71
Westfield	James M. Currin, Fairfield Circle, Dunn 28334		6	9	8	15	19	19			32				6		114	75		86		86
Erwin: East	Waldo Faircloth, 210 E. H St., Erwin 28339		12	18	27	39	29	7			82				5		219	153		112		112
First	Tom Sherman, 104 E. C St., Erwin 28339		30	17	33	42	42	39	42		104						349	275		164		164
South	Bobby Daniels, Route 4, Dunn 28334			11	13	8	14	19	11		9	18			3		106			66		66
Friendship	Roy L. Byrd, Bunnlevel 28323		4	11	18	34	21	22			43	44	28		4		229	110		83		83
Gourd Springs	Floyd West, Rt. 1, Box 711, Spring Lake 28390		5	9	24	14	14	10				39					115	99		74		74
Harmony	Hartwell Butts, Rt. 2, Lillington 27546			5	16	18	15	11	4	10	15	53	12		3		162	89		50		50
Hillmon Grove	Harold Owen, Rt. 2, Box 187, Cameron 28326		6	8	8	14	7	13			10	26	2		3		103	72		75		75
Holly Springs	Tom Tingen, Route 1, Broadway 27505		18	24	30	53	44	29	24		41	76	11	18	5		356	188		112		112
Kennebec	Clarence Wagoner, Rt. 2, Angier 27501		7	16	17	29	27	30	19		4	25	13	7			231	157		83		83
Layton's Chapel	Charlie Holder, Rt. 1, Box 590, Spring Lake			12	9	11	11	11		22		30			8		114	80		67		67
Lillington	Mrs. Louise Murry, Box 447, Lillington	3	28	17	27	67	70	27		8		186		12	2	98	545	311	1	168	50	218
Macedonia	Emory Smith, Jr., Rt. 1, Holly Springs 27540		4	16	5	8	14	13	35		36				12		137	87		46		46
Neill's Creek	Bryant Keith, Rt. 1, Lillington 27546		11	19	15	18	25	24	24		51		73		3		273	133		48		48
Oak Grove	Fleming Walker, Rt. 2, Angier 27501		16	21	18	26	27	15	23		70						216	127		98		98
Piney Grove	Tracey McLaurin, Rt. 1, Fuquay-Varina 27526		25	32	33	56	44	29	39		41	87			10		396	215		133		133
Piney Grove Chapel																						
Pleasant Memory	Carl Cooke, Coats 27521	2		8	8	21	13	13		2	38	25			2		132	67		35		35
Rawls	Curtis Gunter, Rt. 1, Fuquay-Varina 27526		1	10	10	16	9	17		5	22	41		13	4		148			64		64
Swanns Station	Elon Dickens, Route 2, Cameron 28326		7	14	11	15	19	16	22	5	24	34			2		169	121	1	66		66
Totals		43	385	558	676	951	919	677	385	119	1124	1544	421	208	125	299	8465	4613	2	2926	122	3009

Table C - TRAINING UNION

Norman McIver
Associational Director
Route 1, Holly Springs, N. C.

CHURCHES	TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS AND ADDRESSES	Nursery (under 3) Enrolment	Beginners (4-5) Enrolment	Primaries (6-8) Enrolment	Juniors (9-12) Enrolment	Intermediates (13-16) Enrolment	Young People Single (17-24) Enrolment	Young People Married (17-24) Enrolment	Adults (25-34) Enrolment	Adults (35-64) Enrolment	Adults (65 up) Enrolment	New Member Orient. Enrolment	Leader Training Enrolment	General Officers	Mission Enrolment	Total Enrolment	Average Weekly Attendance	No. New Unions Organized Past Year
Angier			1	1		12			5	5		18				42	25	
Antioch	Allen Spainhour, Route 3, Lillington 27546	17	10	19	30	34		17	11	15	12			4		169	134	
Baptist Chapel	Ray McNeill, Route 7, Sanford 27330	4		4	6	4			17							35	30	
Baptist Grove	NONE																	
Bethel	Richard W. Post, Box 473, Spring Lake 28390	3	8	14	14	16	7		22					4		88	75	
Broadway	NONE																	
Buies Creek	Hargrove Davis, Buies Creek 27506		6	18	28	23	50			20			20	6		171	75	
Chalybeate Springs	Mrs. T. L. Caviness, Route 2, Fuquay-Varina 27526			6	13	8	7			18				3		55	47	
Coats	NONE																	
Cumberland Union	NONE																	
Duncan	NONE																	
Dunn: First	Howard Bass, 820 S. Wilmington Ave., Dunn 28334	5	6	26	49	47	30		14	15		6		3		201	56	
N. Clinton Ave.	Clay Campbell, 1103 W. Cole Street, Dunn 28334	3	6	6	12	13	2	2	8	16				3		70	45	1
Second	NONE																	
Westfield	Dan Slate, 708 Morris Circle, Dunn 28334		8		18	13			19					4		62	30	
Erwin: East	Mrs. Clyde Lamberth, Box 493, Erwin 28339																	
First	NONE																	
South	NONE																	
Friendship	Thomas Allen, Bunnlevel 28323			13	6	18			22					2		61	33	
Gourd Springs	NONE																	
Harmony	NONE																	
Hillmon Grove	Miss Helen Hawley, Route 2, Cameron 28326			2	6	11	7		3	10	1			3		43	30	
Holly Springs	Pat McNeill, Route 1, Broadway 27505				7	7	5			12				1		32	25	
Kennebec	Edd Smith, Angier 27501		3	5	5	8	18		6	19						64	36	
Layton's Chapel	NONE																	
Lillington	Mrs. Hooper Bethune, Lillington 27546	4	6	9	38	36	6		6	44	4			2		155	74	2
Macedonia	Mrs. Marie Guy, Kipling 27543					12			14					6		26	20	
Neill's Creek	NONE																	
Oak Grove	Mrs. Howard Roseman, Route 2, Angier 27501	3	3	4	10					12				1		35	12	
Piney Grove	Norman McIver, Route 1, Holly Springs 27540				5	10	12	13		12				3		57	30	
Piney Grove Chapel	Haywood B. Bowden, Route 2, Angier 27501																	
Pleasant Memory	NONE																	
Rawls	NONE																	
Swanns Station	Charles Burns, Route 6, Sanford 27332		7	3	10	12								2		34	20	1
Totals		39	64	124	257	284	144	32	147	345	17	24	20	47		1400	797	4

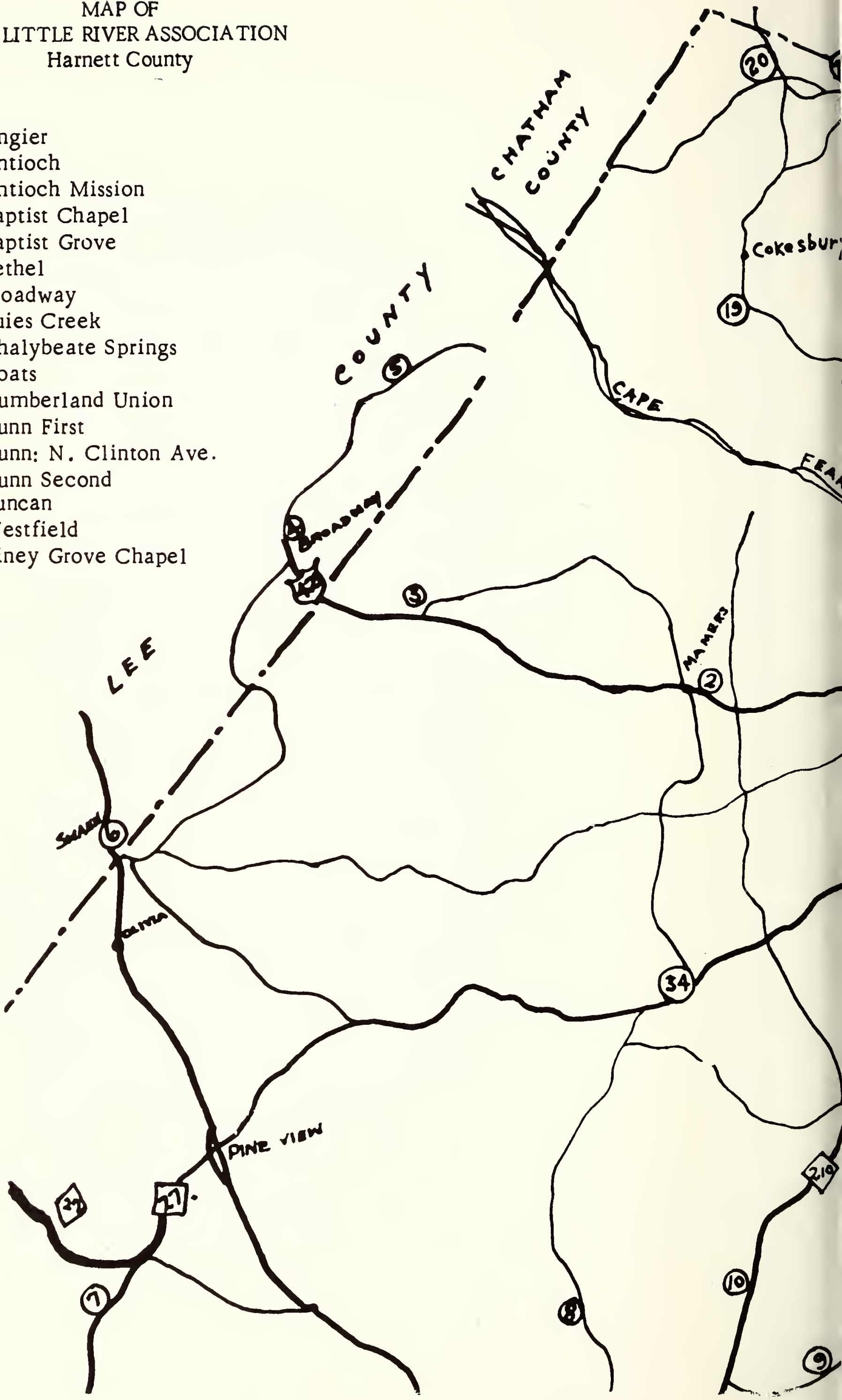
Table D - MUSIC MINISTRY

Charles W. Stafford
Associational Music Director
Bunnlevel, N. C.

CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTOR AND ADDRESSES	Beginners (4-5) Enrolment	Primaries (6-8) Enrolment	Juniors (9-12) Enrolment	Intermediates (13-16) Enrolment	Young People Single-Married Enrolment	Adults Enrolment	Ensembles, Chorus, Etc. Enrolment	General Officers	Mission Enrolment	Total Enrolment	Average Weekly Attendance	No. Choirs, Ensembles Organized Past Year
Angier	Mrs. Herndon Wells, Route 2, Angier 27501	38	29			4	24				86	40	
Antioch	Mrs. Carl Byork, 608 N. Steele St., Sanford 27332				10	10	20	7		15	62	35	
Baptist Chapel	Peggy Womack, Route 7, Sanford 27330												
Baptist Grove	Mrs. Verleen Matthews, Route 2, Fuquay-Varina 27526												
Bethel	Leland Matthews, Route 1, Box 201, Linden 28356												
Broadway	Tom McDonald, Route 7, Sanford, 27332				3		16				19	16	
Buies Creek	Mrs. John Ayscue, 312 Angier Road,Fuquay-Varina 27526			35			25		4		59	45	
Chalybeate Springs	Edsel Smith, Route 2, Fuquay-Varina 27526					5	15				20	25	
Coats	Mrs. Louise Morton, Coats 27521			10	10	5	15				40	35	
Cumberland Union	Glenwood Caviness, Route 1, Fuquay-Varina 27526												
Duncan	T. C. O'Connell, Route 1, Fuquay-Varina 27526												
Dunn: First	George Earnshaw III, 404 E. K St., Erwin 28339		14	12		5	25				56	20	
N. Clinton Ave.	Earl Core, Route 1, Dunn 28334			8	6	3	10				27	19	1
Second	Mrs. David E. Wise, Route 1, Dunn 28334					4	11		1		16	15	
Westfield	Alvin Hansen, 1014 W. Cole St., Dunn 28334												
Erwin: East	W. C. Stone, Box 223, Erwin 28339			12			20		3		42	30	2
First	Donnie Williams, Box 608, Erwin 28339	24	15	15	15						69	30	
South	Mrs. Walter Suggs, Route 4, Dunn 28334												
Friendship	Anita Stafford, Box 116, Bunnlevel 28323			20			20		2		42	20	
Gourd Springs	Ernest Taylor, Route 1, Box 583, Spring Lake 28390												
Harmony	Mrs. A. O. Patterson, Jr., Lillington 27546			10	10		10		3		33	22	
Hillmon Grove	Mrs. Hugh Rosser, Box 86, Olivia 28368		4	4	6	6	15		2		37	20	
Holly Springs	Morris Andrews, Route 1, Broadway 27505			16	14		20	10	3		60	50	1
Kennebec	W. F. Howard, Fuquay-Varina 27526					120					120	100	
Layton's Chapel	Jesse Benson, Route 1, Box 406, Spring Lake 28390												
Lillington		3	4	15	8			22	5		57	39	
Macedonia	Ray Horton, Holly Springs 27540												
Neill's Creek	John Barnum, Buies Creek 27506				5	3	10		3		21	14	
Oak Grove													
Piney Grove	Larry Freeman, Box 763, Buies Creek 27506		5	10	10	12	13		3		53	18	
Piney Grove Chapel													
Pleasant Memory	Mrs. Agatha McLamb, Route 1, Coats 27521												
Rawls	Mrs. Sara Stavens, Route 2, Fuquay-Varina 27526			14			13		4		31	20	
Swanns Station	Mrs. W. B. Castleburry, Route 6, Sanford 27332												
Totals		65	71	181	278	449	282	43	33	15	950	603	4

MAP OF THE LITTLE RIVER ASSOCIATION
Harnett County

24.	Angier
2.	Antioch
34.	Antioch Mission
5.	Baptist Chapel
18.	Baptist Grove
9.	Bethel
4.	Broadway
14.	Buies Creek
17.	Chalybeate Springs
25.	Coats
19.	Cumberland Union
29.	Dunn First
30.	Dunn: N. Clinton Ave.
31.	Dunn Second
21.	Duncan
35.	Westfield
36.	Piney Grove Chapel


CHATHAM COUNTY
LEE COUNTY
20
Cokesbur
19
CAPE
FEA
5
4
BROADWAY
3
MAMERS
2
SWANN
6
OLIVIA
34
PINE VIEW
27
24
7
8
210
10
9

28. Erwin East
26. Erwin First
27. Erwin South
12. Friendship
8. Gourd Springs
11. Harmony
7. Hillmon Grove
3. Holly Springs
33. Kennebec
10. Layton's Chapel
1. Lillington
13. Lillington Mission
20. Macedonia
16. Neill's Creek
32. Oak Grove
22. Piney Grove
15. Pleasant Memory
23. Rawls
6. Swann Station

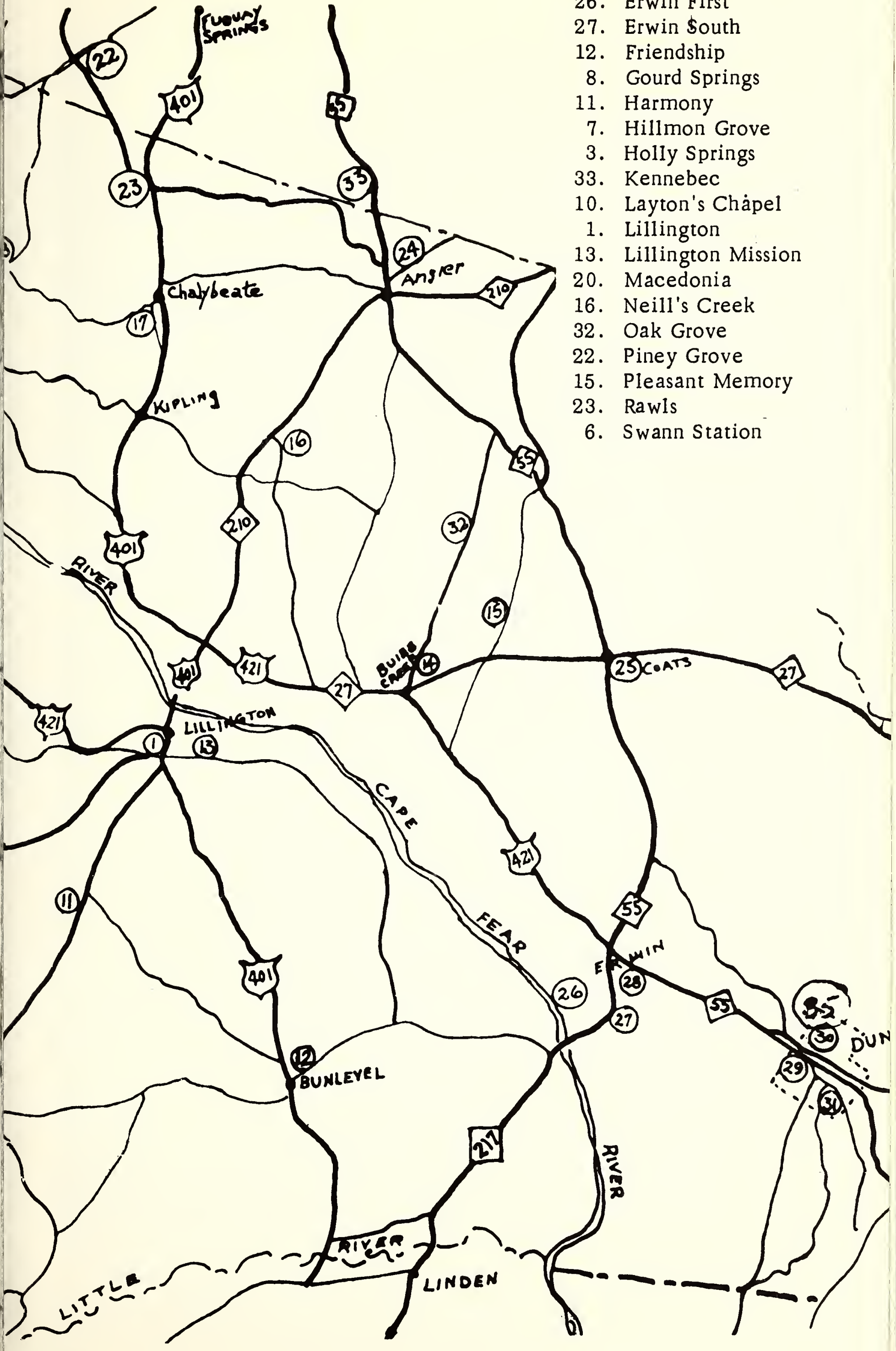

FUQUAY SPRINGS
22
401
55
23
33
24
Angier
210
Chalybeate
17
KIPLING
16
210
32
401
RIVER
15
BUIES CREEK
14
25
COATS
27
401
421
27
421
LILLINGTON
1
13
CAPE
421
11
55
FEAR
ERWIN
28
26
55
27
32
30
DUN
29
31
401
12
BUNLEVEL
217
RIVER
RIVER
LITTLE
LINDEN

Table E - BROTHERHOOD WORK

CHURCHES	James B. Brown Associational Brotherhood President Route 2, Box 287, Lillington, N. C. PRESIDENTS OR DIRECTORS OF MEN'S BROTHERHOODS AND ADDRESSES	Crusaders (9-11) Chapters	Crusaders (9-11) Enrolment	Pioneers (12-14) Chapters	Pioneers (12-14) Enrolment	Ambassadors (15-17) Chapters	Ambassadors (15-17) Enrolment	Total RA Chapters	Total RA Enrolment	Baptist Young Men Enrolment	Baptist Men Enrolment	Total Men Enrolled	Mission Enrolment (RAS and Men)	Total Enrolment
Angier	Orville Young, Route 1, Angier 27501	1	25	1	15	1		3	40		29	29	69	69
Antioch	E. B. O'Quinn, Route 3, Lillington 27546	1	5	1	2	1	2	3	9		17	17	26	26
Baptist Chapel	NONE													
Baptist Grove	NONE													
Bethel	NONE													
Broadway	NONE													
Buies Creek	Alvin Newton, Route 1, Lillington 27546	1	10	1	8			2	18		25	25	43	43
Chalybeate Springs	Deck Overby, Route 2, Fuquay Springs 27526	1	1	1	4	1	4	3	9		24	24	33	33
Coats	Ray Stancil, Route 1, Angier 27501											22	22	22
Cumberland Union	NONE											30	30	30
Duncan	NONE													
Dunn: First	Roy Williams, 1204 W. Divine St., Dunn 28334											15	15	15
N. Clinton Ave.	NONE													
Second	NONE													
Westfield	NONE													
Erwin: East	Carl Bullard, Box 221, Erwin 28339											15	15	15
First	Floyd Glover, 402 E. H St., Erwin 28339	1	3	1	7			2	10		68	68	68	68
South	NONE													
Friendship	NONE													
Gourd Springs	NONE													
Harmony	Hartwell Butts, Route 2, Lillington 27546											11	11	11
Hillmon Grove	Ray Pauley, Route 2, Cameron 28326			1	5			1	5		22	22	22	22
Holly Springs	NONE													
Kennebec	NONE													
Layton's Chapel	NONE													
Lillington											22	22	22	22
Macedonia	NONE													
Neill's Creek	NONE													
Oak Grove	NONE													
Piney Grove	Robert Wheeler, Fuquay-Varina 27526			1	10	1	12	2	22		10	32	32	32
Piney Grove Chapel														
Pleasant Memory	NONE													
Rawls	NONE													
Swanns Station	NONE													
Totals		4	39	7	51	4	18	14	103		217	332	408	408

Table F - WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Mrs. Walter F. Gentry
Associational President
Box 636, Mamers, N. C.

CHURCHES	WMU PRESIDENTS AND ADDRESSES	WMS Organizations	WMS Enrolment	Ungraded YWA Org.	Ungraded YWA Enr.	Career Girls YWA Org.	Career Girls YWA Enr.	High School YWA Org.	High School YWA Enr.	Ungraded GA Org.	Ungraded GA Enr.	Intermediate GA Org.	Intermediate GA Enr.	Junior GA Org.	Junior GA Enr.	Ungraded Sunbeam Band Org.	Ungraded Sunbeam Band Enr.	Primary Sunbeam Band Org.	Primary Sunbeam Band Enr.	Beginner Sunbeam Band Org.	Beginner Sunbeam Band Enr.	Sunbeam Nursery Org.	Sunbeam Nursery Enr.	Mission Organizations	Mission Enrolment	Grand Total Organizations	Grand Total Enrolment
Angier	Mrs. Joe Pleasant, Box 222, Angier 27501	1	82					1	6			2	12	3	15			2	29	1	18					10	161
Antioch	Mrs. H. M. O'Quinn, Mamers 27552	1	32					1	11			1	19	1	21			1	14	1	12	1	2			7	111
Baptist Chapel	NONE																									1	15
Baptist Grove	Virgia Anderson, Rt. 2, Fuquay-Varina 27501	1	15																							1	20
Bethel	Mrs. Don Swinney, Rt. 1, Box 421, Spring Lake 28390	1	20																								
Broadway	Mrs. Joe Berry, Box 222, Broadway 27505	1	18													1	10									2	28
Buies Creek	Mrs. R.H. Sorensen, Box 116, Buies Creek 27506	1	80									1	8	2	20			2	25	1	11					7	144
Chalybeate Springs	Mrs. W. F. Smith, Rt.2, Fuquay-Varina 27526	1	61	1								1	8	2	14											6	95
Coats	Mrs. Hazel Barnes, Rt. 2, Angier 27501	1	24											1	26			1	10	1	18					4	68
Cumberland Union	NONE																										
Duncan	Mrs. Thelma Hobby, Rt. 1, Fuquay-Varina 27526	1	8																							1	8
Dunn: First	Mrs. Gene Driver, Box 223, Dunn 28334	1	15	1								1	4	4	44			3	34	2						12	260
N. Clinton Ave.	Mrs. James G. Johnson, Rt. 3, Box 162, Dunn 28334	1	42									1	4	1	6			1	7	1	3					5	62
Second	Mrs. Rebecca Knowles, 807 N. Ashe Ave., Dunn 28334	1	16									1	17			1	8									3	41
Westfield	Mrs. George Mitchel, 122 Fairfield Circle, Dunn 28334	1	18									1	2	1	15			1	8	1						5	51
Erwin: East	Mrs. Eona Suggs, 2403 Erwin Rd., Dunn 28334	1	25																							1	25
First	Mrs. Alene Brown, 202 E. F St., Erwin 28339	1	95									1	4	1	15	1	17									4	131
South	NONE																										
Friendship	Mrs. Anita Stafford, Box 116, Bunnlevel 28323	1	23									1	12	1	15			1	10	1	5					5	66
Gourd Springs	NONE																										
Harmony	Mrs. George R. Souders, Rt. 2, Lillington 27546	1	19																							1	19
Hillmon Grove	Mrs. H. M. Cogle, Rt. 2, Cameron 28326	1	14					1	4			1	10	1	9	1	10									5	47
Holly Springs	Mrs. Marjorie Thomas, Rt. 1, Broadway 27505	1	21																							1	21
Kennebec	Mrs. Ethel McLean, Fuquay-Varina 27526	1	15	1	13				8			1	6			1	11									5	46
Layton's Chapel	NONE																										
Lillington	Mrs. Adlaide Kelly, Lillington 27546	1	62	1	9							1	12	1	9			1	8	1	4			1	15	7	177
Macedonia	Mrs. S. M. Hobby, Rt. 1, Holly Springs 27540	1	15																							1	15
Neill's Creek	Mrs. Berles Johnson, Rt.1, Lillington 27546	1	40									1	7	1	10					1	6					4	56
Oak Grove	NONE																										
Piney Grove	Mrs. Sam Williford, 113 Pine St., Fuquay-Varina	1	33					1	7			1	4	1	7			2	20	1	11					7	82
Piney Grove Chapel	NONE																										
Pleasant Memory	Mrs. Henry Holmes, Rt. 1, Coats 27521	1	13											1	6											2	19
Rawls	Mrs. Faye Washington, Fuquay-Varina 27526	1	16											1	4					1	6					3	26
Swanns Station	Mrs. Melvin Mason, Rt. 6, Sanford 27332	1	8																							1	8
Totals		27	830	4	22		4	4	36			16	129	23	236	5	56	15	165	13	103	1	2	1	15	112	1742

Table G - BUILDING AND OTHER INFORMATION

						Does Church Have?					Does Church Have?						
CHURCHES	CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS AND ADDRESSES	Value of Pastor's Home	Value of Church Property (including Pastor's Home)	Total Church Debt at End of Assoc. Year	Total Amount Paid on Church Debt This Assoc. Year	Kindergarten	Recreation Committee	VBS	State Paper in Budget	Church Council/ Cabinet	Church Library	Christian Life Committee	Student Night Christmas-1966	Stewardship Committee	Mission VBS	Cooperative Program % of Budget	Assoc. Missions Goal as % of Budget
Angier	Charles Stephens, Box 14, Angier 27501	30000	375000	44764	6076	Yes	No	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	No	No	Yes	No	12%	3%
Antioch	Harrington Morrison, Rt. 3, Lillington 27546	25000	130000	6994	5101	No	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	No	No	No	Yes	33 1/3	
Baptist Chapel	A. L. Smith, Rt. 7, Sanford 27332					No	No	Yes	Yes	No	Yes	No	Yes	No	No	300	
Baptist Grove	Charles Revels, Rt. 2, Fuquay-Varina 27526	15000	95000	16000		No	No	Yes	No	No	No	No	No	No	No		
Bethel	W. G. Elmore, Rt. 1, Box 468, Spring Lake 28390		58000	1125	5600	No	No	Yes	No	No	No	No	No	No	No		300
Broadway	Leslie Pittman, Rt. 6, Sanford 27330	16000	86000			No	No	Yes	No	No	No	No	Yes	No	No	3%	1%
Buies Creek	Dr. A. R. Burkot, Buies Creek 27506	25000	325000		5412	No	No	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	No	No	Yes	No		
Chalybeate Springs	Edsel Smith, Rt. 2, Fuquay-Varina 27526	20000	86000					Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes					25%	2%
Coats		25000	175000	36000	4500	No	No	Yes	Yes	No	No	No	No	No	No		
Cumberland Union	Glenwood Caviness, Rt. 1, Fuquay-Varina 27526		10000			No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No		
Duncan	Leo Betts, Rt. 1, Fuquay-Varina 27526		60000	3000	3100	No	No	Yes	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	50	
Dunn: First	George W. Williams, 705 S. Magnolia Ave., Dunn 28334	35000	553035	120500	12500	No	Yes	Yes	No	Yes	Yes	No	Yes	Yes	Yes	15%	
N. Clinton Ave.	Dallas Cox, Box 710, Dunn 28334	15000	70000	33666	4428	No	No	Yes	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	3½%	2½%
Second	David E. Wise, Rt. 1, Dunn 28334	9000	75000	23812	2640	No	No	Yes	No	No	No	No	No	Yes	No	2%	2%
Westfield	Jack Hayes, 1108 Merry St., Dunn 28334		65000	24000	1000	No	No	Yes	No	No	Yes	No	No	No	No	5%	1%
Erwin: East	Carl Bullard, Box 221, Erwin 28339	20000	95000	60540	5604	No	Yes	Yes	No	Yes	No	No	No	No	No		
First	Floyd Glover, 402 E. H St., Erwin 28339	37000	273900	13000	4600	Yes	No	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	No	Yes	Yes	No	12%	1%
South		2600	6000			No	No	Yes	No	Yes	No	No	No	No	No	10%	
Friendship	Leo Kelly, Box 42, Bunnlevel 28323	5000	125000		5700	No	No	Yes	No	No	Yes	No	No	No	No		
Gourd Springs	Earl Haire, Rt. 1, Spring Lake 28390		15000			No	No	Yes	No	No	No	No	No	No	No		
Harmony	Roy Butts, Rt. 1, Bunnlevel 28323	18000	32000			No	No	Yes	No	No	No	No	No	Yes	No		2%
Hillmon Grove	D. A. Clark, Rt. 2, Cameron 28326		30000		1834	No	No	Yes	No	No	No	No	No	No	No		
Holly Springs	Leary Knight, Rt. 7, Sanford 27330	20000	237500		3600	No	No	Yes	No	No	Yes	No	No	No	No	8½%	1½%
Kennebec	W. F. Howard, Fuquay-Varina 27526		30000			No	No	Yes	No	No	Yes	No	No	No	No		
Layton's Chapel	Charlie Painter, Rt. 1, Box 500, Spring Lake 28390		13000			No	No	Yes	No	No	No	No	No	No	No		
Lillington	H. H. Hamilton, Lillington 27546	30000	425000	123000	27000	No	No	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	No	No	Yes	Yes	16½%	1%
Macedonia	Roy Weathers, Rt. 1, Holly Springs 27540		18500	4031	1870	No	No	Yes	No	No	No	No	No	No	No		
Neill's Creek	Allen Matthews, Rt. 2, Angier, 27501	25000	156000			No	No	Yes	No	No	Yes	No	No	No	No	7%	2%
Oak Grove	Charles Ryals, Rt. 2, Angier 27501	18000	48000	11200	800	No	No	Yes	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	10%	2½%
Piney Grove	Earl Hollaman, Fuquay-Varina 27526	20000	105000			No	No	Yes	No	Yes	Yes	No	Yes	No	No		
Piney Grove Chapel																	
Pleasant Memory	Henry Holmes, Rt. 1, Coats 27521		42226	2200	2596	No	No	Yes	No	No	No	No	No	No	No		3%
Rawls		20000	80000			No	No	Yes	No	Yes	Yes	No	No	No	No		
Swanns Station	James L. Clark, Rt. 6, Sanford 27330		25400			No	No	Yes	No	No	No	No	No	No	No		
Totals		430600	6035061	523832	103961												

Table H - TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES, AND STEWARDSHIP INFORMATION

CHURCHES	Halford O'Quinn Associational Treasurer Route 3, Lillington, N. C. TREASURERS AND ADDRESSES	Number of Tithers	Budget Prom. or Emphasis Used				Total Receipts From Gifts	Pastor's Salary	Other Church Staff Salaries	Local Mission Expenditures	Money Spent New Construction Past Year		All Other Local Expenditures	Total Local Expenditures
			None	Forward Program	Growth in Christian Stewardship	Other					Local Church	Mission		
Angier	Roy Williams, Jr., Box 667, Angier 27501	66				X	39801	6328	6527				18587	31442
Antioch	Mrs. Carl Byork, 608 N. Steele St., Sanford 27330	200					34404	7260	2174		5101		6593	21128
Baptist Chapel	Roland Howard, Route 7, Sanford 27330	20					9362	2472					1591	6746
Baptist Grove	Rufus Anderson, Rt. 2, Fuquay-Varina 27526	20					34927	5577	300		69876		3255	79008
Bethel	Mrs. J. R. Anderson, Spring Lake 28390	15					15256	4200	150				3982	8332
Broadway	Joe Berry, Box 222, Broadway 27505		X				11494	2472					2181	4653
Buies Creek	B. P. Marshbanks, Sr., Rt. 1, Lillington 27546	95			X	X	37150	6200	7260				16433	29893
Chalybeate Springs	Miss Helen Bradley, Rt. 2, Fuquay-Varina 27526	25				X	23413	5200	1260				7808	14268
Coats	Howard Barnes, Box 127, Coats 27521					X		5800	2580				9088	17468
Cumberland Union	Glenwood Caviness, Rt. 1, Fuquay-Varina 27526		X				1534	960					566	1526
Duncan	Errol Coley, 408 S. Fuquay St., Fuquay-Varina 27526	7	X				10000	4500	450				1385	6335
Dunn: First	Curtis B. Ennis, 210 N. Wilson Ave., Dunn 28334	200		X			81094	8400	14706				22466	45572
N.Clinton Ave.	James G. Johnson, Rt. 3, Box 162, Dunn 28334	40			X		16802	5538	360		2800		12103	20801
Second	Mrs. Rebecca Knowles, 807 N. Ashe Ave., Dunn 28334		X				11341	5200			1262		5376	11038
Westfield	W. P. Elmore, Box 678, Dunn, 28334		X				19190	5800	60		45000		4242	12602
Erwin: East	Mrs. Carl Bullard, Box 221, Erwin 28339	42	X				15636	3680	900				10505	15085
First	W. O. Godwin, Box 488, Erwin 28339	122	X				45150	6650	11288		11556		1383	41877
South	Mrs. Audrey McLeod, Rt. 1, Erwin 28339	5	X				3900	2400			711		1165	4276
Friendship	E. O. Bethune, Bunnlevel 28323		X				17288	4720	600		5700		3695	14715
Gourd Springs	Mrs. Elizabeth Thomas, Rt. 1, Box 576, Spring Lake	10	X				6107	3600						3600
Harmony	Ottis Strickland, Rt. 1, Bunnlevel 28323	7		X			11605	4300	350				1800	6450
Hillmon Grove	D. A. Clark, Rt. 2, Cameron 28326	23	X				8120	3000					3899	6899
Holly Springs	Roy Patterson, Rt. 1, Broadway 27505	50	X				20113	5200	105	837			11162	17304
Kennebec	Avery Moore, Rt. 2, Angier 27501	23	X				15104	5590	480	56			6424	12550
Layton's Chapel	Mrs.Jettie Gifford, Rt.10,Box 590AI,Fayetteville 28301	15	X				3854	1125			394		1955	3474
Lillington	Mrs. Dorothy Dean, 1207 8th St., Lillington 27546	150		X			66500	7000	7300	3200			38000	55500
Macedonia	Roy Weathers, Rt. 1, Holly Springs 27540	8	X				5119	1070		277			3780	5127
Neill's Creek	Marshall Woodall, Box 725, Lillington 27546	20	X				11617	2450	1275				2476	7201
Oak Grove	Mrs. Key Gaskin, Rt.1, Lillington 27546	20	X				8500	2400					3093	5493
Piney Grove	G. L. McIver, Rt. 1, Holly Springs 27540		X				17281	4680	2560	980			631	8851
Piney Grove Chapel														
Pleasant Memory	Thomas J. Stancil, Rt. 1, Angier 27501	10	X				5413	1725			68		3461	5254
Rawls			X				9481	4300					2870	7170
Swanns Station	Lynwood Batchelor, Olivia 38268	18	X				7744	2400	309		250		1700	4659
Totals		1201					616240	142197	60994	5350	145401		226655	580597

Table I - MISSION EXPENDITURES

Rev. Julius Holloway
Associational Missionary
Box 352, Buies Creek, N. C.

CHURCHES	CLERKS OF CHURCHES AND ADDRESSES	Cooperative Program	Associational Missions Program	Designated: State Missions	Designated: SBC Home Missions	Designated: SBC Foreign Missions	Designated: Christian Education (Schools, etc.)	Designated: Children's Homes (cash plus goods)	Designated: Hospitals	Designated: Homes for the Aged	Designated: All Other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	Total Mission Expenditures
Angier	Mrs. Hoe E. Pleasant, Box 223, Angier 27501	4605	880	123	438	1514	110	100	110	110	56	8046
Antioch	Miss Lottie Patterson, Box 311, Lillington 27546	9321	757	236	218	720	49	390	234	72	25	12022
Baptist Chapel	Howard Griffin, Rt. 7, Sanford 27330	275			210			100	100			685
Baptist Grove	Melvin Rogers, Rt.1, Fuquay-Varina 27526		65	23		264		150	71		31	604
Bethel	Foster Matthews, Rt. 1, Box 201A, Linden 28356		92	122	89	1041	17	72	62	50	240	1785
Broadway	Mrs. Hazel McDonald, Rt. 7, Sanford 27330	200		200	100	200	50	305	200	2		1257
Buies Creek	F. M. Caudell, Buies Creek, 27506	3655	467	128	1425	2599	289	377	186	127	60	9313
Chalybeate Springs	Mrs. Edsel Smith, Rt. 2, Fuquay-Varina 27526	4712	1200	181	381	1339	104	480	193	98	952	9640
Coats	Mrs. Rex A. Godwin, Box 61, Coats 27521	1267	566	30	84	208		100				2255
Cumberland Union	Mrs. Glenwood Caviness, Rt. 1, Fuquay-Varina 27526											
Duncan	T. C. O'Connell, Rt. 1, Fuquay-Varina 27526	50				62		51				163
Dunn: First	George W. Williams, 705 S. Magnolia Ave., Dunn 28334	7403	1400	297	626	2612	123	792	360	209	20667	34489
N. Clinton Ave.	Mrs. James G. Johnson, Rt. 3, Box 162, Dunn 28334	401	320	26		105	60	31				943
Second	Mrs. Willie M. Norris, Rt. 4, Box 85, Dunn 28334			10	30	100				5		145
Westfield	Jimmy Jones, Box 47A, Linden 28356	504	120	29	84	172	200	131	35		480	1755
Erwin: East	Miss Patsy Ryals, Erwin 28339	363	33	3	18	60	3	2	11	6	488	987
First	Paul Lee, 301 E. F St., Erwin 28339	3960	710	68		343	100	370	235	250	50	6086
South	David Crane, Rt. 4, Dunn 28334	44										44
Friendship	Gerald Hobbs, Rt. 1, Bunnlevel 28323	850	200		35	121		150	44			1400
Gourd Springs	Mrs. Elizabeth Thomas, Rt. 1, Box 576, Spring Lake 28390	176	69	15	42	45			50	50	50	497
Harmony	Miss Georgia L. Wilkins, Box 562, Lillington 27546		145	30	37	184	15	31	15	15		472
Hillmon Grove	Mrs. Clayton Taylor, Rt. 7, Box 590, Sanford 27330	120	213	60	55	113	14	42	30	28		675
Holly Springs	J. L. Patterson, Rt. 1, Broadway 27505	1834	391	129	216	1929	98	377	122	90	25	5211
Kennebec	Avery Moore, Rt. 2, Angier 27501	134	26		53	20			47			287
Layton's Chapel	Bruce West, Rt. 1, Box 599, Spring Lake 28390				50	138		86	55			329
Lillington	M. S. Senter, Box 694, Lillington 27546	10275	780	12	200	2235	50	370	235	170	25	14352
Macedonia	Miss Gertrude Smith, Rt. 1, Holly Springs 27540			60	25		25	100	75	50		335
Neill's Creek	Linwood A. Matthews, Rt.2 Angier 27501	900	200	75	200	332	500	150	150		138	2645
Oak Grove	Teresa Byrd, Rt. 1, Coats 27521	409	100			60		27	25			621
Piney Grove	T. W. Dickens, Rt. 1, Fuquay-Varina 27526		150	155	60	134	200	92	75	100	75	1041
Piney Grove Chapel												
Pleasant Memory	Mrs. Haywood Penny, Rt. 1, Fuquay-Varina 27526	7	85		8	71						171
Rawls	Miss Beatrice Rawls, Rt. 1, Fuquay-Varina 27526	200	179	50	60	196		150	100	50	639	1624
Swanns Station	Mrs. Raymond C. Cox, Jr., Rt. 6, Sanford 27330	600	250	5	10	17		123	100	100		1205
Totals		52265	9398	2067	4754	16934	2007	5149	2920	1582	24001	121007

Table J - SPECIAL INFORMATION

CHURCHES	CHURCH LIBRARIANS AND ADDRESSES	Other Staff Member	Pastor	Is Pastor in Social Security Program?	Does Pastor have Full or Part-time Secular Employment?	No. Ordained for the Ministry	Frequency Council Meets					No. Soul-Winning Witnesses Enlisted	Does Church Have Regular Visitation?	Does Church Have Local Radio and/or T. V. Ministry?	Radio					Did Church Assist Members Attending Glorietta and/or Ridgecrest?
							Other	Quarterly	Monthly	Weekly	Do Not Have Council				Time Paid By Church	Sunday Morning Worship	Other Time Sch.	Once A Month	Once A Week	
Angier	Mrs. Evelyn Gilliam, Box 105, Angier 27501		Yes	Yes	No		X						Yes	No						No
Antioch	Miss Frances Gentry, Box 636, Mamers 27552		Yes	Yes	No	1		X					No	No						No
Baptist Chapel																				
Baptist Grove																				
Bethel			No	No	No						X		No	No						No
Broadway			No	No	No						X		No	No						No
Buies Creek	Mrs. B. W. Jenkins, Buies Creek 27506		Yes	No	No	1		X					Yes	No						No
Chalybeate Springs	Mrs. Joe Andrews, Chalybeate Springs 27513		Yes	Yes	No			X					No	Yes			X			Yes
Coats			Yes	No	No						X		No	No						No
Cumberland Union			No	No	No						X		No	No						No
Duncan			Yes	No	No						X		No	No						No
Dunn: First		Yes	Yes	Yes	No						X	130	No	Yes		X	X			Yes
N. Clinton Ave.			Yes	Yes	No						X		Yes	Yes		X				No
Second			No	No	No						X		Yes	No						No
Westfield			No	No	No						X		No	Yes		X	X			No
Erwin: East			No	Yes	No				X				No	No						No
First	Mrs. Clara Woodworth, 410 Old Post Rd., Erwin 28339		Yes	Yes	No						X	200	Yes	Yes			X			Yes
South			No	No	Yes						X		Yes	No						No
Friendship	Lib Allen, Bunnlevel 28323		No	Yes	No						X		No	No						NO
Gourd Springs			Yes	No	No		X						No	No						No
Harmony			Yes	No	No						X	25	No	No						Yes
Hillmon Grove			Yes	Yes	No						X		No	No						No
Holly Springs	Miss Agnes Patterson, Rt. 1, Broadway 27505		Yes	Yes	No						X		No	No						No
Kennebec	Miss Judy Howard, Angier, 27501		Yes	No	No						X		No	No						No
Layton's Chapel																				
Lillington	Mrs. W. A. Johnson, Lillington 27546	Yes	Yes	Yes	No		X						No	Yes		X			X	No
Macedonia			No	No	Yes						X		No	No						No
Neill's Creek			Yes	No	No						X		No	No						No
Oak Grove			Yes	No	No	1					X		No	No						No
Piney Grove			No	Yes	No		X						No	Yes	X		X			No
Piney Grove Chapel																				
Pleasant Memory			Yes	Yes	No						X		No	No						No
Rawls	Mrs. Curtis Gunter, Rt. 1, Fuquay-Varina 27526		Yes	No	No						X		No	No						No
Swanns Station																				

Table I - MISSION EXPENDITURES

	Rev. Julius Holloway Associational Missionary Box 352, Buies Creek, N. C.		am		c	c ns	ristian ools, etc.)	ildren's us goods)		Aged	ll Other , Temperance	

Twyford Printing Co.,Dunn,N.C.

LITTLE RIVER
Baptist Association

North Carolina 1968

WAKE FOREST UNIVERSITY
LIBRARY

HOLY BIBLE
HOLY BIBLE

Minutes of

LITTLE RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

North Carolina

NINETY-THIRD ANNUAL SESSION

Met with

THE FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH OF DUNN

OCTOBER 29, 1968

THE PINEY GROVE BAPTIST CHURCH

OCTOBER 30, 1968

The next regular session of the Association will meet with the Harmony Baptist Church on Tuesday night, October 28, 1969; and with the Holly Springs Baptist Church on Wednesday, October 29, 1969. The sermon will be preached by Rev. Donald Swinney or the Rev. Johnson Gupton Jr., alternate.

Table of Contents

Page

Associational Directory 3
  General Officers 3
  Executive Committee 3
  Standing Committees 4
  New Pastors 5
  Active Ministers Not Pastors 6
  Inactive Ministers 6
Messengers to the Association 7
Our Beloved Dead 8
Program 14
Proceedings 15
Constitution 10

Reports

  Women's Missionary Union 20
  Brotherhood 20
  Associational Missionary 21
  World Missions 22
  Christian Higher Education 23
  Executive Committee 26
  Training Union 26
  Christian Literature 27
  Ministers Retirement 27
  Homes for the Aging 28
  Baptist Hospital 29
  American Bible Society 31
  Social Service and Civil Righteousness 32
  Missionary Home Building 34
  Evangelism 34
Historical Table 36
Statistical Tables 39

Map 24-25

Associational Directory

GENERAL OFFICES

Moderator	H. Everett Marion, Route 2, Fuquay-Varina 27526
Vice Moderator	Charles Stafford, Box 116, Bunnlevel 28323
Clerk	G. Scott Turner, Rt. 2, Box 270A, Lillington 27546
Missionary	Julius Holloway, Box 896, Lillington 27546
Treasurer	Halford O'Quinn, Route 1, Lillington 27546

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

All Associational Officers, pastors, one lay representative from each church.

Lay Representatives:

Angier	Baxter Lee, Rt. 2, Angier 27501
Antioch	Curtis Parker, Route 3, Lillington, 27546
Baptist Chapel	
Baptist Grove	Charles Revels, Rt. 2, Fuquay-Varina 27526
Bethel	
Broadway	
Buies Creek, First	Waylon Gregory, Buies Creek 27506
Chalybeate Springs	John Johnson, Chalybeate Springs
Coats	Johnnie Barnes, Route 2, Angier 27501
Cumberland Union	
Duncan	Larry Tutor, Route 1, Fuquay-Varina 27526
Dunn, First	W. Earl Jones, Box 110, Dunn 28334
Dunn, N. Clinton Ave.	
Dunn, Second	
Dunn, Westfield	George Mitchell, Fairfield Circle, Dunn 28334
Erwin, East	
Erwin, First	Floyd Glover, 402 East St., Erwin 28339
Erwin, South	
Friendship	Roy L. Byrd, Route 1, Bunnlevel 28323
Gourd Springs	
Harmony	
Hillmon Grove	D.A. Clark, Route 2, Cameron 28326
Holly Springs	
Kennebec	
Lillington	Robert Coleman, 604 W. McNeill St., Lillington 27546
Macedonia	
Neills Creek	Reid Johnson, Route 1, Lillington 27546
Oak Grove	Jimmy Turner, Buies Creek, Box 21, 27506
Piney Grove	Tracy McLaurin, Route 1, Fuquay-Varina 27526
Piney Grove Chapel	
Pleasant Memory	Carl Cook, Coats, 27521
Rawls	A.F. Currin, Route 1, Fuquay Varina 27526
Swann Station	
Memorial	

STANDING COMMITTEES

Christian Literature .... Mrs. I.K. Stafford, Buies Creek 27506
Baptist Hospitals .... Barry Landrum, Lillington, 27546
Homes for Aging ... Mrs. David Hardison, Route 1, Box 418, Spring Lake 28390
Children's Homes .... Robert West, Lillington, 27546
World Missions .... Mrs. Harold Owens, Route 2, Cameron 28326
Social Service and Civic Righteousness ... Mrs. Charles Currin, Bunnlevel 28323
Christian Education .... Mrs. Berles Johnson, Rt. 1, Lillington 27546
American Bible Society .... Charles Burns, Route 6, Sanford 27330
Ministers Retirement .... Sam F. Hudson, 707 West Bay St., Dunn 28334
Memorials .... Mrs. E. Weldon Johnson, Box L26, Buies Creek, N.C.
Evangelism .... Floyd Enzor, Route 1, Fuquay-Varina, 27526

W.M.U. OFFICERS

Director .... Mrs. Walter Gentry, Box 636, Mamers 27552
Associate Director .... Mrs. Hubert Byrd, Bunnlevel 28323
Treasurer .... Mrs. Floyd Enzor, Route 1, Fuquay-Varina 27526
Promotional Secretary .... Mrs. Harvey O'Quinn, Mamers 27552
Recording Secretary .... Mrs. Meredith Senter, Lillington 27546
WMS Director .... Mrs. Joe Dawson, 709 South Magnolia Ave., Dunn 28334
G.A. Director ....
Y.W.A. Director .... Mrs. Wesley McLeod, Box 91, Angier 27501
Sunbeam Band Director .... Mrs. Claxton Turner, Route 3, Dunn 28334
Nominating Committee .... Mrs. James E. Brown, Chairman, 202 E. F. St., Erwin
Mrs. Beaman Kelley, Lillington 27546
Mrs. James Johnson, Route 3, Box 162, Dunn 28334

BROTHERHOOD OFFICERS

President .... James B. Brown, Route 2, Box 352, Lillington 27546
R.A. Leader .... William T. Barham, Jr., Box 371, Lillington 27546

MUSIC OFFICERS

Director .... A. Howard Beard, Coats 27521
Pianist .... Mrs. F.C. Hubbard, Route 3, Lillington 27546

SUNDAY SCHOOL OFFICERS

Superintendent .... Morris Andrews, Route 1, Broadway, 27505
Supt. of Enlargement .... Tom Freeman, 110 South Layton Ave., Dunn 28334

Supt. of VBS ....
Supt of Cradle Roll ....
Supt. of Nursery ....
Supt. of Beginner .... Everett Marion, Route 2, Fuquay-Varina 27526
Supt. of Primary .... Mrs. Nancy Fasanella, Box 9055, Buies Creek 27506

Supt. of Juniors .... Floyd Enzor, Route 1, Fuquay-Varina 27526
Supt. of Intermediates .... Mrs. M.M. Jernigan, Route 3, Lillington 27546

Supt. of Young People	Charles Stafford, Box 116, Bunnlevel 28323
Supt. of Adults	Charles Stafford, Box 116, Bunnlevel 27323
Supt. of Extension	Mrs. Leslie J. Turlington, Buies Creek 27506

TRAINING UNION OFFICERS

Director	Norman McIver, Route 1, Holly Springs, 27540
Secretary	Miss Bonnie Bennett, Route 1, Fuquay-Varina 27526
Pastor Advisor	Barry Landrum, Lillington 27546
Adult Leader	Walter Gentry, Box 636, Mamers 27552
Young People Leader	Furman Matthews, Route 1, Bunnlevel 28323
Intermediate Leader	
Junior Leader	Mrs. Pritchard Savage, Buies Creek 27506
Prim. and Beg. Nur. Leader	Miss Agnes Savage, Buies Creek 27506

FINANCE COMMITTEE

R. Lewis Beal, Chairman	Box 415, Angier 27501
John Joyner	Box 727, Angier 27501
Everett Marion	Route 2, Fuquay-Varina 27526
Halford O'Quinn	Route 1, Lillington 27546

ORDINATION COMMITTEE

E. Weldon Johnson	Box 126, Buies Creek 27506
G. Scott Turner	Route 1, Lillington 27546
Alvin O'Shields	Box 608, Erwin 28339
Morris Andrews	Route 1, Broadway 27505

MISSIONS COMMITTEE: Organizations heads, Missionary, and Moderator.

EVANGELISM COMMITTEE: Organization Heads, Evangelism Chairman, Missionary and Moderator.

CALENDAR COMMITTEE: Organization Heads, Missionary and Moderator.

TRUSTEES: H. Paul Strickland, 310 S. Fayetteville St., Dunn, N.C. 28334, W.A. Johnson, Box 146, Lillington, 27546, Robert Morgan, Lillington 27546.

PROGRAM COMMITTEE

Lewis Beal, chm.
James E. Allen
Norman Wheeler
Mrs. Harvel O'Quinn
W.A. Johnson

NEW PASTORS IN OUR ASSOCIATION

Baptist Grove	John R. Moody, Rt. 2, Fuquay-Varina 27526
Crestview Mission	Glen Fasaneller
Dunn, Second	Johnson Gupton, Jr., Rt. 4, Dunn 28334
Dunn, Westfield	Norman A. Wheeler, 211 S. Watauga Ave., Dunn 28334
Erwin, First	Alvin B. O'Shields, 703 East E. Street, Erwin 28339
Erwin, South	Jack Bratton, Box 636, Erwin 28339
Lillington	Barry Landrum, Box 279, Lillington 27546
Neills Creek	James E. Allen, Rt. 2, Angier, N.C.
Pleasant Memory	Carey C. Todd, Buies Creek 27506
Rawls	Robert Clark, Rt. 2, Fuquay-Varina 27526

ACTIVE ORDAINED MINISTERS WHO ARE MEMBERS OF THE CHURCHES

M. R. Brown
Buies Creek
Professor Campbell

Conard Gass
Buies Creek
Professor Campbell

Julius Holloway
Lillington 27546
Assoc. Missionary

Dr. John Bunn
Buies Creek 27506
Professor Campbell

Steward Newman
Coats
Professor Campbell

Gilmer Parrish
1605 Wellons Ave. Dunn 28334

B.E. Lucas
Route 1, Spring Lake 28390

A.C. Atkinson
Route 1, Spring Lake 28390

Lester Mann
Durham, N.C.

C.T. Gray
Holly Springs

Alvis Petty
805 N. Steele St., Sanford 27330
Ed. Work

Dr. Paul Ciholas
Box 176 Buies Creek 27506

Dr. S.M. Cockburn
Box 347 Buies Creek 27506
OM Professor Campbell

Guilford Daughtry
Box 275, Buies Creek 27506

Charles B. Howard
Box 456, Buies Creek 27506
Evangelist

Dr. Perry Q. Langston
Box 115 Buies Creek 27506
Professor Campbell

James D. Sistrunk
Box 415 Buies Creek 27506
OM Professor Campbell

Roald H. Sorenson
Box 116 Buies Creek 27506
Professor Campbell

MINISTERS NOT ACTIVE

Hiram Starling, retired
Buies Creek 27506

Joseph V. Watterson
Retired Chaplain
711 Hibbard Street
Chapel Hill

Paul L. Cashwell, retired
512 Fayetteville Avenue
Dunn 28334

Sam F. Hudson
707 W. Bay Street
Dunn 28334

Jerry Barfield
Sanford,

Sheldon Webb
Rt. 3, Lillington 27546

G. Scott Turner Sr.
Rt. 2, Lillington 27546

Lincoln Faulk
Rt. 2, Lillington 27546

MESSENGERS TO ASSOCIATION

ANGIER - Gerald Pate, Kemp Ashley, Ernest Lipscomb, Mrs. Herndon Wells, Mrs. Harold Partin

ANTIOCH - Eldon Sloan, Curtis Parker, Mrs. Curtis Parker, James Brown, Mrs. H.M. O'Quinn, Lee O'Quinn, Mrs. Daphne Weaver, Mrs. Irela Clark

BAPTIST CHAPEL - Franklin Womach, Peggy Womach, Ruby Ann Dickens

BAPTIST GROVE - Mrs. Charles Revels, Mrs. F.J. Howell, Mrs. John Moody

BETHEL - Mrs. Don Swinney, Mrs. James Flowers, Mrs. David Hardison, Mrs. Gertie B. Matthews

BROADWAY - Mrs. Joe Berry, Miss Lillian Matthews, Mrs. Paul Davis, Owen Taylor

BUIES CREEK - Douglas Johnson, Mrs. Douglas Johnson, Blanchard Humphrey, Mrs. Blanchard Humphrey, Nick Gregory, Mrs. Nick Gregory, Mrs. Weldon Johnson, Pritchard Savage, Mrs. Prichard Savage

CHALYBEATE SPRINGS - Mrs. L.B. Smith, Mrs. Paul Bradley, Mrs. W.F. Smith, E.W. Smith, Mrs. E.W. Smith, Bobby Matthews, Mrs. Bobby Matthews.

COATS - Miss Mattie Bain, Mrs. Hazel Barnes, Mrs. Myra Bryant, Mrs. Howard Penny, Mrs. M.O. Phillips, Alton Grimes, Mrs. Ray Stancil

DUNCAN - John Griffin, Mrs. John Griffin, Mrs. Hal Tutor

DUNN, FIRST - W.E. Cobb, Mrs. Tom Freeman, H. Paul Strickland, W. Earl Jones, C.T. McGugan, Mrs. C.T. McGugan, Miss Lillian Draughon, George W. Williams, Mrs. John Strickland, Mrs. L.R. Norris

DUNN, N. CLINTON AVE. - Mrs. K.M. Wood, Mrs. C.W. Baker, Mrs. V.L. Stephens, Mrs. Annie B. Stephens

DUNN, SECOND - Mrs. Willie M. Norris, Mrs. Rebecca Knowles, Mrs. Wanza Surles, Mrs. Nettie McLamb.

DUNN, WESTFIELD - Kay Wheeler, Jean Parrish, Helen Currin, Estelle Batts, Sandra Cobb, Hank Currin

ERWIN, EAST - Mrs. Walter Dobbins, Carlie Stone

ERWIN, FIRST - D.W. McDonald, Mrs. D.W. McDonald, Joe McKee, Mrs. Lettie Lucas, Mrs. Mary Barbour, Mrs. Polly Pope, Mrs. Aleen Brown, Mrs. Jo. Ellen O'Shields

FRIENDSHIP - Mrs. W.C. Byrd, Mrs. Charles Stafford, Mrs. Archibald Bryd, Mrs. William M. Bethune

HARMONY - Hartwell Butts, Mrs. Elsie Sounders

HILLMON GROVE - Clayton Taylor, Mrs. Clayton Taylor, Mrs. Harold Owens, Mrs. Don Evans

HOLLY SPRINGS - Mrs. Shellie Putman, Mrs. Roy Patterson, Mrs. Tom Tingen, Mrs. Audrey Andrews, Miss Myrtle Thomas

KENNEBEC - Mrs. Gale Peed, Mrs. Ethel McLain, Ed Smith, Mrs. Nina Matthews, Mrs. Joyner, Mrs. Phillis McLamb.

LILLINGTON - Henry Hamilton, J.E. Womble, J.A. Senter, Mrs. J.A. Senter, Meredith Senter

MACEDONIA - Ray Weathers, Mrs. Ray Weathers, Mrs. Bessie Truelove, Mrs. Clarence Prince, Mrs. Inez Jordan

NEILLS CREEK - Mrs. Bessie Wilbourn, Mrs. Reecie Gilbert, Mrs. Jaunita Beal, Mrs. Frances Johnson, Mrs. Myrtice Gilbert, Mrs. Myrtle Ray. Mrs. Mantie Johnson, Mrs. Rena Honeycutt.

OAK GROVE - Layton Butts, Mrs. Gladys Mabry, Mrs. H.C. Roseman, W.C. Ryls, Mrs. Ada Denton, Mrs. Miriam Upchurch.

PINEY GROVE - G.L. McIver, Mrs. Eunice Dickens, Mrs. M.M. McLaurin, Mrs. Anne Enzor.

PLEASANT MEMORY - Haywood Penny, Mrs. Haywood Penny, Carlie McLamb, Mrs. Carlie McLamb.

RAWLS - Mrs. R.F. Jones, Mrs. Thomas Moore, Thomas Moore, Mrs. Jimmie Daniels, Henry Rawls.

SWANS STATION - W.B. Castleberry, Mrs. Eugene Womack, Mrs. Robert Godfrey

MEMORIAL - Dr. Leslie Campbell, Dr. Perry Langston, Dr. B.P. Marshbanks Jr.

Our Beloved Dead

ANGIER
Mr. Thorton Hart

ANTIOCH
Mr. Gerald Brown
Mrs. Doris Payne Byrd
Mr. Joe Collins
Mr. Earl Creech
Mr. Allen Holder
Mr. G. W. O'Quinn, Deacon
Mr. Henry B. Page
Mr. Bertis G. Patterson
Mrs. Maggie Stewart
Mrs. Flossie Brown

BAPTIST CHAPEL
Miss Judy Howard
Mrs. Ira Kelley
Mr. Dewey Thomas

BAPTIST GROVE
None

BETHEL
None

BROADWAY
Mr. Frank Holder

BUIES CREEK
Mr. Joe Bouldin
Miss Ruby Williams
Mrs. R. O. Johnson
Mr. H. A. Brown, Sr.
Mr. Robert Stewart
Mr. B. W. Jenkins, Deacon
Mrs. W. H. Stewart

CHALYBEATE SPRINGS
Mrs. Lola Ellis
Mrs. Delia Smith
Mr. Judd Smith
Mr. John Spence
Mr. Clio Johnson

COATS
none

CUMBERLAND UNION
none

DUNCAN
none

DUNN FIRST
Mr. Robert W. Dickey
Mr. Fred Holland
Mr. J. N. Yates
Dr. A. V. Suggs
Mr. John Ciccone
Mrs. Ethel S. Williams
Mr. Ralph Snipes
Mr. Archie Burns
Mrs. Archie Burns
Mr. George Burns
Mrs. Ed. C. Keller
Mr. Stanley Holloman
Mr. Walter Campbell

DUNN NORTH CLINTON AVENUE
Mrs. Joseph Norris Sr.

DUNN SECOND
Mr. W. A. Dawkins
Mr. Charles Glenn McLamb

DUNN WESTFIELD
Mr. Bernard Barefoot

ERWIN EAST
none

ERWIN FIRST
Mr. M. S. Norris
Mr. U. G. Stephenson
Mr. Dallas Roberts
Mrs. Vita Byrd

ERWIN SOUTH
Mrs. Savanner Ammons

FRIENDSHIP
Mr. F. M. Allen
Mrs. Fannie Haire
Mr. J. C. Allen

GOURD SPRINGS
none

HARMONY
Mrs. Mable W. Newton
Mrs. Lillian Baker Thomas
Mrs. R. H. Colville
Mr. Willis Floyd Johnson

HILLMON GROVE
Mrs. Joyce Smith

HOLLY SPRINGS
Miss Betty McNeill
Mrs. Menolar Wonack
Mrs. Myrtle Patterson
Mr. Jasper McNeill
Mr. Willard O'Quinn
Mrs. Mary Kate Wilson
Lt. Lemar Patterson
Mr. J. R. Wilson
Mrs. Jane Hallman
Mr. Rosevelt McNeill, Deacon
Mr. Johnie Barret Knight
Mr. John R. Patterson

KENNEBEC
Mrs. Amelia Hawley
Mr. D. H. Adams

LAYTONS CHAPEL
None

LILLINGTON
Mrs. Jack Sorrell
Mrs. Nora Taylor Brown Spector
Mrs. J. W. Bain
Mr. W. M. Bryan
Mr. Bill Taylor
Mr. Walter Johnson

MACEDONIA
Mr. David Wood
Mr. Millard Blanchard
Mr. Marion Stephens
Mr. Arthur Denson

NEILLS CREEK
Mr. Charlie B. Matthews
Mr. Matthew Troy "Bud" Matthews
Mrs. Ruby Butts
Mr. Billy Matthews
Mr. Carey Matthews
Mr. Coy Butts

OAK GROVE
Mrs. Rosa Jarmon
Mr. Charlie Avery

PINEY GROVE
Mrs. Minnie Horton
Mrs. Elizabeth Prince
Mrs. Narvie Austin
Mr. Thomas Walker
Mr. Ransom Grantham
Mr. Willie Gilbert
Mr. Albert Horton

PINEY GROVE CHAPEL
None

PLEASANT MEMORY
None

RAWLS
Mr. D. B. Weathers
Mr. B. L. Pruitt, Sr.

SWANNS STATION
Mrs. V. D. Dickens

Constitution

1. This Association shall be known as "Little River Baptist Association."

2. The object of this Association shall be the advancement of the Kingdom of Christ, and the means of accomplishing this shall be in strict conformity with the principles of the New Testament.

3. The association shall have no authority over the internal right of any church belonging to it and shall act only as advisory council.

4. The association shall be composed of messengers chosen by the churches connected with it, each church being entitled to five messengers, plus one additional messenger for each one hundred members or fraction thereof. Ordained ministers having oversight of the churches in the association, or having their membership in these churches, shall be received as messengers.

5. A quorum shall consist of messengers from a majority of the churches of the association.

6. The messengers from each church to the annual meeting of the association shall bear a letter certifying their appointment and giving an account of the condition of the church and a statement of all funds contributed for local and benevolent purposes.

7. The officers of the association shall be moderator, a vice-moderator, a clerk, and a treasurer, who shall be chosen annually from the messengers composing the association, and shall continue in office until their successors are elected. The term of the office of the moderator shall begin at the conclusion of the session at which he is elected and continue until the close of the next annual session.

OFFICERS AND THEIR DUTIES:

8. General officers and Associational Missionary

a. Moderator--The moderator shall preside over all sessions of the association and the executive committee, preserve order, appoint all committees not otherwise provided for and exercise all other duties of a presiding officer according to the principal of parliamentary usage; he shall also, as far as his private duties permit, visit and communicate with the churches between sessions to promote and encourage the spirit of cooperation and Christian fellowship. The moderator shall be ineligible for more than two one year terms in succession.

b. Vice-Moderator--The vice moderator shall assist the moderator and discharge the duties of the moderator in his absence.

c. Clerk--It shall be the duty of the clerk to keep a faithful record of the proceedings of the body, and use all diligence in having same printed and distributed to the churches as soon as possible; to mail to the church clerks forms for the annual letters, and to keep on hand the printed minutes and other information documents belonging to the body. He shall make an annual report to the association.

d. Treasurer--It shall be the duty of the treasurer to receive all funds sent by the churches or collected during the session of this body and to disburse the same for the objects stated. He shall present a report on all funds received and disbursed by him quarterly to the executive committee and at each annual session. The treasurer shall be bonded at an amount of not less than $1,000.00. The books of the treasurer shall be audited at the close of each year at the direction of the Finance Committee.

e. Associational Missionary--It shall be the duty of the associational missionary

(1) To work with and promote the Sunday School, Training Union, Brotherhood, Woman's Missionary Union, Music and Evangelism through a strong Associational program.

(2) Work with all churches of the association with the purpose of strengthening the work in each and especially the smaller churches.

(3) Counsel with all churches of the association, where churches desire, in regard to securing pastors, forming church fields, building pastor's homes, retirement, adequate salaries, etc.

(4) Be a counselor and brother to the pastors of the association.

(5) Lead in surveying new areas, and setting up new work, and direct the missions program of the association.

(6) Visit in all the churces each year and preach when invited to do so, to supply in the churches as the pastors invite him to do so.

(7) Seek to find and enlist the strongest leaders in the associational program.

(8) Promote teaching and training courses in the local churches and on associational-wide basis.

(9) Encourage cooperation with the denominational program in the association and the churches.

(10) Supervise such special efforts as deacon schools, enlargement campaigns and simultaneous efforts.

(11) Be on the alert for soul-winning opportunities at all times.

(12) To develop work where not in existence, to coordinate work between churches and organizations, to find and develop leadership to keep our work in line with state and southwide work, and to assemble and distribute information pertaining to our associational program.

9. Associational Officers

a. Sunday School Superintendent--It shall be the duty of the Associational Sunday School Superintendent to plan and promote the total program of the Sunday School within the bounds of the association with special emphasis on better Vacation Bible Schools, and a wider participation in January Bible Study and Sunday School Preparation Week. He shall make a quarterly report to the Executive Committee and an annual report to the association.

b. Training Union Director--It shall be the duty of the Associational Training Union Director to plan and promote the total Training Union Program within the bounds of the association using the special emphasis listed in the Training Union Calendar. He shall make a quarterly report to the Executive Committee and an annual report to the association.

c. Brotherhood President--It shall be the duty of the Associational Brotherhood President to promote the total Brotherhood program with special emphasis on enlisting more laymen in the support of the total church program. He shall make a quarterly report to the Executive Committee and an annual report to the association.

d. Woman's Missionary Union President--It shall be the duty of the Woman's Missionary President to plan and promote the work of Woman's Missionary Union work within the bounds of the association with special emphasis on the special missionary effort of the church. Make a quarterly report to the executive committee and an annual report to the association.

e. Music Director--It shall be the duty of the Associational Music Director to plan and direct the music for all the meetings of the association. He shall seek to stimulate interest in good church music through clinics, study courses, music schools, hymn sings, in the churches and in association wide efforts. Make a quarterly report to the executive committee and an annual report to the association.

f. Chairman of Evangelism--The chairman of Evangelism shall promote a vigorous program of evangelism throughout the association, using materials, suggestions, and programs of our state and Southern Baptist Department of Evangelism where possible. He shall upon request, assist churches desiring his help in securing evangelists for revival meetings. He shall plan and direct simultaneous evangelistic efforts in the association when desired. Make an annual report to the association.

10. Committees:

a. Nominating Committee--The nominating committee shall be composed of three (3) members, appointed by the moderator at the annual session to nominate all officers of the association except as otherwise provided for in the constitution. This committee shall submit the name of Sunday School Superintendent, Training Union Director, Brotherhood President, and WMU President to the executive committee for approval at its July meeting so that they may assist the nominating committee in an advisory capacity in nominating a full slate of organizational officers.

b. Program Committee--The Program Committee composed of not less than three (3) members shall be appointed by the moderator at the annual session to plan the program for the next annual meeting of the association. The committee shall make sure that those who are to make reports and others appearing on the program are notified well in advance of the meeting so they will have ample time to make preparation for such. The committee shall prepare tentative copies of the program to be distributed among the churches and to those appearing on the program prior to the annual meeting.

c. Resolutions Committee--Composed of three (3) members, appointed by the moderator, at the beginning of the first session of the annual meeting, shall draw up and present to the association, resolutions of appreciation and any other resolutions it may deem expedient.

d. Place and Preacher Committee--Composed of three (3) members appointed by the moderator at the beginning of the first session of the annual meeting shall receive or solicit invitations for the place or places of meeting for the next annual meeting of the association, and shall recommend the place or places. It shall also recommend the preacher and alternate for the Missionary and Doctrinal sermons which shall be given one on the first day and the other on the second day to be alternated from year to year.

e. Missions Committee--Composed of the following associational officers: Sunday School Superintendent, Training Union Director, Woman's Missionary Union President, Brotherhood President, Chairman of Evangelism, Treasurer, and Moderator. This committee shall work with the missionary in promoting the work of the association, and lead and assist in organizing new churches and in beginning new mission churches. It shall also seek to help any member church desiring assistance with its problems. This committee shall receive applications from churches desiring to join association and make recommendations to the association. When without a missionary, this committee shall seek out and recommend to the association, or its executive committee, for electing a new missionary.

f. Evangelism Committee--Composed of the heads of the associational organizations and the Chairman of Evangelism, shall promote the work of evangelism in the association in cooperation with the association and the State Department of Evangelism. All plans and programs to be subject to the approval of the association or its executive committee.

g. Finance Committee--Composed of three (3) members including the Treasurer shall study the association's financial needs for an adequate program, present a budget to the association for the following year, devise plans for securing the cooperation of the churches in raising funds to meet the budget, and make a written report to the annual meeting. In the event that the treasurer cannot fulfill his duties, the chairman shall be empowered to act and sign checks until such time as a new treasurer is secured.

h. Ordination Committee--Composed of the Moderator and four (4) other members, shall when requested by a member church, assist with the examination and ordination of a candidate for the Gospel Ministry. Each candidate shall be examined as to his Christian experience, call to, and preparation for the ministry, doctrinal beliefs, and attitude toward our denomination and its program.

i. Constitution and Policy Committee--Composed of three (3) members, shall be available to study any changes or revisions in the Constitution, and to make recommendations as needed to keep the Constitution in line with the policies and programs of the association.

j. Calendar Committee--Composed of the heads of the associational organizations, the Chairman of Evangelism, and missionary, shall work out as soon as possible each year an associational calendar for the coming year and present same to the executive committee for adoption.

k. Standing Committee--Composed of chairman of Christian Literature, Chairman on Baptist Hospital, Chairman on World Missions, Chairman on Social Service, and Civic Righteousness, Chairman of Christian Education, Chairman on American Bible Society, Chairman on Children's Homes, Chairman on Homes for Aging, Chairman on Minister's Retirement, Chairman on Evangelism, and Chairman on Memorials. Their duties shall consist of communicating (personal visitation if possible and promoting through the churches of the association the work of each institution or agency they represent. They shall make an annual report to the association.

11. The executive board or committee shall be composed of all association officers, the associational missionary (ex-officio), each active pastor, one lay member chosen by each member church from its membership and certified to the association, in its annual report, and chairmen of all standing committees. The Executive Committee shall have the authority to act for the association between sessions, except as limited by the constitution. It shall be the duty of this board or committee to meet quarterly and to make reports and recommendations to the association at its annual meeting.

12. The association shall hold an annual meeting commencing on Tuesday after the fourth Sunday in October.

13. A meeting of the association may be called by the moderator at any time by the consent of five members of the executive committee. Each church shall be notified of such a meeting in time to send messengers.

14. This association shall have the right to exclude from its membership any church that departs from New Testament principles.

15. Any church desiring to become a member of this association may make application through the Missions Committee of the association. This application must be made at least one month prior to the annual meeting of the association. The church, upon the recommendation of the Missions Committee, shall be received under the watchcare of the Association for one year. In the interim the Missions Committee shall examine the doctrine of the church and the church's acceptance of

Baptist witness.

16. The association may invite visitors to seats and extend to them all the privileges of the messengers except that of voting.

17. By appointment, at each annual meeting, an introductory sermon or address on missions shall be delivered.

18. This constitution may be amended at any annual session, by a vote of two-thirds of the messengers present, provided that notice shall be given in the morning of the day on which such motion will be presented.

19. The association shall elect three trustees from the members composing the Association, who shall serve with the Moderator, as the Trustees of the Little River Baptist Associaton, and whose duty it shall be to take and hold title to the property, both real and personal, owned by the association. The moderator of the association shall serve as a trustee until such time as his successor is elected and qualified.

Program

LITTLE RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
93rd ANNUAL MEETING
FIRST DAY
DUNN FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH
October 29, 1968

THEME: THE CHURCH FULFILLING ITS MISSION THROUGH EVANGELISM AND WORLD MISSIONS

P.M.

7:00 Hymn
Scripture and Prayer - Rev. Alvin O'Shields
Welcome - Rev. Tom Freeman
7:25 Organization, Order of Business, Recognition of new pastors, Committee Appointments
7:35 Woman's Missionary Union Report - Mrs. Walter Gentry
7:45 Brotherhood Report - Mr. James Brown
7:55 Associational Missions Report - Rev. Julius Holloway
8:05 Hymn
8:10 World Missions Report - Mrs. Charles Stafford
8:15 Special Music - Dunn 1st Youth Choir
Christian Education Report and Message - Dr. Norman Wiggins, President Campbell College

93rd ANNUAL MEETING
SECOND DAY
PINEY GROVE BAPTIST CHURCH
October 30, 1968

THEME: THE CHURCH FULFILLING ITS MISSION THROUGH EVANGELISM AND WORLD MISSIONS

A.M.

9:15 Registration

9:30 Hymn
Scripture and Prayer - Rev. James Allen
Welcome and announcements - Rev. Floyd Enzor
9:40 Executive Committee Report - Rev. Tom Freeman
Training Union Report - Mr. Norman McIver
Christian Literature Report - Rev. Sam Hudson
Ministers Retirement Report - Rev. G. Scott Turner
10:00 Miscellaneous Business
10:15 Hymn
10:20 Cooperative Program Emphasis - Rev. Burrell Lucas
Baptist State Convention
10:35 Social Service Agencies
Baptist Home for Aging Report - Mr. Felix R. Hockaday
Baptist Hospital Report
Baptist Childrens Home Report - Rev. Charles Stafford
Address: Representing all agencies - Rev. Rogar Williams
10:55 American Bible Society Report - Mr. J.A. Senter
11:00 Hour of Worship
Hymn
Scripture and Prayer - Rev. Barry Landrum
Message - Rev. Irvin Stephens
Music - Campbell College Choir
12:00 Benediction and Blessing - Rev. Clyde Johnson

LUNCH

P.M.
1:00 Hymn
Scripture and Prayer - Mr. Norman Wheeler
1:10 Memorial Service - Mrs. Donald Swinney
1:20 Social Service and Civil Righteousness Report - Rev. Donald Swinney
1:35 Committee Reports: Time, Place, and Preacher, Budget, Nominations, Treasure, Home Construction
1:55 Miscellaneous Business
2:05 Hymn
2:10 Evangelism report - Rev. Floyd Enzor
2:15 Music
2:20 Message - Dr. I.N. Patterson
3:30 Adjourn
Benediction - Rev. Tom Freeman

Proceedings

1. The ninety-third annual meeting of the Little River Baptist Association held its first session with the First Baptist Church of Dunn, Tuesday, October 29, 1968. The meeting was called to order by the Moderator, T.M. Freeman, pastor of the host church at 7:00 p.m. Charles W. Stafford, pastor of Friendship church, led the congregation in singing, "We Have Heard the Joyful Sound." Alvin B. O'Shields, pastor of Erwin First church read a lesson from the Scriptures and led in prayer. The Moderator extended a welcome to the messengers and visitors present.

2. The clerk called the roll of the churches and twenty churches responded. Bro. Paul Strickland moved that the messengers from these churches, and those reporting later, constitute the ninety-third annual session of the Little River Baptist Association. The motion carried.

3. The clerk announced that messengers, and a statistical report, had been sent from a new church, the Memorial Church of Buies Creek, He then read the following petition from the church, which was addressed to the Moderator.

PETITION FROM MEMORIAL BAPTIST CHURCH

In behalf of Memorial Baptist Church, Buies Creek, North Carolina, constituted July 14 this year. I do respectfully request membership in the Little River Association.

I advise that the church is duly constituted, and is performing the regular duties of a Baptist church, holding regular worship services, and engaging in a comprehensive church education program.

The Church Clerk, Mrs. Evelyn Howard, working in conjuncture with Dr. and Mrs. Perry Q. Langston, is providing the Association with factual and detailed information concerning the total church program.

The congregation of Memorial Baptist Church looks forward to actively and constructively participating in the program of the Association and the Baptist State Convention.

This petition is respectfully submitted, and your attention to this matter would indeed be much appreciated.

Sincerely yours, Robert L. King, Chairman Deacon Board

Paul Strickland moved that the Memorial Church be received under the Watch care of the Association for one year, as specified by the constitution of the Association, pending full fellowship in the body. The motion was seconded and received the unanimous consent of the meeting. The Moderator then recognized the messengers from the church.

4. The chairman of the porgram committee presented a tentative program for the meeting. W.F. Gentry, pastor of Antioch Church, moved that the program be adopted as the order of business, subject to any changes that might be necessary. The motion was seconded and carried. The program will be found on the page before " proceedings."

5. Julius Holloway, the Associational Missionary, introduced the following Pastors new to the Association.

PASTORS NEW TO THE ASSOCIATION

Present were: Glen Fasanella, James E. Allen, Carey Todd, Barry Landrum, Alvin B. O'Shields, Johnson Gupton. Not present were John R. Moody, Robert Clark, Norman Wheeler, Jack Bratton.

The Moderator extended a hearty welcome to these new pastors.

(A list of the new pastors, the churches they serve, and their addresses will be found in the Associational Directory)

6. The Moderator appointed the following committees:

NOMINATING COMMITTEE: Barry Landrum, Chmn., Alva Ellis, Mrs. Wesley McLeod.

Committee on PLACE AND PREACHER: E. Weldon Johnson, Chmn. H.Everett Marion, John Joyner.

PROGRAM COMMITTEE: Lewis Beal, Chmn. James E. Allen, Norman Wheeler, Mrs. Harvey O'Quinn, W.A. Johnson.

COMMITTEE ON RESOLUTIONS: Sam F. Hudson, Chairman, Morris Andrews, Howard Roseman.

7. The report on the work of the Women's Missionary Union was presented by Mrs. Walter Gentry. On motion of Mrs. Gentry the report was adopted. (See REPORTS at back of minutes.)

8. The report on the work of the Brotherhood was given by James Brown. On his motion the report was adopted.

9. The Moderator called upon Julius Holloway, missionary, for his report on Associational Missions. The report was accompanied by a display of interesting slides depicting the buildings, and the work of some of the churches and their missions. On motion of Brother Holloway the report was adopted. (see "REPORTS".)

Brother Stafford then led the congregation in the singing of a hymn.

10. Charles Stafford then presented the report on World Missions, for Mrs. Stafford who could not be present. On motion the report was adopted. (see "Reports".) The Moderator called the attention of the meeting to the coming "Crusade of the Americas," and urged each church in the Association to take part in it.

11. The Moderator presented Mr. George Earnshaw the director of music of the First Church of Dunn. The Dunn choir then sang an anthem.

12. The registeration cards were then taken up. There were one hundred thirty-two messengers and visitors registered.

13. The report on Christian Education was presented by Dr. Norman Wiggins, President of Campbell College. Dr. Wiggins delivered an address on Christian Education. On motion of George Souders the report was adopted. (see "Reports.")

14. Paul C. Willis, pastor of Harmony Church, led in a closing prayer and the meeting adjourned to meet with Piney Grove Church the following morning.

SECOND DAY

Morning Session

15. The second days meeting of the Little River Baptist Association was held with the Piney Grove Church, Wednesday, Oct. 30, 1968. The Moderator, Rev. Tom Freeman, called the meeting to order at 9:30 a.m. Brother Stafford led in the singing of the hymn "God of Grace, and God of Glory." James Allen, pastor of Neills Creek Church, read a passage of Scripture and led in prayer. Floyd Enzor, pastor of the host church, extended a cordial welcome to the messengers and visitors. There were two hundred seven registered messengers and guests.

16. The report of the Executive Committee was given by the Moderator, Tom M. Freeman. On motion the report was adopted. (See "Reports".)

17. The Training Union Report was presented by Brother Enzor for Norman McIver who could not be present. On motion of Brother Enzor the report was adopted. (See "Reports.")

18. The report on Christian Literature was presented by Sam Hudson, retired minister. Mr. Hudson then discussed some features of the report and it was spoken to by Rev. Bob Mullinax of Cary, representative of the Biblical Recorder. On motion of Sam Hudson the report was adopted.

19. The report on Minister's Retirement was presented by the clerk, G.S. Turner,

and was dopted on his motion. (See "Reports.")

20. The clerk then called the roll of the churches and messengers from 27 churches responded.

21. Miscellaneous business was then taken up. The Moderator added the name of A. Howard Beard, pastor of Coats church to the committee on "Place and Preacher." There being no other business to be attended to at this time Charles Stafford led in the singing of the hymn, "More Like the Master."

22. Burrell Lucas, representing the Baptist State Convention, addressed the meeting on the subject, "C0-operative Program Emphasis."

23. In the absence of the appointee, Felix R. Hockaday, the Moderator drew attention to the report on Baptist Homes for the Aging. (See "Reports.")

24. representative of the Baptist Hospital at Winston-Salem spoke on the work of the Hospital. A report on the work of the Hospital will be found under, "Reports."

25. The report on "Baptist Children's Homes" was presented by Charles Stafford who moved its adoption. Roger Williams, representative from the Homes addressed the meeting. The motion was adopted. (See "Reports)

26. The report on the, "American Bible Society" was presented by Brother J. A. Senter, and was adopted on his motion. (See "Reports.")

27. An hour of Worship was then observed. Brother Stafford led in the singing of "Seal Us O Holy Spirit." Barry Landrum, pastor of Lillington Church, read the Scripture Lesson from John 17:1-9 and led in prayer. Irwin Stephens, pastor of Hillmon Gove Church, then delivered the annual sermon. His subject was the Lord's command, "Go." The Campbell college choir, led by Dr. Paul Yoder, rendered the following selection. "Jesus, Precious Treasure," Bach. "Little Road to Bethlehem," Head. "A Virgin Unspotted," Arr. Chambers. "Beautiful Saviour", Arr. Christensen. Clyde Johnson, pastor of Broadway and Baptist Chapel Churches, led the closing prayer. The meeting then adjourned for lunch, which was served in a delightful manner by the Piney Grove Church.

Afternoon Session

28. After the singing of "Stand Up For Jesus," Johnson Gupton Jr. pastor of the Second Church of Dunn, read a Scripture Lesson and led in prayer.

29. Mrs. Floyd Enzor conducted a beautiful memorial service for those of our number who had died during the year. This service was partially planned by Mrs. Donald Swinney who was not able to be present. The service included the reading of a poem by Rev. Donald Swinney and a duet sung by Mrs. Enzor and Mrs. McLaren. A list of our beloved dead will be found in an early page of these minutes.

30. The report on "Social Service and Civic Righteousness" was given by Donald Swinney, pastor of Bethel Church, who moved its adoption. (See "Reports)

31. The Moderator then called for reports from various committees, and they were given as follows:

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON TIME, PLACE AND PREACHER

We recommend that Rev. Donald Swinney, pastor of Bethel Church, be appointed to deliver the annual sermon, and that Rev. Johnson Gupton be his alternate, that the evening service be held with Harmony church, and the day service with Holly Springs Baptist Church.

Weldon Johnson, Chairman

It was moved and seconded that the report be accepted. The motion was adopted by unanimous vote.

32. RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE REPORT

Be it resolved:

(1) That we express our appreciation to the moderator and the program committee for their fine work in arranging this program.

(2) That we express our appreciation to the executive committee who has worked throughout the year in keeping our association informed of all happenings and also to our associational missionary for his labors.

(3) That we express our appreciation to Dr. Yoder and the Campbell College choir for their contribution of music to our worship service.

(4) That we express our deep appreciation to our speaker this morning, Bro. Irwin Stephens, for the challenging message.

(5) That we express our appreciation to all the associational officers for their contribution to the associational work during the year.

(6) We further resolve that we express our sincere appreciation to Bro. Tom Freeman for the fine work he had done as the Moderator of the Little River Baptist Association.

(7) That we express to Dunn First Church our appreciation for having the evening session of our annual meeting.

(8) That we express to Bro. Floyd Enzor and Piney Grove Church our appreciation for their hospitality and very fine lunch that was served. Mr. Sam Hudson, Chairman, Mr. Morris Andrews, Mr. Howard Roseman.

33. The Moderator presented the report of the "Missionary Home Building Committee" and gave some explanation of parts of the report. On Motion the report was adopted. (See Reports)

NOMINATING COMMITTEE REPORT

34. The report included the following:
For Moderator, H. Everette Marion
For Vice Moderator, Charles Stafford
For Clerk, G. Scott Turner, Sr.
For Treasurer, Halford O'Quinn
For Missionary, Julius Holloway
The complete report will be found under Reports.

Charles Stafford, Chairman

It was moved and seconded that the report be adopted and the vote was unanimous.

35. The Report on "Evangelism" was presented by Brother Enzor, who moved its adoption. The report was adopted. He then urged all the churches of the association to participate in the "Crusade of the Americas" which is to observed in our association on April 6 - 20, 1969. The Moderator reminded the messenger of the importance of the

rally for the Crusade which is to be held in the Lillington Church on November 18, at 7:30 p.m.

36. After the singing of the hymn "Trust and Obey", the Moderator introduced Dr. I.N. Patterson who addressed the meeting on the Theme "The Church Fulfilling its Mission through Evangelism and World Missions.". Dr. Patterson spoke mainly about the work in Nigeria, where he served many years as missionary. He gave a glowing tribute to Dr. L. Connell Smith, medical missionary to Nigeria from this Association. Dr. Smith was killed in an accident during the year.

37. The new general officers of the association were called to the platform and introduced to the association by the Moderator. The meeting then adjourned with prayer by the Moderator.

Thomas M. Freeman, Moderator
G. Scott Turner, Sr., Clerk

W.M.U. REPORT

This year we have emphasized the scripture passage Matthew 25:40: "Inasmuch as ye have done it unto one of the least of these ... ye have done it unto me." As we have attempted to get our women and young people to see that the need for Christian service is all around us. And that we need to become aware of what each one can do to advance the Kingdom of God in every community.

We began our W.M.U. Year in 1967-68 with Leadership Conference held in the Lillington Baptist Church, October 2 with 128 women attending. And on October 16 a W.M.U. Workshop was held in the Neills Creek Baptist Church.

The Y.W.A. Banquet was held in the Piney Grove Baptist Church March 29, 1968. Forty-one people were present. The theme for the meeting was "Youth for Christ." Guest speaker was Mr. Jimmy Morris, Secretary of Program Services for the North Carolina Baptist State Convention.

Our Annual W.M.U. Meeting was held at First Baptist Church, Dunn, in April with 259 attending from 28 churches. Miss Bernice Popham, State Sunbeam Director, was guest speaker for the afternoon session. She presented our New Plan of Work for W.M.U. for 1968-69. Our evening session featured the Rev. John Poe, Missionary from Brazil. His message presented a challenge to us.

Mrs. John Oliver, Missionary from Brazil, was guest speaker for our Associational G.A. Rally. The meeting was held at First Baptist Church, Erwin on May 18, with 207 attending.

The Sunbeam Day Camp was held in August at Camp ABRA near Neills Creek Baptist Church. The Missionary speaker was Mrs. Michael Ray, Missionary to India.

A new program of work for W.M.U. began the first of October, 1968 and we feel that our work will advance through its use. W.M.U. is a great organization, and it has a great task to perform in helping "The Church Fulfill Its Mission." We accept the challenge, because we are "Laborers Together With God."

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. W.F. Gentry

REPORT ON BROTHERHOOD

Our Association has a challenge in front of our Baptist Men. The purpose of the organization is to help churches fulfill their objective of bringing men, young men, and boys to God through Christ by leading them in the following ways.

(1) To a deeper commitment to missions.
(2) To a more meaningful prayer life for missions.
(3) To a larger stewardship on behalf of missions.
(4) To a personal involvement in missions.

The objective of our associational Brotherhood organization is to help churches establish, conduct, enlarge, and improve their Brotherhood Programs.

A well defined objective serves as a "guiding star" for a program. It is an ultimate goal. This objective guides in the development of plans and actions to fulfill the role for which it exists. This objective also provides a criterion for evaluating the degree of success of the associational Brotherhood program.

A task is a basic, continuing activity designed to help achieve an objective. The work of the associational Brotherhood can be grouped under five tasks. These are to provide opportunity for fellowship and inspiration; to interpret the Brotherhood program; to train church Brotherhood leaders; to consult with church leaders about Brotherhood programs; and to provide organization and leadership for cooperative work among the churches.

During the past year we visited with churches without Brotherhood or Royal Ambassadors, to introduce the Baptist Men's program. Also, we made visits in some of our more active Brotherhoods.

We had some boys to attend our Royal Ambassador camp, Camp CaRAway. We also had leadership for the Royal Ambassadors program at World Mission Week. The Associational Workshop for the leaders was attended from nine of our churches which was very successful.

Since the associational Brotherhood programs exists to help church Brotherhood units, may we work together for advancement of Christ's kingdom among men. We hope to have Baptist Men's work in all of our churches in the Association in the coming year.

Respectfully submitted,
James B. Brown

REPORT OF THE ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARY

You have helped me to do the following in Little River this year: Preached 45; Prayer meeting 24; Dedications 4; Homecomings 8; Ordained Deacons 8; Rest Homes 4; W.M.U. Meetings 10; Mission Study 5; Films, filmstrips and slides 38; Weddings 4; Funerals 7; Hospital Visits 25; Vacation Bible Schools 5; GA 3; YWA 3; RA 4; Brotherhood 5; Garment factories 4; Pastor's conference 14; Associational Meetings 21; Committee Meetings 38; State and SBC Meetings 20; Special meetings 25; 1 week at Caswell; 3 ground breaking services; Revivals 2; heard 5 professions of faith; worked at Crestview Mission October through June, Sunday mornings and Thursday nights. Glenn and Nancy Fasanella, from Campbell are now working, Glenn as pastor, Nancy teaching. Also, Billy and Gail Bates, from Dunn 1st teaching in Sunday School.

Thank you so much for your prayers and support and the opportunity to serve with you.

The Associational Home and office is not complete. We have moved in at 600 Thirteenth Street, Lillington, come and see us and the Home. Thank you for providing it. Now, let us get those bonds redeemed and provide a full-time secretary for our Association. We can.

The following pastors have come to us this year:

Crestview Mission - Glenn Fasanella
Neills Creek - James Allen
Pleasant Memory - Cary Todd
Westfield - Norman Wheeler
Dunn Second - Johnston Gupton
Gourd Springs -
Lillington - Barry Landrum
South Erwin - Jack Bratton, Sr.
Erwin First - Alvin O'Shields
Baptist Grove - John R. Moody
Rawls - Robert Clark

We had one person to go as missionary Journeyman from Little River Association this year. Miss Phillis Thomas, Daughter of Mr. & Mrs. Neill B. Thomas of Route 3, Lillington and the Antioch Baptist Church. She will be employed by the Foreign Mission Board of the Southern Baptist Convention and will teach missionary children in Guadeloupe, French West Indies. She was commissioned by the Foreign Mission Board in Richmond Va., August 8, 1968. She will work along side career missionaries for two years.

The Journeyman Program is open to all College graduates, under 27 years of age, with skills in demand overseas for a two year period.

Does your church have one who could qualify? If we could get some of the fine young people in our Association to go, it would create an interest in missions in our churches and also make the whole world a better place in which to live.

We had a World Mission Conference, formally, School of Missions, in February. Twelve of our churches had a live Missionary on the churchfield for a week and heard six different Missionaries speak. We had a total attendance of 6,140 and daily average attendance of 1,024. There were 8 professions of faith, 7 dedications, and 40 subscriptions to our Mission magazine. Two churches had the Home mission study this week also with a total attendance of 139 and an average attendance of 35.

The Missionaries spoke 72 times in the churches, 4 times in public schools, 2 times at Campbell College, 5 times at WMU meetings, 1 Brotherhood and in 2 of our missions.

Our one big event now is the Crusade of the Americas. Fourteen of our churches and one of our missions has voted to participate in this great effort: to locate the lost, confront them with, "Christ the only hope," unite with others in prayer, witnessing and preaching the word. The time for the simultaneous preaching of the word in our Association is April 6-20, 1969. However this alone will not do the job. There must be a prayerful planning, searching and seeking before this date and a follow-up in training those saved and placing them in service guiding their new life toward maturity (perfect in Christ).

We will not show much interest in the lost or make much of an effort to train the saved unless more of us join in the Crusade or some other worthy effort. To win the lost and train the saved we must unite our efforts. No one pastor, church, association, state, or nation can do what Christ has commanded for all the world alone. This is one reason for this united effort. Do you care, "Really Care" enough to join the others?

Pray for us and use us when we can help you.

Respectfully submitted,
Julius Holloway

WORLD MISSIONS REPORT

"The Church Fulfilling Its Mission Through Ministry has placed emphasis on Home and Foreign Missions working together for the glory of God in the spreading of the Gospel.

World Missions has shown an increase in offerings, missionary personnel, and evangelism. Although needs have been met through World Missions, the challenge is still great.

At the close of 1967 total contributions of Southern Baptist for foreign missions amounted to $28,286,597.00 (an increase of $1,239,397.00 over 1966) The 1967 Lottie Moon Christmas Offering has reached a total of $14,664,679.30 by May 1, 1968. Home Missions report the largest support in history through the Co-operative Program and the Annie Armstrong Offering with $5,253,718.00 coming from the Co-operative Program, including $323,268.00 from the advance section and the Annie Armstrong Offering brought $4,088,513.00.

The Missionary Force of the Home Mission Board totaled 2,300 a gain of over one hundred, although 460 appointments were made of Associate and Career Missionaries. At the close of 1967 Foreign Missions report 2,277 missionaries, a gain of 65 for the year.

The leading of people to new life in Jesus Christ is the ultimate purpose underlying all our missionary endeavors. The cultivation of New Testament churches is the wisest investment of missionary resources. At the year's end, Foreign Missions report 4,918 churches (3,211 self-supporting), 6,463 mission points and 4,119 national pastors. Home Missions report 487 new missions started and new churches constituted 197. Reported baptisms at home 58,889 - foreign missions baptisms 46,275. The Foreign Mission Board shared in seven major evangelistic campaigns, in which more than 17,000 decisions were reported. Preparation for the Crusade of the Americas dominated much of the work of evangelism during the past year of the Home Mission Board. The response was excellent to many special projects, such as the numerous crusades in the Northeast. Southern Baptists continue to minister through Communications, Schools and Student work, Publications, Hospital Care, and Benevolent Ministries.

Our Christian task at home and overseas grows with each passing day. More than 75,000,000 people in the United States are unchurched and our national involvement around the world constitutes a heavy burden. We must pray and work for a renewal of spiritual vitality, a revival of Christian faith.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Charles Stafford

CHRISTIAN HIGHER EDUCATION REPORT

This year our seven Baptist Colleges, Campbell, Chowan, Gardner-Webb, Mars Hill, Meredith, Wake Forest, and Wingate will be educating between 12,000-13,000 students. It will be another active year when our colleges will be endeavoring to train the future leaders of our church.

Again, the Baptist Council on Christian Higher Education will schedule forums on each campus to which pastors and other church leaders will be invited.

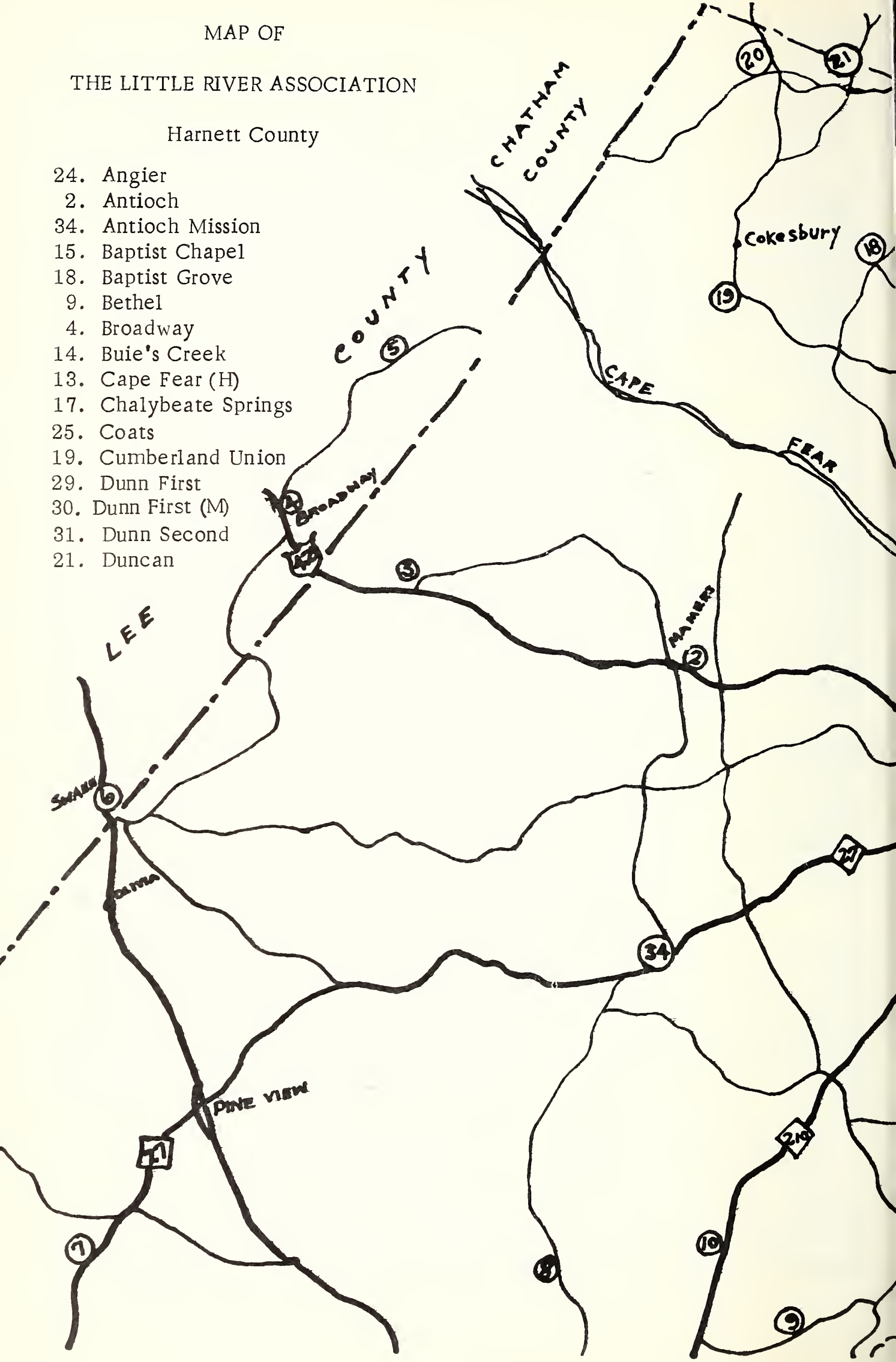
Baptist College Day will play an important role in the support of our colleges. Our churches should invite from our colleges a team of Baptist young people to give their testimonies concerning what going to a Christian college means to them. These young people, said one pastor, can change the attitude of the congregation towards the Baptist

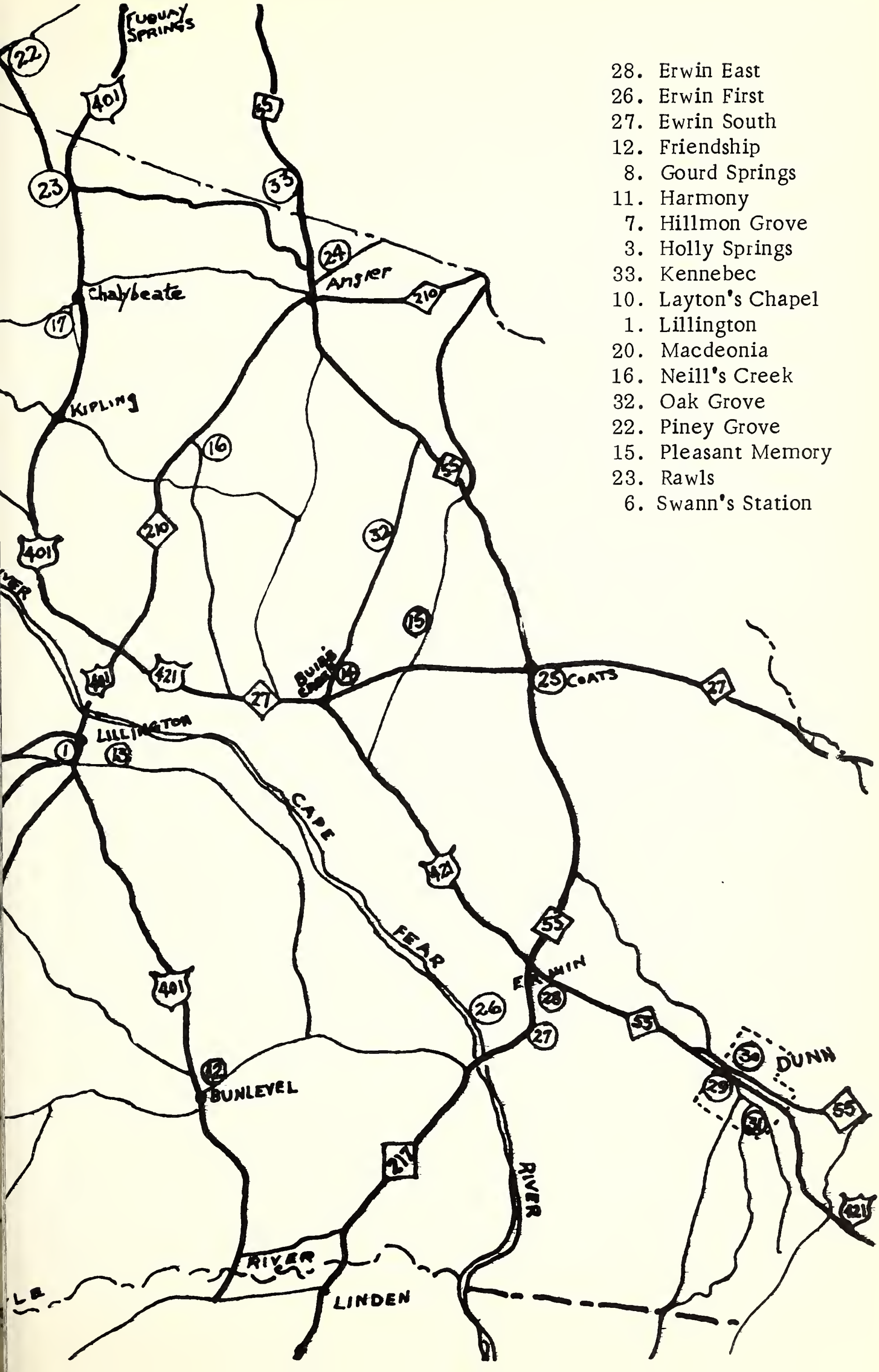
MAP OF

THE LITTLE RIVER ASSOCIATION

Harnett County

24.	Angier
2.	Antioch
34.	Antioch Mission
15.	Baptist Chapel
18.	Baptist Grove
9.	Bethel
4.	Broadway
14.	Buie's Creek
13.	Cape Fear (H)
17.	Chalybeate Springs
25.	Coats
19.	Cumberland Union
29.	Dunn First
30.	Dunn First (M)
31.	Dunn Second
21.	Duncan


CHATHAM COUNTY
COUNTY
LEE
20
21
Cokesbury
18
19
5
CAPE FEAR
4
BROADWAY
421
3
MAMERS
2
SWANN
6
OLIVIA
27
34
PINE VIEW
421
210
7
8
10
9


FUQUAY SPRINGS
22
401
55
23
33
24
Angier
210
Chalybeate
17
KIPLING
16
210
32
55
15
401
BUIES CREEK
14
401
421
27
25
COATS
27
LILLINGTON
1
13
CAPE
FEAR
RIVER
421
55
ERWIN
28
26
27
55
34
DUNN
29
30
55
421
401
42
BUNLEVEL
217
RIVER
LINDEN
RIVER
LE

28. Erwin East
26. Erwin First
27. Ewrin South
12. Friendship
8. Gourd Springs
11. Harmony
7. Hillmon Grove
3. Holly Springs
33. Kennebec
10. Layton's Chapel
1. Lillington
20. Macdeonia
16. Neill's Creek
32. Oak Grove
22. Piney Grove
15. Pleasant Memory
23. Rawls
6. Swann's Station

colleges and the Cooperative Program.

Respectfully submitted,
Dr. Norman A. Wiggins
President Campbell College

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE REPORT

The Executive Committee meets quarterly, and the attendance has not been as much as we hoped for, but a good representation of pastors and laymen from the churches showed up for each meeting.

In February we had to work hard to bring our Schools of Missions to pass, and although the time was not the most favorable, a good response was observed in the churches that participated. We were disappointed that only 12 churches participated, but others could not.

The home of our Associational Missionary was completed during the year, and work on this consumed much time and interest. All the bonds are sold, the contractor has been paid, and the W.M.U. of our Association provides funds for the carpet in the living room of the home. Work on the grounds, landscaping and shrubbery is not complete, and this must be done.

In June the Layton's Chapel Church requested that the Association convey to it a clear title to their church property so that they could borrow money for repairs and renovation. The Executive Committee voted by mail to authorize the Association's trustees to execute this title.

In July a new Baptist congregation in Buies Creek met with the officers of the Executive Committee to request our help in organizing them into a new Baptist church. The Memorial Baptist Church of Buies Creek was organized on July 14th, and their petition for membership in the Little River Baptist Association is on file with us.

One of the concerns of the Executive Committee, the Moderator and the Missionary has been our Minutes for the past two years, which have not been distributed to the churches. It has been time-consuming, and frustrating, but these are being printed now. Hopefully they are in the hands of the churches at the time of the annual meeting. Considerable rewriting had to be done, and the statistical tables had to be done over for the printer.

There are a number of pastoral changes during the year, and we are encouraged by the fine men who have come to serve among us. With the "Crusade of the Americas" in 1969, and with some indications that the work of the Lord here is looking up, we face the future with faith and optimism. Our troubled times call for renewed commitment to Christ and His gospel, to renewed efforts to evangelize our area, to renewed efforts to revive the churches and see them open to the power of the Holy Spirit.

Respectfully submitted,
Tom M. Freeman, Moderator

REPORT OF TRAINING UNION

Training Union is an organization set aside for the purpose of mobilizing or training Christian workers. Paul said that church is like a mighty army. Training Union is the way a church has to train its Christian Army. Training Union gives people an opportunity to express their own ideas and beliefs. It also enables people to be able to speak before others. Training Union also shows people the way to live throughout the week as well as on Sunday. Training Union provides the Christian with the food he needs to mature in a Christ-like way. If the Training Unions of our Association work together, more work can be accomplished for our Lord.

To aid in carrying out these activities your Associational Training Union Organization has planned and promoted the following activities:

1. Associational Training Union Leadership Clinic was held at the Bethel Baptist Church on November 9th, 1967. Our state Training Union workers led the conference. Our attendance was 46, with 12 churches represented.

2. Mobilization Night, which is the most important of our Training Union meetings, was held on December 12, 1967, at the Angier Baptist Church. There were 300 people and 17 churches represented.

3. Associational Tournament Night was held this year at the Lillington Baptist Church. There were 127 people present from 11 churches. This is an area our association needs to place more emphasis, because several group areas did not even have any contestants entering them.

If we continue to have a strong Associational Training Union Program, we need more churches to take part and share in our Associational Training Union work. The task to keep a strong Training Union is not an easy one but it is worthy of our time and consideration. Let us not give up the Training Union programs in our churches. Let's all make an extra effort to support the Training Union in our churches.

Respectfully submitted,
Norman L. McIver, Director

CHRISTIAN LITERATURE REPORT

We are more and more becoming a reading people. Our children are learning to read earlier, and have more time to read. Printed matter is without limitation, but unfortunately, much of it is not fit to read. But much that is written is informing, enlightening, and inspirational, and can be read with great profit.

It certainly behooves Baptists to make available for themselves, and for their children, good books and clean literature. Churches that have libraries should ever seek to improve their supply of books and their use. The churches that do not now have libraries should seek to establish them. We should search for, and read, good literature.

The BIBLICAL RECORDER should go into every North Carolina home in which a Baptist lives. It ought to be in every church budget, and if it is not, no church could better serve its mission than to put it in. A church needs an informed membership, and that is what the RECORDER does.

We commend the reading of the CHARITY AND CHILDREN, and the publications of the Home Mission and Foreign Mission Boards, and the Sunday Schools, and in fact all the Boards of our denomination. We could make teaching of the Sunday School lessons more interesting and effective, if we would study our lesson each week by reading our quarterlies and our bibles.

Respectfully submitted,
Sam F. Hudson

REPORT MINISTER'S RETIREMENT

It is a matter of the greatest urgency that every church in our Association participate in the Southern Baptist Protection Plan administered by the Annuity Board. The plan provides for an income for the pastor in case of retirement at age 65, in case of disability at any age, or for his widow in case of death. There are other plans that offer more extended benefits. According to the latest figures available there are only twenty churches in this Association that are participating in the protection plan and thus making provisions for the future of their pastors. We give below a list of the churches which are not participating and we urge the messengers from these churches, when they return home, to try to persuade their churches to make this provision for their pastor's protection. There are folders available, here, today that explain the plan. Our missionary, Rev. Julius Holloway, will be glad to visit any church, show a film that presents the plan, and give full explanation to any church that desires to participate. Mr. Guy Cain, Baptist Building, Raleigh, N.C. is the State representative of the Annuity Board. He, also, is available to any church desiring information or help in providing this protection for their pastor.

NON-PARTICIPATING CHURCHES

Baptist Chapel
Baptist Grove
Broadway
Cumberland Union
Duncan
Swann's Station
Westfield
East Erwin
South Erwin
Friendship
Layton's Chapel
Macedonia
Piney Grove
Pleasant Memory

Respectfully submitted,
G. Scott Turner

BAPTIST HOMES FOR THE AGING

The past year in your Baptist Homes for the Aging has been one of the most eventful in the history of the Homes. Of primary significance was the opening of the Yanceyville Home on November 1, 1967, and dedicatory services on April 25, 1968, with governor Dan K. Moore as the principal speaker.

When the Yanceyville Home, accommodating 31 residents, is filled to capacity, the number living in all our Homes will reach 200. Residents at Yanceyville, Resthaven, the Albermarle Home, the Hayes Home, and the Hamilton, and the Infirmary constitute a large and ever-growing family of elderly people who receive compassionate and tender care.

The waiting list for admission to one of our five Homes continues to grow, but has been revised and is a bit more realistic than ever before. The opening of the Yanceyville Home has released the pressure greatly on this waiting list, and persons are encouraged to make application from the various section of our great state.

Baptists of North Carolina can be grateful for their record in ministering to the residents in their five Homes for the Aging. Recent reports reveal that our Baptist Homes for the Aging are giving more financial assistance to their needy aging than any denominational Home In North Carolina. About 85% of the residents ministered unto receive assistance through the love gifts of North Carolina Baptists. These love gifts from our Baptist churches come from two main sources:

(1) The Special Day Offering, received on the 3rd Sunday of February each year, from which the Homes derive 22 1/2% of their total support;

(2) The Cooperative Program from which we receive 12 1/2% of total income Gifts for 1967 through these two sources were at an all time high and amounted to around $200,000.00 The 1968 Special Day Offering at this time, is reflecting an

encouraging increase. Unless these two vital sources of income are increased considerably, your Baptist Homes cannot be maintained, either on the basis of quality of care, or quantity.

More than in any previous years the ministry of the Homes has been extended beyond the day to day care of the residents to our local churches and communities. Experiences have been shared in more than one Association, in World Missions Conferences, Family Life Conferences, High School classes in Family Living, etc.

Life among the residents in the Homes is most interesting, and if one wonders about the activity among those whose average age is 80, let him come and see. Let everyone who is contributing to this great area of human need be grateful to the Lord to be a part of a great denomination that has had the vision to plan for the aging and is moving forward in meeting the needs of this very deserving group.

Respectfully submitted,
Felix R. Hockaday

BAPTIST HOSPITAL REPORT

This is a full year at our Baptist Hospital with more than thirty thousand sick people being given medical services and Christian ministry, and more than 165,000 visits being made to the clinics of the hospital. In addition to this, more than 700 persons are receiving training in various fields of medical care and Christian service and a vast amount of medical research is being done in the causes and treatments of the diseases which afflict us and our loved ones.

The Development Program, which is greatly to increase the capacity of the Medical Center to train and to serve, is progressing on schedule. The new power plant is scheduled to go into operation in October. The paramedical school building is due to be ready by next April. It will provide to double the capacity of our nine schools and to add new schools. The Medical School addition is to be ready by September, 1969, and will allow that school to enlarge by 35%. Contracts are due to be let in October for the new patient building, which is to be completed in 1971. This building and the remodeling of the oldest part of the present plant will provide more than 200 new patient beds and greatly enlarge space and facilities for offices and for examinations and treatment of patients.

The cost of this large Development Program is being provided by interested individuals, corporations, foundations and government agencies, which recognize the valuable service our Medical Center is rendering and the urgent need for greatly enlarging these services.

But this is a very difficult year financially, and our hospital has been forced to make important changes in its financial policies. In the face of the mounting costs and the increasing needs of our people, the hospital has been struggling with a growing deficit. We have been told this for several years but the gap has continued to increase between the cost of free service and the money we have provided for this service. The amount of the free service now will have to be governed by the Mother's Day Fund. A patient's hospital bill will be estimated in advance, any available hospital insurance will be deducted, and the balance must be paid before the patient is admitted unless he is certified by his county welfare department or some other agency. Any balance beyond the estimated bill must be paid before the patient is discharged. In case of an emergency, the patient may be admitted but the hospital bill must be paid as soon as possible after admission. The Mother's Day Fund will be used, as it has been, to pay the difference between the amount paid by the certifying agency and the total cost of caring for the patient.

The great concern at our Baptist Hospital is for these patients who must have financial assistance if they are to get the specialized care they need. But the hospital has come to the point that it cannot continue to operate without the money necessary to cover the cost. In view of the circumstances, we believe the great majority of our pastors and our people will understand these changes and give their full cooperation. The Mother's Day Offering will need to be increased greatly if our hospital is to fulfill its mission to our people who most need it. We want to assure our hospital that it can depend upon us in full measure.

On the following page is a comparison of the gifts to the Mother's Day Offering for years 1967 and 1968, by the churches in the Little River Association.

LITTLE RIVER
Mother's Day Offerings

		Jan. through Aug. 1968
CHURCH	1967	1968
Angier	110.00	110.00
Antioch	234.39	281.60
Baptist Chapel	100.00	100.00
Baptist Grove	58.65	48.00
Bethel	62.49	50.00
Broadway	200.00	270.00
Buies Creek	211.20	30.60
Chalybeate	192.60	201.00
Coats	12.00	82.80
Cumberland Union		
Duncan		
Dunn First	360.10	381.79
Dunn Second		27.00
Erwin East	16.95	13.35
Erwin First		225.00
Erwin South		4.55
Friendship	43.65	24.87
Gourd Springs	50.00	
Harmony	30.00	
Hillmon Grove	30.00	30.03
Holly Springs	121.80	300.00
Kennebec	52.19	60.50
Layton's Chapel	55.49	
Lillington	236.65	270.25
Macedonia	75.00	75.00
Neill's Creek	150.00	150.00
N. Clinton Ave.		
Oak Grove	25.00	46.00
Piney Grove		138.00
Piney Grove Chapel	100.00	
Pleasant Memory		
Rawls	100.00	119.35

Swann's Station	100.00	
Westfield	59.80	
	$2,787.96	
Memorial		143.00
(26) inc.		$3,184.19

AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY REPORT

The American Bible Society is a mission organization and complements rather than duplicating mission work of Southern Baptist. The program of the Bible Society is founded on three basic Missionary principles.

1. People must have the Bible for its presents Jesus Christ, our only hope.
2. People must have the Bible in their language for it speaks to individuals.
3. The Bible is essential in bringing all men and women to Jesus as Savior and Lord. The Bible is able to go places we can not go and stay after we leave.

The American Bible Society is non-profit and serves all denominations at home and abroad. The Society translates the Bible in many languages without note or comment and distributes them without profit. In case of overseas, many times without charge. It even supplies the Scripture in Braille, in Talking Bible Records and on Tape.

A Program of Worldwide Missionary Advance with the theme, "God's word for a new age," is being carried on in cooperation with other Bible Societies. Long range goals are:

A Bible in every Christian home
A Testament in every Christian hand
A Scripture portion for every reader
Supplies of Scripture for Christians to share

During last year in excess of 500,000 scriptures were given for distribution by Chaplains to our Armed Forces and Veterans Hospitals, as a vital link between the home churches and men in service.

During 1966 the Bible Society published, "GOOD NEWS FOR MODERN MAN" which is a translation into modern day English. This has been widely accepted and costs less than a Coca Cola.

Southern Baptist do support the work of the Bible Society. Southern Baptist lead all denominations in total gifts, but we only give an average of two cents per member. During 1967 we gave almost a quarter million dollars but only two cents per Southern Baptist. Does this characterize us as being Missionary? We should lead in per capita giving as no people have been blessed of God more than Southern Baptists. Did your church contribute to the cause? Could not each church contribute a minimum of $10.00? Could not my church and some others give $100.00?

Do you have extra Bibles or New Testaments that you could give a friend who does not have one? These are available at a nominal cost from the American Bible Society, 1865 Broadway, New York, N.Y. 10023. Could each of us use a Testament while witnessing and then leave the Testament? People have been converted of sin while reading a Testament?

Respectfully submitted,
J.A. Senter

REPORT ON SOCIAL SERVICE AND CIVIC RIGHTEOUSNESS

I should like to begin this report "in medias res" by stating that Christians are Christ-ones, acting as He acted, living as He lived, walking as He walked, talking as He talked, and armed with the same mind as He was armed.

Abstemious Christianity is like a knife at the throat of the Twentieth-Century church. An ounce of spiritual commitment is hardly enough to rid our world of its ever mounting problems of sin and despair. Self-denial and cross-commitment are sacred unconditionally ordered to the well-armored Christian soldier by our Superior Officer, Jesus Christ, who leads each Christian with his mighty hand stretched forward, flies his banner of love over every child, and provokes each disciple into the very thick of battle.

It is not enough for us to fill our respective pews on Sunday and Wednesday. It is not enough for us to teach a Sunday School lesson to an assembled group once each week. It is not enough for the pastor to preach sermons to those who attend regular services each week. We are in need of practicing Christians, not just preaching Christians. Too many of us are suffering from spiritual obesity because we have been storing rather than disseminating the Word of God unto those who need to have these blessed precepts unprejudicedly and rightfully divided unto them. To be repetitious of preceding reports on this subject, "Applied Christianity" can and will alleviate a large part of existing social and civil injustices faster than any method known to mankind. To put it more bluntly, we need to practice more actively, "out yonder," these sermons and lessons which we have been dictating to others. Our Lord requires justice from those who walk justly. We need to realize that the church is not something that you go to; but rather, the church is something that your are. We cannot attain to a radiant, vibrant witness as long as we continue to hide our candles under the church steeple. The proper place for the Christian candle is mounted upon the golden Candlestick, even Jesus Christ the itinerant, altruistic servant unto others.

The Christian Faith was never intended to be an egocentrical, sophisticated, selfish way of life. There must be purpose and unity correlating between God and man at all times. Our dependence must be centered in Christ and our fellowman; for, we have learned in these recent years that the term "independence" is obsolete, antique; in fact, we have every reason to believe that this term is a transfer from Satan's dictionary. One who claims independence is a mocker to himself and through some form of avarice has lost sight of the true purpose of living.

In a time like this, we need to face the truth squarely. It seems as if we are reliving the days of Isaiah when the old prophet looked about and said, "Truth is fallen in the streets." Jeremiah, Daniel's contemporary, had a similar feeling when he examined the situation and uttered "the people are not valiant for the truth." We hear the question of a procrastinating Pilate, "What is truth"? He who knew truth as its author, who was full of grace and all wisdom, declared to a group of believing Jews, "If ye continue in my word, then are ye my disciples indeed; and ye shall know the truth, and the truth shall make you free." Jesus became more insistent and distinct when in the fourteenth chapter of John he said, "I AM the TRUTH." When you find truth in any matter, hang your harp upon it and never let go."

Hear our Lord again as he speaks through Paul the epistler: "For by one Spirit are we all baptized into one body, whether we be Jew or Gentile, whether we be bond or free." But he that is joined unto the Lord is one spirit." "There is neither Jew nor Greek, there is neither male or female: for ye are all ONE in Christ Jesus." We sing

"Christ for the Whole Wide World," but do we really intend this in complete freedom? We preach fervently from John 3:16, but do we really feel the nearness of such love? We talk about charity enduring all things, but do we really resolve to patiently bear all things?

If a man comes into our congregation and he happens to be a banker, lawyer, or college professor, do we have a tendency to make him Chairman of the Board of Deacons? If a man comes into our congregation and he happens to be poor, ignorant, shabbily dressed, or black, do we have a tendency to make him sweep the walk, mow the lawn, and tell him that because he is black we cannot accept him into our dignified presence? The Bible at this point becomes a fervent furnace and strongly declares that God is not a respector of persons. Who am I to have contempt for any living thing that God has created and ordained? Did not our Savior die for all people? Is not the Body of Christ ONE Body?

Isn't it strange that we will go to any amount of trouble and strain to support and send a missionary to the black people of Africa and at the same time reject those who live within the shadow of our church steeple? Isn't is odd that a man will drive from South Carolina, pick up a family of Negro migrant workers, work them in his tobacco fields beside his own wife and children, and then say to these poor people, "You stay away from my school and my church?" Again, isn't it strange that a white lady will hire a Negro lady to keep her house and children while the white lady goes off to work, and then will say to this one, "sorry you can't worship God in our church. It's made for white people only?" What a strange fire it is that a man who makes his living in the woods by a still, who belongs to a group that hated Negroes and burns crosses in cow pastures, will get up out of his bed at any hour of the night to sell a bottle of whiskey to any Negro who has the right price in his pocket. It is nearly as strange to hear a Baptist deacon say "If that Nigger (sic) steps his foot inside our church door, I'll cut his toes off." I suggested to this erring brother, who happens to be a member of a church that is not in Harnett County, that we let the Lord handle the situation. The Lord did a marvelous job. He always does.

What right do we have to keep any man out of the Church that Jesus Christ purchased with his own blood? The Bible says, "There is one body, one Spirit, one hope, one Lord, one faith, one baptism, one God the Father of all." The Bible did not say, "There are two bodies, two Spirits, two hopes, two Lords, two faiths, two baptisms, two Gods and Fathers of all."

I cannot find greater precedence to write about than this one Goliath-sized problem that we are presently facing in the form of racial hatred, unfair bigotry, and asinine stubbornness. My earnest prayer is that we will truly look to the Lord as we develop our opinions and attitudes concerning such a matter. The arm of flesh will fail us, but his strength is always sufficient.

Churchliness sometimes is not next to godliness. Churchianity is as limp as a withering stalk of celery when it is not conjunctive with the spiritual dynamo of Christianity. We have missed the mark entirely when we fail to take the message of our Lord to those who do not habitually frequent the doors of our Churches. Our Lord's commands may be summed up by these words: Come, Sit and Go. Go into every home in your neighborhood and teach them the ways of a Holy and Righteous God. Has your church ever been guilty of going only to white residences when taking a Religious Census in the community. If so, your church is tending only to half the vineyard. The early Christians went from house to house preaching, teaching, and fellowshipping within the confines of the Savior's Gospel. Would we sacrifice so much by being different from the early church?

As a rule, lost people do not go to the church; therefore, the church must go to the lost people. Personal witness out there in the homes, on the job, or street corner is the church's best and most potent investment for this age or any age yet to come. Rich dividends will be ours in the vaults of heaven if we are truly active soulwinners for Jesus Christ. The Bible says, "Let him know, that he which converteth the sinner from the error of his way shall save a soul from death and shall hide a multitude of sins."

Respectfully submitted,
Don Swinney

REPORT OF THE MISSIONARY HOME BUILDING

When it became evident that we could not construct the home on the original site that had been purchased, we found another site, in a better location and larger in size that was purchased, after approval by the Executive Committee, and the original site was sold for what we paid for it to begin with.

The contract with R.M. Turlington, of Lillington, has to be renegotiated due to the rise in prices from the time he submitted his bid until we secured the new site. We signed the contract on August 16, 1967 calling for the turn key job, using standard brick and colonial blend dark grey-green shingles of asphalt. The price, which did not include the water and sewer tap, carpet, or driveway paving was $30,998.00. When other items were added, the cost was just $200.00 more than this.

The Association has an offer to do the landscaping gratis, and the women of the churches have raised the more than $350 needed to put carpet in the living room and dining room.

The house is all electric heated and air conditioned, and has three bedrooms, two baths, a two-carport and an office for the Missionary. It is located at 600 - 13th street in Lillington.

The Association owes a debt of gratitude to Mr. W.A. Johnson for the invaluable service in this project, not only in legal papers but in his ability to help us all during the project. Also we are indebted to W.Earl Jones, Thomas Allen, Mrs. Harvey O'Quinn and Mrs. Mary Jo Mann for their interest, time and effort on this project.

We have a home that is already worth more than we have invested in it, and is in an excellent residential area in the county seat. We need to plan an appropriate dedication service for this home.

I hope the churches will all give as much as the Finance Committee recommends, so that the retirement of the bonds can occur in due time and with a minimum of difficulty.

Respectfully submitted,
Tom M. Freeman, Moderator

EVANGELISM REPORT

The first great responsibility of Baptists today is to proclaim the message of the Gospel clearly, plainly and under the empowering of the Holy Spirit. The second is to see that the new life and purpose of God found in Christ is in the foreground of all our motives, attitudes and actions in personal cultural and organizational life and that this involves us in helping meet the needs of all people. To express the same things another way is to say evangelism is our first great responsibility and the second is to follow our Lord Jesus Christ obediently, as taught in the Scriptures, that the true fruits of evangelism may issue from our total lives. Therefore, it must be of utmost concern to every Spirit-filled Baptist. To know there is a reliable source of divine knowledge found in the Bible to preach the Gospel of Christ one must know what the Gospel is, and this God has revealed and written for us in the Bible.

To move with God this year and next in the Crusade of the Americas means that we must be diligent in searching the Scriptures and proclaiming the glorious Gospel of Christ revealed therein; and that we must walk daily with God in the fellowship of prayer. Leaders in the churches must make sure these two most vital matters are constantly practiced in their lives and that these matters are always kept before the people in the churches. This done faithfully and sincerely day by day across the weeks and months will bring individuals and churches into vital relationship with God.

It is urgently important that every church be confronted with the opportunity and responsibility of participating with other Baptist across the Western hemisphere in prayerful concern for a spiritual awakening to be experienced in the simultaneous revival meetings next spring. Messengers of this association are therefore urged to see that every church rightly faces this challenge. For details on the Crusade consult the GUIDEBOOK FOR BAPTIST OF NORTH CAROLINA which has been mailed to all pastors, Sunday School superintendents, Training Union Directors, WMU presidents, and Brotherhood presidents.

In our association the following churches have voted to participate in the Crusade: Angier, Antioch, Antioch Mission, Buies Creek First, Chalybeate Springs, Coats, Dunn First, Erwin First, Friendship, Holly Springs, Kennebec, Lillington, Oak Grove, Piney Grove, Rawls.

An associational Crusade of Americas Rally is planned for November 18 at the Lillington Baptist Church, 7:30 p.m. Rev. Harold White will be the inspirational speaker. Some other features are planned also.

As soon as a church votes to participate, the Associational Chairman of Evangelism should be notified.

Respectfully submitted,
Floyd Enzor

HISTORICAL TABLE

DATE AND PLACE OF MEETING		MODERATOR	CLERK	INTRODUCTORY SERMON	MISSIONARY SERMON	Contributions on Sunday	Sent to Association	Total Number of Members
1875	Cumberland Union	Elder Terrell Brooks	E.J. Kivett					
1876	Lillington	Elder Terrell Brooks	Eli Hillard	H.D. Judd	O. Churchill	10.00	7.00	
1877	Hector's Creek	Elder William Brunt	Eli Hillard	Allen Betts	H.D. Judd	7.32	48.13	742
1878	Juniper Springs	Elder William Brunt	Eli Hillard	A.N. Campbell	William Brunt	10.00	21.45	815
1879	Friendship	Elder William Brunt	Eli Hillard	William Brunt	A.N. Campbell	14.31	68.00	850
1880	Baptist Grove	Elder William Brunt	J.A. Campbell	A.N. Campbell	J.M. Holleman	20.03	39.35	895
1881	Holly Springs	Elder William Brunt	J.A. Campbell	William Brunt	A.N. Campbell	17.13	63.29	908
1882	Hector's Creek	Elder William Brunt	J.A. Campbell	D. Churchill	J.W. Norris	13.37	57.19	944
1883	Antioch	Elder O. Churchill	J.A. Campbell	C.S. Farris	J.M. Holleman	12.57	117.31	1183
1884	Cameron's Grove	Elder H.W. Graham	J.A. Campbell	J.M. Holleman	A.N. Campbell	6.46	60.98	1437
1885	Neill's Creek	Elder H.W. Graham	J.A. Campbell	J.W. Graham	W.M. Page	14.50	130.98	1447
1886	Juniper Springs	D. S. Williams	J.A. Campbell	A.N. Campbell	G.W. Manly	11.02	47.22	1697
1887	Piney Grove	L.C. Ballentine	J.A. Campbell	Joseph Salmon	J.A. Campbell	53.54	209.80	1664
1888	Friendship	D.S. Williams	J.A. Campbell	Allen Betts	C. Durham	11.82	264.97	1721
1889	Baptist Grove	D.S. Williams	J.A. Campbell	A.N. Campbell	J.A. Speight	9.20	191.80	1837
1890	Antioch	Elder J.M. Holleman	J.A. Campbell	Allen Betts	J.M. Holleman	11.46	276.92	1922
1891	Buies Creek	Elder J.M. Holleman	J.A. Campbell	R.J. Bennett	W.G. King	9.64	285.18	1871
1892	Holly Springs	H.Y. Smith	J.A. Campbell	J.M. Holleman	J.A. Campbell	25.25	233.69	1988
1893	Mount Tabor	H.Y. Smith	J.A. Campbell	W.G. King	J.A. Campbell	14.23	197.40	2106
1894	Hector's Creek	H.Y. Smith	J.A. Campbell	J.M. Holleman	W.G. King	3.34	228.31	2128
1895	Friendship	Elder J.M. Holleman	J.A. Campbell	Not Preached	A.N. Campbell	9.64	230.83	2189
1896	Dunn	J.C. Clifford	J.A. Campbell	J.M. Holleman	C.W. Blanchard	8.64	261.90	2228
1897	Juniper Springs	J.C. Clifford	J.A. Campbell	B.W. Spilman	J.M. Holleman			
1898	Cumberland Union	Elder J.M. Holleman	J.A. Campbell	I.F. McDuffle	J.A. Campbell	4.75	253.65	2183
1899	New Hill	Elder J.M. Holleman	J.A. Campbell	S.F. Conrad	J.P. Devenney	8.43	296.71	2121
1900	Benson	Elder J.M. Holleman	J.A. Campbell	S.W. Oldham	J.A. Campbell	4.55	389.66	2226
1901	Friendship	Elder J.M. Holleman	J.A. Campbell	C.V. Brooks	J.W. Suttle	16.00	317.65	2310
1902	Dunn	Elder J.M. Holleman	J.A. Campbell	G.A. Bain	L. Johnson	58.67	438.63	2440
1903	Piney Grove	D.H. Senter	J.A. Campbell	J.A. Campbell	S.F. Conrad	10.80	531.77	2492
1904	Holly Springs	Elder J.M. Holleman	J.A. Campbell	J.M. Holleman	H.C. Moore	9.45	646.04	2373
1905	Cumberland Union	Elder J.M. Holleman	J.A. Campbell	C.V. Brooks	W.R. Cullom	10.11	685.00	2436
1906	Lillington	J.C. Clifford	J.A. Campbell	E.M. Lassiter	L. Johnson	25.53	702.44	2641
1907	Dunn	Dr. C.P. Norris	J.A. Campbell	B. Townsend	Dr. R.T. Vann	61.75	950.98	2782
1908	Chalybeate Springs	D.H. Senter	J.A. Campbell	Not Preached	Dr. W.R. Cullom	26.66	987.57	3010
1909	Antioch	D.H. Senter	J.A. Campbell	B. Townsend	Dr. W.R. Cullom	11.37	970.37	2892
1910	Baptist Grove	D.H. Senter	J.A. Campbell	J.A. Campbell	B. Townsend	36.10	330.15	3163
1911	Coats	D.H. Senter	J.A. Campbell	G.T. Mills	L.F.M. Freeman	15.85	1020.20	3237
1912	Juniper Springs	E.H. Ballentine	J.A. Campbell	C.J. Thompson	Dr. W.L. Poteat	11.80	1022.87	3381
1913	Lillington	E.H. Ballentine	J. A. Campbell	W. H. Edwards	James Long		1036.14	3425
1914	Piney Grove	E.H. Ballentine	J. A. Campbell	J. A. Campbell	Frank Hare	15.22	646.42	3464
1915	Dunn, First	E.H. Ballentine	J. A. Campbell	S. W. Oldham	Dr. R. T. Vann	25.33	751.12	4044

1916	Chalybeate Springs	E.H. Ballentine	J. A. Campbell	C.H. Norris	J. E. Lanier	15.45	701.39	3756
1917	Antioch	S.J. Booker	J. A. Campbell	J. A. Campbell	J. M. Holleman	16.91	914.61	4157
1918	Neill's Creek	J.C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	J. S. Farmer			917.50	4165
1919	Holly Springs	J.C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	C. H. Norris			1323.97	4475
1920	Coats	J.C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	A. H. Porter			1552.74	4647
1921	Baptist Grove	J.C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	W. Y. Quisenberry			1844.00	4955
1922	Friendship	J.C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	E. N. Johnson			868.91	5017
1923	Swann's Station	J.C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	A. C. McCall			113.23	5098
1924	Broadway	J.C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	E. N. Johnson			156.00	5312
1925	Piney Grove	J.C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	W. R. Beach			359.76	5530
1926	Dunn	J.C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	J. E. Ayscue			304.81	5524
1927	Chalybeate Springs	J.C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	E. N. Johnson			345.21	5632
1928	Angier	J.C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	T. Y. Seymour				5607
1929	Antioch	J.C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	W. H. Ford				5637
1930	Erwin	J.C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	R. F. Hall				5938
1931	Friendship	J.C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	E. N. Gardner				5771
1932	Piney Grove	J.E. Ayscue	J. A. Campbell	S. A. Rhyne				6129
1933	Holly Springs	J.E. Ayscue	R. F. Hall	S. L. Morgan				6244
1934	Buies Creek	E.N. Gardner	R. F. Hall	L. E. M. Freeman				6473
1935	Dunn	E.N. Gardner	R. F. Hall	C. B. Howard				6529
1936	Lillington	E.N. Gardner	R. F. Hall	C. H. Norris	J. C. Powell			6187
1937	Rawls	L.H. Campbell	R. F. Hall	G. Scott Turner				6613
1938	Baptist Grove	L.H. Campbell	R. F. Hall	R. K. Benfield				6781
1939	Bethel	L.H. Campbell	R. F. Hall		R. K. Benfield			6704
1940	Macedonia	L.H. Campbell	R. F. Hall	Chas. B. Howard				6973
1941	Neill's Creek	L.H. Campbell	Waldo Early	Thomas W. Fryer				6717
1942	Angier	L.H. Campbell	Owen Odum	S. F. Hudson				7073
1943	Antioch	L.H. Campbell	Harry D. Wood, Jr.	Harry D. Wood, Jr.	M. O. Alexander			7381
1944	Holly Springs	L.H. Campbell	Harry D. Wood, Jr.	S. L. Morgan, Jr.	A. S. Gillespie		2411.34	7481
1945	Chalybeate Springs	L.H. Campbell	Harry D. Wood, Jr.	C. E. Fuffin	J. M. Broughton		2703.28	7709
1946	Coats	L.H. Campbell	Harry D. Wood, Jr.	Forest Maxwell	Carlyle Campbell		2685.32	7668
1947	Dunn, First	L.H. Campbell	Harry D. Wood, Jr.	O. W. Pulley	Eugene Olive		3120.65	7932
1948	Macedonia	L.H. Campbell	Harry D. Wood, Jr.	R. E. Moore	A. C. McCall		2691.60	7290
1949	Rawls	L.H. Campbell	J. M. Long	E. C. Keller	Earl Bradley			8435
1950	Piney Grove	L.H. Campbell	W. A. Johnson					8655
1951	Buies Creek	L.H. Campbell	W. A. Johnson		E. P. Russell			8899
1952	Neill's Creek	L.H. Campbell	W. A. Johnson		L. M. Woolweaver			9099
1953	Holly Springs	L.H. Campbell	W. A. Johnson		J. Ben Eller			9303
1954	Coats	L.H. Campbell	W. A. Johnson		Lester Marsh			9169
1955	Antioch & Erwin	H. Paul Strickland	Robert Morgan		L. C. Pinnix			10977
1956	Dunn & Lillington	H. Paul Strickland	Robert Morgan		Forrest C. Maxwell			10210
1957	Kennebec & Friendship	H. Paul Strickland	Robert Morgan	Charles W. Stafford	M. O. Sears			10467
1958	Angier & Hillmon Grove	Ernest P. Russell	Julius Holloway	R. Lewis Beal	J. B. Hewett			10621
1959	Rawls & Harmony	E. Weldon Johnson	Julius Holloway	E. Weldon Johnson	Walter F. Gentry			10309
1960	Bap. Grove & Holly Spg.	E. Weldon Johnson	Julius Holloway	Jack Holt	Colon Jackson, Jr.			10692

1961	Neill's Creek & Coats	A. R. Burkot	Linwood A. Matthews	Donald Bowen	C. M. Hicks	10384
1962	Chalybeate & Swann's St.	A. R. Burkot	Linwood A. Matthews	Joseph Wray	James O. Aycock	10672
1963	Buies Creek & Dunn 1st	R. Lewis Beal	Linwood A. Matthews	A. Howard Beard	R. E. Akins	
1964	Antioch & North Clinton Ave.	R. Lewis Beal	Emory Holden	Tom Freeman	Everette Marion	11095
1965	East Erwin & Hillmon Grove	Walter Gentry	E. Marshall Woodall	David Mein	Douglas Farmer	
1966	Rawls-Lillington	Walter Gentry	Marshall Woodall	Floyd Enzor		
1967	Friendship-Angier	T. M. Freeman	Marshall Woodall	John Joyner		11, 209
1968	Dunn-Piney Grove	T. M. Freeman	G. S. Turner Sr.	Irwin Stephens		11, 444
						11, 752

Table A CHURCH AND MEMBERSHIP

Clerk G. Scott Turner
Address Rt. 1, Box 207, Lillington, North Carolina 27546
Moderator ______________________ Zip Code _____
Address ______________________ Zip Code _____

			1	2	3											4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	26
	CHURCHES	PASTORS AND ADDRESSES	Year organized as a church	Location 1-2-3-4-5-6-7-8-9-0	Services held twice on Sunday? yes or no	If "no," services held on: 1st Sunday		2nd Sunday		3rd Sunday		4th Sunday		5th Sunday		No. local missions started during past year.	No. local missions operated by church	Total baptisms	Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	Members lost (by death, letter, revision church roll)	Present resident members	Present non-resident members	Grand total present members	No. members received from non-Baptist churches	No. members lost to non-Baptist churches	Pastor's annual salary
						M	E	M	E	M	E	M	E	M	E											
1	Angier	R. Lewis Beal, Box 415, Angier, 27501	1886	3	Y												1	50	13	20	450	180	630	1	2	6812
2	Antioch	W.F. Gentry, Mamers, 27552	1833	1	Y												1	18	13	36	674	144	818	1	2	8000
3	Baptist Chapel	Clyde Johnson, Box 176, Broadway, 27505	1913	1			x	x			x	x						4	2	2	92	5	97	1		
4	Baptist Grove	John R. Moody, Rt. 2, Fuquay-Varina, 27526	1875	1	Y													4	4	110	122		122			5200
5	Bethel	Don Swinnie, Spring Lake, 28390	1842	1	Y													27	1	16	205	23	228			6000
6	Broadway	Clyde Johnson, Box 126, Buies Creek, 27506	1924	3		x			x	x			x					9	4	1	110	12	122			2732
7	Buies Creek	E. Weldon Johnson, Box 126, Buies Creek, 27506	1875	3	Y												3	7	15	129	400	100	500	3	2	6200
8	Chalybeate Springs	H. Everett Marion, Rt. 2, Fuquay-Varina, 27526	1872	1	Y													3	6	11	389	61	450	2		5500
9	Coats	A. Howard Beard, Coats, 27521	1910	3	Y													9	4	6	461	92	553		1	6000
10	Cumberland Union	Johnnie Hilliard, Wade Ave., Fuquay-Varina, 27526	1820	1		x				x										1	36	74	110			960
11	Duncan	Larry T. Jones, Hwy. 55, Fuquay-Varina, 27526	1948	2		x		x		x		x						3	6	4	142	21	163			4500
12	Dunn, First	Thomas M. Freeman, 110 S. Layton St., Dunn, 28334	1885	4	Y												3	19	23	49	739	307	1046	2	6	8400
13	North Clinton Ave.	Alva S. Ellis, Rt. 4, Box 107AA, Dunn, 28334	1958	4	Y													11	7	15	203	47	250		1	5902
14	Second	Johnson Gupton, Sr., Rt. 4, Dunn, 28334	1944	4		x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x						6	10	139	53	192		3	4420
15	Westfield	Norman A. Wheeler. 211 S. Watauga Ave., Dunn, 28334	1964	7	Y														11	7	81	19	100			3600
16	Erwin, East	Walter Dobbins, Box 416, Erwin, 28339	1939	3	Y													10	7	5	204		367	3		6175
17	First	Alvin B. O'Shields, 703 East E St., Erwin, 28339	1903	4	Y													4	17	16	556	143	709		1	6600
18	South	T. Jack Bratton, Sr., Box 636, Erwin, 28339	1952	4	Y														7	5	108	33	141			2400
19	Friendship	Charles W. Stafford, Bunnlevel, 28323	1832	2		x		x		x		x						10	4	5	227	106	333		1	4200
20	Gourd Springs		1952	1		x		x		x		x								4	54	51	105			
21	Harmony	Paul C. Willis; Rt. 1, Box 47A, Bunnlevel, 28323	1934	1		x		x		x		x						8	1	14	188	102	290	1	5	4300
22	Hillmon Grove	Irvin Stephens, Box 150, Cameron, 27546	1953	1		x		x	x	x		x	x					9	7	3	126	61	187			3900
23	Holly Springs	Morris Andrews, Box 107, Broadway, 27505	1875	1	Y													30	4	13	321	324	645	3	2	5200
24	Kennebec	John Joyner, Angier, 27501	1915	1	Y													11	7	16	450	58	508			5720
25	*Laytons Chapel	Stacey Carter, Cumberland Rd., Fayetteville, 28390	1935	1		x		x		x		x		x				4	4	5	115		115		4	1800
26	Lillington	Barry Landrum, Box 297, Lillington, 27546	1869	3	Y												1	26	35	66	529	80	604	4		7500
27	Macedonia	Phillip McClain, Holly Springs, 27540	1880	1		x		x		x		x					1	3	3	4	144	127	271			3000
28	Neills Creek	James Allen, Rt. 2, Angier, 27501	1780	1		x		x		x		x						1	9	10	398	26	424		3	6000
29	Oak Grove	Howard Roseman, Rt. 2, Angier, 27501	1913	1		x		x		x		x						15	7	7	255		255			2700
30	Piney Grove	Floyd Enzor, Box 58, Rt. 1, Fuquay-Varina, 27526	1820	1	Y													5	15	23	323	182	505	1		5460
31	Piney Grove Chapel	Scott Lee Mears, Rt. 1, Box 212, Willow Spring, 27592	1955	1	Y													13	5	4	100		100			2700
32	Pleasant Memory	Cary C. Todd, Buies Creek	1933	1				x				x							3	2	122	24	146			2100
33	Rawls	Robert Clark, Rt. 2, Fuquay-Varina, 27526	1913	1		x		x		x		x								5	104	103	207			5300
34	Swans Station	W.R. Schillinger, Rt. 6, Sanford, 27330	1912	2		x				x								3	2	5	176	20	196		1	2400
	Under watch care:																									
	Memorial	B. Donald Keyser, Box 125, Buies Creek, 27506	1968	2	Y													2	146		148	16	148	10		
	*Letter not in, 1967 report																									
		TOTALS															8	318	398	630	8570	2594	11752	32	34	151681

Table B THE SUNDAY SCHOOL

Associational Sunday School Superintendent Morris Andrews

Address Rt. 1, Broadway, North Carolina Zip Code 27505

	CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENTS AND ADDRESSES	78 Nursery (under 3) enrolment	79 Beginners (4-5) enrolment	80 Primaries (6-8) enrolment	81 Juniors (9-12) enrolment	82 Intermediates (13-16) enrolment	83 Young people single (17-24) enrolment	84 Young peo. married (17-24) enrolment	85 Adults (25-34) enrolment	86 Adults (35-64) enrolment	87 Adults (65 up) enrolment	88 Extension dept. enrolment	89 Cradle roll enrol. (Home ministry)	90 Young people away (17-24) enrolment	91 Fellowship Bible classes	92 General officers	93 Mission enrolment	94 Total enrolment	95 Average weekly attendance	96 No. new S.S. classes organized past year	97 Church V.B.S. enrolment	98 Mission V.B.S. enrolment	99 Total V.B.S. enrolment
1	Angier	D.W. Denning, Jr., Box 575, Angier, 27501	18	21	30	66	64	42		53	81	10					4	14	403			156		156
2	Antioch	Eldon Sloan, Rt. 3, Lillington, 27546		40	37	32	44	41	26		193			15	16		2	137	616	336		159	58	217
3	Baptist Chapel	Ray McNeill, Rt. 7, Sanford, 27330	13	10	11	17	9	18	17	16	18								128			50		50
4	Baptist Grove	Wayne Tingen, Rt. 2, Fuquay-Varina, 27526		16	5	13	15	20	11		40	25							145	128		50		50
5	Bethel	Eugene West, Rt. 1, Bunnlevel, 28323	6	20	30	28	24	31	15	39	46	2			5		4		250		1	113		113
6	Broadway	Clayton Rosser, Box 182, Broadway, 27505	4	9	9	12	6	14	13	20	24	5			2		2		120	86		55		55
7	Buies Creek	Miss Dorothea Stewart, Buies Creek	15	15	20	33	20	50	25	25	40	35	25	10	10		6	50	379	160				
8	Chalybeate Springs	Edsel G. Smith, Rt. 2, Fuquay-Varina, 27526	17	13	15	26	19	11	16	30	101	35	10	6			5		304	168		57		57
9	Coats	M.O. Phillips, Coats, 27521	21	26	60	55	65	35		39	133		14	6			5		459	250		94		94
10	Cumberland Union	Richard Barnes, Rt. 1, Apex		4		5	7			10	18	3					5		52	31				
11	Duncan	Royce Stephens, Box 633, Angier, 27501	7	13	17	77	11	25	17	15	31	20							163			47		47
12	Dunn, First	Richard Carr, 408 W. Barrington St., Dunn, 28334	30	30	48	80	80	81	14	36	175	91	22	4		34	5	23	740	351		143	74	217
13	North Clinton Ave.	Johnny Simpson, 1210 W. P'sall St., Dunn, 28334	19	14	25	27	20	14		48		43					10		220	122		105		105
14	Second	Morris A. Knot, 705 E. Duke St., Dunn, 28334	8	9	13	32	13	10		20	25	4					3		137	70		72		72
15	Westfield	Jack Hayes, 1108 Merry St., Dunn, 28334	7	8	19	16	25		29		34						6		144	76		63		63
16	Erwin, East	Carl Bullard, Old Post Rd., Erwin	12	14	23	37	22	18	14	15	67						5		222	165	1	63		63
17	First	Malcolm Barbour, 200 East K St., Erwin, 28339	48	24	32	43	46	38		56	166	32	28				4		517	275		154		154
18	South	Arnold T. Hudson, Rt. 4, Dunn, 28334		16	12	7	16	15	14	20	10						4		114	75		64		64
19	Friendship	David Williams, Rt. 1, Bunnlevel, 28323	6	11	20	34	26	25		11	86	14					4		237	127		75		75
20	Gourd Springs	Floyd West, Rt. 1, Spring Lake, 28390	5	8	20	14	11	14		38							17		127	98		80		80
21	Harmony	Glenn Hamilton, Rt. 1, Bunnlevel, 28323		9	7	10	18	6	6	14	57	11					1		139	84		43		43
22	Hillmon Grove	Ray Pauley, Rt. 2, Cameron, 28326	10	9	10	18	7	10		19	16	2					3		104	72		73		73
23	Holly Springs	Tom Tingen, Rt. 1, Broadway, 27505	18	25	24	53	44	32	30	41	65	20	12				6		370	212		110		110
24	Kennebec	Clarence Wagoner, Rt. 2, Angier	7	16	17	29	27	30	19	24	70	2							248	180		67		67
25	*Laytons Chapel	Charlie Holder, Rt. 1, Box 590, Spring Lake, 28390		12	9	11	11	11			30				22		8		114	80		67		67
26	Lillington	George McCotter, Forest Hills, Lillington, 27546	22	13	29	59	58	33	13	25	113	35	12	3	12		3	123	553	342	1	163	65	228
27	Macedonia	E. Emory Smith, Box 222, Fuquay-Varina, 27526	6	12	6	9	14	8	34		38				4		12		133	85		44		44
28	Neills Creek	F. Bryant Keith, Rt. 1, Lillington, 27546	12	16	9	20	24	23	15	67	74						3		263	125	1	78		78
29	Oak Grove	Fleming Walker, Rt. 2, Angier, 27501	15	17	19	30	23	8	15	23	26	31							217	132	1	114		114
30	Piney Grove	Tracy McLaurin, Rt. 1, Fuquay-Varina, 27526	36	23	31	46	43	29	41	40	49	28			3		5		374	216		119		119
31	Piney Grove Chapel	Curtis Smith, Rt. 1, Angier, 27501		15		17	23		20		16				4				55			75		75
32	Pleasant Memory	Melvin M. Cooke, Coats, 27521		6	8	16	13	14		44	26				1		2		130	63		40		40
33	Rawls	Jimmy Daniels, Rt. 1, Fuquay-Varina, 27526	3	14	12	14	5	26	6	20	20	6	13		5		3		137	89		78		78
34	Swanns Station	Elon Dickens, Rt. 2, Cameron, 28326	8	11	11	10	15	16	27	25	40								163	124		64		64
	Under watch care: Memorial *Letter not in, 1967 report	John T. Johnson, Rt. 1, Lillington, 27546	13	9	14	16	21	51	10	15	20	15		13	4				187	140	10	50		50
		TOTALS	386	519	652	942	889	799	447	848	1948	469	136	57	88	34	137	347	8664	4462	15	2785	197	2982

Table C TRAINING UNION

Associational Training Union Director Norman McIver

Address Rt. 1, Holly Springs, North Carolina Zip Code 27540

	CHURCHES	TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS AND ADDRESSES	100 Nursery (3 or under) enrol.	101 Beginners (4-5) enrolment	102 Primaries (6-8) enrolment	103 Juniors (9-12) enrolment	104 Intermediates (13-16) enrolment	105 Young people single (17-24) enrolment	106 Young peo. married (17-24) enrolment	107 Adults (25-34) enrolment	108 Adults (35-64) enrolment	109 Adults (65 up) enrolment	110 General officers	111 Mission enrolment	112 Total ongoing enrolment	113 Average weekly total attendance	114 Number of new unions organized past year	115 New member orientation-cum. enrol.	116 Church leader training-cum. enrol.	117 Member training projects-cum. enrol.	118 Grand total-ongoing & cumulative enrol.
1	Angier			1	1		12			5	5				24			39	45	95	203
2	Antioch	Allen Spainhour, Rt. 3, Lillington, 27546	14	19	14	30	34	8	8	16	12	11	4		170	110					
3	Baptist Chapel	Tillman Howard, Rt. 2, Sanford, 27330	8	3	6	4					24					32					45
4	Baptist Grove	None																			
5	Bethel	Devone West, Rt. 1, Spring Lake, 28390	3	4	17	18	7	7			19		3		77	57					
6	Broadway	None																			
7	Buies Creek	M.B. Matthews, Buies Creek, 27506	6	5	6	15	12	35			25		6		104	50					50
8	Chalybeate Springs	John Johnson, Chalybeate Springs			6	15	7	10		18			2		58	23					58
9	Coats	None																			
10	Cumberland Union	None																			
11	Duncan	None																			
12	Dunn, First	Roy Williams, 1204 W. Divine St., Dunn, 28334																			
13	North Clinton Ave.	John B. Hargrove, Rt. 3, Dunn, 28334	2	3	7	14	13	6		10	24	2	3		84						
14	Second	None																			
15	Westfield	Dan Slate, 708 E. Morris Circle, Dunn, 28334		7		17	12				18		3		57	30					
16	Erwin, East	Bill West, 2601 Erwin Rd., Erwin, 28339													30	30			1		31
17	First	Bruce Gomedella, Rt. 1, Erwin, 28339																			
18	South	Mrs. Lula Rambeau			8	10					13		2		33	21			13	13	57
19	Friendship	Thomas Allen, Bumlevel, 28323		5		12	18			8	14		2		59	38					59
20	Gourd Springs	None																			
21	Harmony	None																			
22	Hillmon Grove	Miss Constance Cook, Rt. 2, Cameron, 28326		1	2	8	4	10		9	8		3		45	28					45
23	Holly Springs	Pat McNeill, Box 174, Broadway, 27505		3		14	15	8		16	14		1		103	48		30			30
24	Kennebec	Al Smith, Angier, 27501				10	9	10	4	5	24		2			55					62
25	*Laytons Chapel	None																			
26	Lillington	Howard N. Aurette, Rt. 2, Lillington, 27546	7	7	12	25	31			1	14	3	4		104	60		10			114
27	Macedonia	Mrs. Marie Gray, Fuquay-Varina, 27526					12			16					28	20					
28	Neills Creek	None																			
29	Oak Grove	None																			
30	Piney Grove	Jim Turner, Rt. 1, Holly Springs, 27540	2	3	5	8	5	8		4	5	3	7		50	27					
31	Piney Grove Chapel	Don W. Dean, Rt. 1, Garner, 27529																			
32	Pleasant Memory	None																			
33	Rawls	None																			
34	Swanns Station	Charles Burns, Rt. 6, Sanford, 27330		7	4	12	12			8			2		45	29					
	Under watch care:																				
	Memorial	Mrs. Bruce Blackmon, Box 8, Buies Creek, 27506		12	16	8	10								46	38	4				46
	*Letter not in, 1967																				
	report	TOTALS	42	80	104	220	213	102	12	116	219	19	44		1117	696	4	79	59	108	800

Table D MUSIC MINISTRY

Associational Music Director A. Howard Beard

Address Coats, North Carolina Zip Code 27521

	CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTORS AND ADDRESSES	119 Beginners (4-5) enrolment	120 Primaries (6-8) enrolment	121 Juniors (9-12) enrolment	122 Intermediates (13-16) enrolment	123 Young people single & married enrolment	124 Adults enrolment	125 Vocal ensembles	126 Band or orchestra	127 Instrumental ensembles	128 Handbell ringers	129 General officers	130 Mission enrolment	131 Total enrolment	132 Average weekly attendance	133 No. choirs, ensembles, etc., organized past yr.
1	Angier	None															
2	Antioch	Mrs. Carol Bjork, 608 N. Steele St., Sanford, 27552	10	12	20	8	3	18						15	86	56	4
3	Baptist Chapel	Peggy Womack, Rt. 7, Sanford, 27330															
4	Baptist Grove	Mrs. Verlene Matthews, Rt. 2, Fuquay-Varina, 27526															
5	Bethel	Leland F. Matthews, Rt. 1, Box 201, Linden, 28356			15			15									
6	Broadway	Tom McDonald, Rt. 7, Sanford, 27330				2	3	15							20	15	
7	Buies Creek	Mrs. John Ayscue, 312 Angier Rd., Fuquay-Varina, 27525			23			25							48		
8	Chalybeate Springs	David Long, Box 825, Buies Creek, 27506				1	5	14					4		24	15	
9	Coats	Mrs. John Bunn, Buies Creek, 27506			21			25								35	
10	Cumberland Union	Glenwood Coriness, Rt. 1, Fuquay-Varina, 27526															
11	Duncan	Clarence O'Connell, Rt. 1, Fuquay-Varina, 27526					8	14							22	15	
12	Dunn, First	George Earnshaw, 404 East K St., Erwin, 28339	4	15	16	20	5	25	15						100	80	2
13	North Clinton Ave.	E. Earl Core, Rt. 1, Box 134, Dunn, 28334			8	6	3	15							32		
14	Second	Mrs. Wilma Wise, Rt. 1, Dunn, , 28334				4			11				1		16	15	1
15	Westfield	Hap Hanson, 1014 Cole St., Dunn, 28334				5	3	15					2		25	20	
16	Erwin, East	Carlie Stone, Box 223, Erwin, 28339						20							20	12	
17	First	Ted Arven, Box 608. Erwin, 28339		23	17	15		35						3	103	68	3
18	South	William D. Crane, Rt. 4, Dunn, c/o R.A. Bass, 28339															
19	Friendship	Mrs. Charles Stafford, Bunnlevel, 28323				15	2	18					2		42	75	
20	Gourd Springs	Ernest Taylor, Rt. 1, Spring Lake, 28390															2
21	Harmony	Paul C. Willis, Rt. 1, Box 47A, Bunnlevel, 28323			12	12		15	2				5		46	35	
22	Hillmon Grove	Mrs. Joyce Rosser, Box 86, Olivia, 28368	3	5	4	9	6	24					2		53	24	
23	Holly Springs	Morris Andrews, Box 107, Broadway		10				20					4		34	25	
24	Kennebec	W.F. Howard, Fuquay-Varina, 27501			44										44	20	
25	*Laytons Chapel	None															
26	Lillington	Coleman Markham, Buies Creek, 27506	6	8	12	10	4	20					5		65	45	
27	Macedonia	Mrs. Dorothy Burns, Holly Springs, 27540															
28	Neills Creek	John Barnum, Buies Creek, 27506				2	9	19	2				2		34	20	
29	Oak Grove	N.M. Silvers, Rt. 2, Angier, 27501			10	10		18							38		
30	Piney Grove	Larry Freeman, Box 763, Buies Creek, 27506			10	5	20	5					3		43	14	
31	Piney Grove Chapel	Curtis Smith, Rt. 1, Angier, 27501							3								
32	Pleasant Memory	Mrs. Agatha McLamb, Rt. 1, Coats, 27521														12	
33	Rawls	Miss Sandra Mangum, Rt. 1, Fuquay-Varina, 27526						16							16	13	
34	Swanns Station	Raymond C. Cox, Jr., Rt. 6, Box 1343, Sanford, 27330															
	Under watch care:																
	Memorial	Mrs. Daniel Linney, Box 128, Buies Creek	25		22			18	2						65	60	5
	*Letter not in, 1967 report	TOTALS	48	63	200	168	71	409	35				30	18	976	674	17

Table E BROTHERHOOD WORK

Associational Brotherhood Director James B. Brown

Address Rt. 2, Box 352, Lillington, North Carolina Zip Code 27546

	CHURCHES	BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS AND ADDRESSES	69A Crusaders (9-11) Chapters	69B Crusaders (9-11) Enrolment	70A Pioneers (12-14) Chapters	70B Pioneers (12-14) Enrolment	71A Ambassadors(15-17) Chapters	71B Ambassadors(15-17) Enrolment	72A Total RA Chapters	72B Total RA Enrolment	73 Baptist Young Men Enrolment	74 Baptist Men Enrolment	75 Total Men Enrolled	76 Mission Enrolment (RAS and Men)	77 Total Enrolment
1	Angier	Haywood Hall, Box 155, Angier, 27501	1	10	1	8	1	3		21			15		36
2	Antioch	E.B. O'Quinn, Rt. 3, Lillington, 27546	2	10	1	7				17		20	20		37
3	Baptist Chapel	None													
4	Baptist Grove	None													
5	Bethel	None													
6	Broadway	None													
7	Buies Creek	Hargrove Davis, Buies Creek, 27506													
8	Chalybeate Springs	Deck Overby, Rt. 2, Fuquay-Varina, 27526		1		2		2		5		24	24		29
9	Coats	Johnnie Barnes, Rt. 2, Angier, 27501										25			25
10	Cumberland Union	None													
11	Duncan	None													
12	Dunn, First											25	25		25
13	North Clinton Ave.	None													
14	Second	None													
15	Westfield	None													
16	Erwin, East	H.H. Harvey, 310 East D St., Erwin, 28339													30
17	First	Floyd Glover, 402 East H St., Erwin, 28339			1	10			1	10		54	64		64
18	South	None													
19	Friendship	Huryshelle Phillips, Bunnlevel, 28323	1	5	1	6	1	4	3	15					15
20	Gourd Springs	None													
21	Harmony	None													
22	Hillmon Grove	Ray Pauley, Rt. 2, Cameron, 28326										12	12		12
23	Holly Springs	Oscar Knight, Rt. 1, Boradway, 27505	21	25					1	25		15	15	40	80
24	Kennebec	None													
25	*Laytons Chapel	None													
26	Lillington	Jesse B. Williamson, 1201 2nd St., Lillington, 27546	1	14	1	10			2	24		25	25		49
27	Macedonia	None													
28	Neills Creek	None													
29	Oak Grove	None													
30	Piney Grove	Preston Baker, Rt. 1, Holly Springs, 27540	1	11						11			25		36
31	Piney Grove Chapel	Scott Lee Mears, Rt.1, Box 212, Willow Springs, 27529													
32	Pleasant Memory	None													
33	Rawls	None													
34	Swanns Station	None													
	Under watch care: Memorial	None													
	*Letter not in, 1967 report														
		TOTALS	26	62	4	33	2	9	5	104		175	200	40	389

Table F WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Associational WMU President Mrs. Walter Gentry

Address Box 636, Mamers, North Carolina Zip Code 27552

	CHURCHES	WMU PRESIDENTS AND ADDRESSES	41 Sunbeam Nursery organizations	42 Sunbeam Nursery enrolment	43 Beginner Sunbeam Band organizations	44 Beginner Sunbeam Band enrolment	45 Primary Sunbeam Band organizations	46 Primary Sunbeam Band enrolment	47 Ungraded Sunbeam Band organizations	48 Ungraded Sunbeam Band enrolment	49 Junior GA organizations	50 Junior GA enrolment	51 Intermediate GA organizations	52 Intermediate GA enrolment	53 Ungraded GA organizations	54 Ungraded GA enrolment	55 High school YWA organizations	56 High school YWA enrolment	57 College YWA organizations	58 College YWA enrolment	59 Career girls YWA organizations	60 Career girls YWA enrolment	61 Ungraded YWA organizations	62 Ungraded YWA enrolment	63 WMS organizations	64 WMS enrolment	65 Church mission(s) organizations	66 Church mission(s) enrolment	67 Grand total organizations	68 Grand total enrolment
1	Angier	Mrs. Harold Partin, Box 117, Angier, 27501			1	12	2	28			3	25	2	12									1	13	1	68			10	158
2	Antioch	Mrs. Marvin Weaver, Rt. 3, Lillington, 27546			1	21	1	12			1	22	1	16			1	8							1	29			6	108
3	Baptist Chapel	None																												
4	Baptist Grove	Mrs. Joyce Johnson, Rt. 2, Fuquay-Virana, 27526									1	12													1	17			2	29
5	Bethel	Mrs. Eugene West, Rt. 1, Bunnlevel, 28323																							1	12			1	12
6	Broadway	Mrs. Joe Berry, Box 222, Broadway, 27505							1	16															1	19			2	35
7	Buies Creek	Mr. K.M. Lloyd, Buies Creek, 27506			1	8	1	10			1	14	1	10			1	8							1	30			6	90
8	Chalybeate Springs	Mrs. Bobby B. Matthews, Rt. 2, Fuquay-Varina,							1	9	2	12	1	9									1	7	1	53			6	90
9	Coats	Mrs. Hazel Barnes, Rt. 2, Angier, 27501			1	13	1	10			2	19	1	10											1	21			6	73
10	Cumberland Union	None																												
11	Duncan	Mrs. Thelma Hobby, Rt. 1, Holly Springs, 27526																							1	10			1	12
12	Dunn, First	Miss Vara Lee Thornton, 500 W. E'ton St., Dunn, 28339			2	18	3	34			3	25	2	15			1	8							1	143			12	243
13	North Clinton Ave.	Mrs. John K. Faircloth, Rt. 4, Box 106A, Dunn, 28339			1	4	1	11			1	10	1	7											1	44			5	76
14	Second	Mrs. Johnson Gupton, Jr., Rt. 4, Dunn, 28339							1	5					1	15									1	15			3	35
15	Westfield	Mrs. Jean Parrish, 1605 Wellons Ave., Dunn, 28339	1	6	1	14			1	10	1	5													1	18			5	53
16	Erwin, East	Mrs. Clyde Lambarth, Erwin, 28339									1	6													1	30			2	36
17	First	Mrs. Aleen Brown, 200 East F St., Erwin, 28339							1	20	1	10	1	7											1	100			4	137
18	South	None																												
19	Friendship	Mrs. Leo King, Bunnlevel, 28323			1	5	1	13			2	20	1	8											1	23			6	69
20	Gourd Springs	None																												
21	Harmony	Mrs. George R. Souders, Rt. 2, Lillington, 27546							1	14															1	16			2	30
22	Hillmon Grove	Mrs. H.M. Cagle, Rt. 2, Cameron, 28326							1	12	1	15	1	6			1	6							1	12			5	51
23	Holly Springs	Miss Myrtle Thomas, Rt. 1, Broadway, 27505									1	15													1	21			2	36
24	Kennebec	Mrs. Ethel McLean, Fuquay-Varina, 27501							1	8	1	8													1	17	1		4	35
25	*Laytons Chapel	None																												
26	Lillington	Mrs. Thomas Barham, Box 371, Lillington, 27546			1	4	1	6			1	13	1	12			1	9							1	82			6	126
27	Macedonia	Mrs. Iva Hobby, Holly Springs, 27526																							1	9			1	9
28	Neills Creek	Mrs. Frances Johnson, Rt. 1, Lillington, 27546			1	12	1	10			1	9	1	6											1	51			5	88
29	Oak Grove	None																												
30	Piney Grove	Mrs. Ruvelle Dickens, Rt. 1, Fuquay-Varina, 27526			1	10	1	12			1	10	1	6			1	10							1	34			7	82
31	Piney Grove Chapel	Mrs. Nancy Lee Mears, Rt.1, Box 212, W'low Springs, 27529							1	5	1	6	1	4											1	15			4	30
32	Pleasant Memory										1	8													1	12			2	20
33	Rawls	Mrs. Rex Bradley, Rt. 1, Fuquay-Varina, 27526					1	8							1	5									1	14			3	27
34	Swanns Station	Mrs. Charles Burns, Rt. 6, Sanford, 27330																							1	8			1	8
	Under watch care:																													
	Memorial	Mrs. Phillip Kennedy, Box 85, Buies Creek, 27506			1	8	1	6			1	5	1	3				3											4	25
	*Letter not in, 1967 report	TOTALS	1	6	13	129	15	160	9	99	28	279	17	131	2	20	6	52					2	20	28	923	1		123	1823

Table G BUILDING—AND OTHER INFORMATION

Associational
Audio Visual Director ______________________

Address ______________________ Zip Code __________

			16	17	18	19	20	Does church have or observe? (X-indicates yes)												
	CHURCHES	CHURCH LIBRARIANS AND ADDRESSES	Cooperative program goal as % of total budget for coming yr.	Assoc. missions goal as % of total budget for coming year	Value of pastor's home	Value of church property (incl. pastor's home)	Total church debt at end of assoc. year	28 Kindergarten	29 Recreation comm.	30 Vacation Bible school	31 State paper in budget	32 Church council cabinet	33 Library	34 Christian life committee	35 Student night at Christmas-1967	36 Stewardship committee	37 Mission VBS	38 Missions comm.	39 Religious liberty Sunday	40 S.S. Council
1	Angier	Mrs. Hersel Gilliam, Box 105, Angier, 27501	10	3	30000	375000	40980	x		x	x	x	x			x				x
2	Antioch	Miss Frances Gentry, Mamers, 27552	331/3						x	x	x	x	x		x		x			x
3	Baptist Chapel									x	x				x					
4	Baptist Grove				17000	107000	13400			x										
5	Bethel			30		58000	4924			x										
6	Broadway		2	1	16000	86000				x					x					
7	Buies Creek	Mrs. B. W. Jenkins, Buies Creek, N.C.			25000	235000					x	x	x			x		x		
8	Chalybeate Springs	Mrs. Paul Bradley, Rt. 2, Fuquay-Varina, 27526	25	4	20000	86000				x	x	x	x							
9	Coats		15	3	25000	175000				x	x									x
10	Cumberland Union					10000														
11	Duncan					60000	700			x										
12	Dunn, First		15		35000	553035	112300		x	x			x		x	x	x	x	x	x
13	North Clinton Ave.		3½	2½	15000	65000	1900			x										x
14	Second		1½	½	9000	76000	22567			x										
15	Westfield					80000	23130			x										
16	Erwin, East				20000	95000	58150		x	x		x								
17	First	Mrs. Clara Woodworth 410 Old Post Rd, Erwin, 28339	10	2	37000	307000	6000	x		x	x	x	x		x	x		x		x
18	South		10		6000	15000				x										
19	Friendship	Mrs. Thomas Allen, Bunnlevel, 28323			5000	125000	34600			x			x							
20	Gourd Springs				15000					x										
21	Harmony			1½	18000	140000	46670			x										
22	Hillmon Grove					30000				x										
23	Holly Springs	Miss Kathy Patterson, Rt. 1, Broadway, 27505	8	1½	20000	237500				x			x						x	
24	Kennebec		100			15000				x			x							
25	*Laytons Chapel					13000				x										
26	Lillington	Mrs. Maxine Senter, Box 694, Lillington, 27546	18	12/3	30000	425000	101842			x	x	x	x			x	x	x		x
27	Macedonia					18500	2000			x										
28	Neills Creek				25000	165000				x			x							
29	Oak Grove		10	2	18000	48000	10010			x										
30	Piney Grove		2	2.1	20000	105000				x	x	x	x							
31	Piney Grove Chapel					17000			x	x			x		x					
32	Pleasant Memory			3		42733				x										
33	Rawls	Mrs. Curtis Gunter, Rt. 1, Fuquay-Varina, 27526			20000	80000				x		x	x							
34	Swanns Station				16500	41900	14650			x										
	Under watch-care Memorial		20							x	x	x								
	*Letter not in, 1967																			
	report	GRAND TOTALS			456500	4007168	1003442	2	4	33	10	10	14		6	5	3	4	2	7

Table H TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES AND STEWARDSHIP INFORMATION

Associational Treasurer Halford O'Quinn

Address Rt. 1, Lillington, N. C. Zip Code 27546

	CHURCHES	TREASURERS AND ADDRESSES	14 Number of tithers	15 Budget prom. or emphasis used: None	Forward prog.	Growth in Christian stewardship	Other	134 Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts other than money	135 All other receipts	136 Total Receipts	137 Pastor's salary (actually spent)	138 Other church staff salaries	139 Local mission expenditures	140 Money spent on new construction past year	141 Debt retirement	142 All other expenditures	143 Total local expenditures
1	Angier	Roy Williams, Jr., Box 119, Angier, 27501	55			x		42409	10117	52526	6812	3217			6076	19065	35270
2	Antioch	Mrs. Carol Bjork, 608 Steele St., Sanford, 27330	200	x				41941		41941	7500	3331	1714		7319	8450	28270
3	Baptist Chapel	Roland Howard, Rt. 7, Sanford, 27330	18					9182			2732		427	1500		1624	6283
4	Baptist Grove	Lenwood Jones, Rt. 1, Fuquay-Varina, 27526						15313	1264	16577	3679			5472		1833	11464
5	Bethel	Mrs. J. R. Anderson, Rt. 1, Box 404-C, Spring Lake	18	x						19027	6000	415				3104	9519
6	Broadway	Mr. Joe Berry, Box 222, Broadway, 27505		x				10293	804	11097	2732	420				3259	6411
7	Buies Creek	B.P. Marshbanks, Rt. 1, Lillington, 27546	95			x	x	42096		42096	6200	7400		10108		9194	32902
8	Chalybeate Springs	Miss Helen Bradley, Rt. 2, Fuquay-Varina, 27526	25	x				26301		26301	5500	1325		1156		8197	16178
9	Coats	Howard Barnes, Coats, 27521						18738		18738	6000	2760		2400	4500	5249	20909
10	Cumberland Union	Glenwood Caviness, Rt. 1, Fuquay-Varina, 27526		x				1378		1378	960					428	1388
11	Duncan	Errol Coley, 408 S. Fuquay Ave. Fuquay-Varina, 27526	6	x						12500	4500	500	200	2000	2000	700	9900
12	Dunn, First	Curtis B. Ennis, 1305 N. Wellons Ave., Dunn, 28334	200		x			94061		94061	8400	20148		14771	8500	26680	78499
13	North Clinton Ave.	James Johnson, Rt. 3, Box 162, Dunn, 28334				x		19648		19648	5902	360			4628	7284	18174
14	Second	Mrs. Rebecca Knowles, 807 North Ashe Ave., Dunn, 28334						11449		11449	4393	71		1589	2649	2589	11290
15	Westfield	Abe Elmore, Fairfield Circle, Dunn, 28334		x				13012		13012	3250				2532	3927	9709
16	Erwin, East	Mrs. Ada Bullard, Old Post Rd., Erwin, 28339	25					8013		8013	6175	900			5604	1707	14386
17	First	W.O. Godwin, East C St., Erwin, 28339	125					50816		50816	5600	12636			7405	16892	42533
18	South	Mrs. Audrey McLeod, Rt. 1, Erwin, 28339	12			x		4079		4079	2040	70				1445	3555
19	Friendship	E. O. Bethune, Bunnlevel, 28323					x	18273		18273	4720				6000	4287	15007
20	Gourd Springs	Mrs. Elizabeth Thomas, Rt. 1, Box 576, Spring Lake, 28390	7					5553		5553	3563					1099	4661
21	Harmony	Otis Strickland, Rt. 1, Bunnlevel, 28323	19		x			25471		25471	4300	360		48450	1435	2200	56745
22	Hillmon Grove	D.A. Clark, Rt. 2, Cameron, 28326	23	x				10853		10853	3900			2309		1557	7766
23	Holly Springs	Roy Patterson, Rt. 1, Broadway, 27505	75	x				30770		30770	5200	1470	64	5420		13378	25532
24	Kennebec	Mrs. L.E. Turner, Fuquay-Varina, 27526	16					22194		22194	5720	300				16123	22193
25	*Laytons Chapel	Mrs. Jetty Gifford, Rt. 10, Fayetteville								3854	1125			394		1955	3474
26	Lillington	Mrs. Dorothy Dean, 1207 8th St., Lillington, 27546	150		x			71367		71367	7500	6703	3820		27100	11356	56479
27	Macedonia	Roy Weathers, Holly Springs, 27541	7					6627		6627	1650				1888	1264	4803
28	Neills Creek	Mrs. Mantie Johnson, Rt. 1, Lillington, 27546	20					13913		13913	4900	1800				6254	12954
29	Oak Grove	Mrs. Donna Gaskin, Rt. 1, Lillington, 27546	20	x				5700		5700	2400					3265	5665
30	Piney Grove	G.L. McIver, Rt. 1, Holly Springs, 27540	25				x	15482		15482	5460	2800		245		4599	13104
31	Piney Grove Chapel	Mrs. Brenda Holland, Rt. 1, Garner, 27529	10					5000		5000	2700						2700
32	Pleasant Memory	Harlee Joyner, Rt. 1, Coats, 27521	9	x				5521		5521	1600	178		506		1011	3296
33	Rawls	Curtis Gunter, Rt. 1, Fuquay-Varina, 27526						10640		10640	5300			2100		2160	9560
34	Swanns Station	Lynwood Batchelor, Olivia, 27330	13	x				7792		7792	2425	300		3100		1855	7680
	Under watch-care: Memorial * Letter not in 1967	Carl J. Lloyd, Box 485, Buies Creek, 27506						9865		9865	870	281				1894	3045
	report.	TOTALS:	1173	12	3	4	3	593751	12185	673750	151708	67745	6225	100520	87636	195884	611368

Table I MISSION EXPENDITURES

Associational Superintendent of Missions (Assoc. Missionary) Mrs. Harold Owens

Address Rt. 2, Cameron, N. C. Zip Code 28326

	CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS AND ADDRESSES	144 Cooperative Program	145 Associational Missions Program	146 Designated: State Missions	147 Designated: SBC Home Missions	148 Designated: SBC Foreign Missions	149 Designated: Christian Education (Schools, etc.)	150 Designated: Children's Homes (cash plus goods)	151 Designated: Hospitals	152 Designated: Homes for the Aged	153 Designated: All Other(Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	154 Total Mission Expenditures
1	Angier	Brantley Tutor, Box 119, Angier, 27501	4800	900	110	390	1593	110	110	110	110	50	8283
2	Antioch	Miss Lottie Patterson, Box 311, Lillington, 27546	10413	744	274	174	946	34	468	287	99	405	13844
3	Baptist Chapel	Howard Griffin, Rt. 7, Sanford, 27330	300						100	100			500
4	Baptist Grove	Melvin Rogers, Rt. 1, Fuquay-Varina, 27526	525	225			84		48			784	1666
5	Bethel	Foster Matthews, Rt. 1, Box 201-A, Linden, 28356		300	50	85	1125	109	50	50	50		1819
6	Broadway	Mrs. Hazel McDonald, Rt. 7, Sanford, 27330	200	70	200	100	200	50	300	270	8	131	1529
7	Buies Creek	Mrs. Douglas B. Johnson, Rt. 1, Lillington, 27546	3443	442	121	1045	2290	1060	253	31	98	100	8863
8	Chalybeate Springs	Mrs. Edsel Smith, Rt. 2, Fuquay-Varina, 27526	4970	758	194	392	1447	87	499	201	68	265	8881
9	Coats	Mrs. Dovie Beasley, Box 476, Coats, 27521	1357	479		56	186		100	55			2233
10	Cumberland Union	Mrs. Glenwood Caviness, Rt. 1, Fuquay-Varina, 27526											
11	Duncan	Clarence O'Connell, Rt. 1, Fuquay-Varina, 27526		50			100		50				200
12	Dunn, First	George Williams, Sr., 705 S. Magnolia Ave., Dunn, 28334	8087	1400	356	610	1931	1371	1034	382	145	950	16266
13	North Clinton Ave.	Mrs. James G. Johnson, Rt. 3, Box 162, Dunn, 28334	619	430	54		102	60				60	1325
14	Second	Mrs. Willie M. Norris, Rt. 4, Box 85, Dunn, 28334	35	44	15	30	105		18	27	7		280
15	Westfield	Grady Hunter, 208 Marlowe Dr., Dunn	540	165	78	116	179	227	60	60	31		1456
16	Erwin, East	Mrs. Patricia Capps, Erwin, 28339	468	94	7	56	203			13	9		810
17	First	Mr. Paul Lee, 301 East F St., Erwin, 28339	4469	1030	86	300	615	500	345	225	250	50	7870
18	South	William D. Crane, Rt. 4, Dunn 28334	333						43	5			381
19	Friendship	Mr. Gerald Hobbs, Rt. 1, Bunnlevel, 28323	850	200		108	175		274	24	15		1646
20	Gourd Springs	Mrs. Elizabeth Thomas, Rt. 1, Box 576, Spring Lake, 28390	67	69			29		50	50	50		315
21	Harmony	Miss Georgia L. Wilkins, Box 562, Lillington, 27546		138	15	47	86	15	58	30	18		407
22	Hillmon Grove	Mrs. Clayton Taylor, Box 590, Rt. 7, Sanford, 27331	120	286	33	60	118	12	37	30			696
23	Holly Springs	S.L. Patterson, Rt. 1, Box 805, Broadway, 27505	1842	300	103	500	2630	108	507	300	90	25	6405
24	Kennebec	Avery Moore, Rt. 2, Angier, 27501	125	180	51	30	64			61			509
25	*Laytons Chapel	Bruce West, Rt. 1, Box 599, Spring Lake, 28390				50	138		86	55			329
26	Lillington	W.T. Barham, Jr., Box 371, Lillington, 27546	11356	920	71	310	1556	213	340	270	175	75	14930
27	Macedonia	Miss Gertrude Smith, Holly Springs, 27541		60	25	10	50		100	75	50		370
28	Neills Creek	Linwood A. Matthews, Rt. 2, Angier, 27501	900	325	75	204	369	600	150	150			2773
29	Oak Grove	N.M. Silvers, Angier, 27501	389	140			69		38	46			682
30	Piney Grove	Mrs. Eunice Dickens, Rt. 1, Box 46, Fuquay-Varina, 27526	150	240	75	205	672		75	138	75	450	2080
31	Piney Grove Chapel	Miss Edna Jones, Rt. 2, Box 54, Angier, 27501					30						30
32	Pleasant Memory	Haywood H. Penny, Rt. 1, Coats, N.C.	8	182		5	94		44				333
33	Rawls	Miss Beatrice Rawls, Rt. 1, Fuquay-Varina, 27526	200			29	605		267	119	50	50	1320
34	Swanns Station	Mrs. Raymond C. Cox, Jr., Rt. 6, Box 1343, Sanford, 27330			15	10	25		74				124
	Under watch-care Memorial	Mrs. C. Edward Howard, Box 386, Buies Creek, 27506	1705		112			307		143		177	2444
		TOTALS	58271	10171	2120	4922	17816	4863	5578	3307	1398	3572	111599

* Letter not in 1967 report

Table J SPECIAL INFORMATION

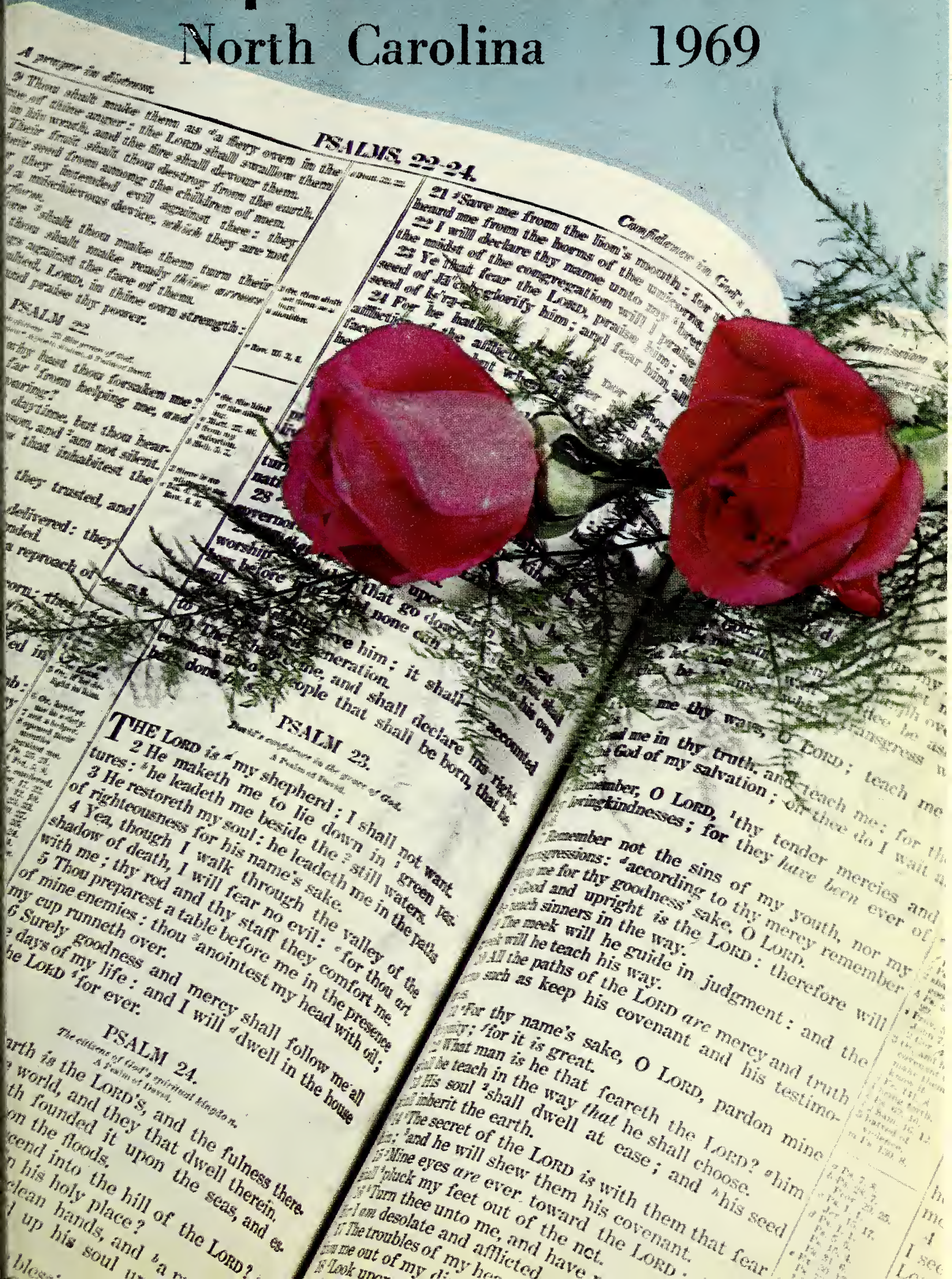
			21		22	23			24	25	26	27				
			Church participates in Annuity Board plan for:		Is pastor in social security program?	Your pastor and paid employment apart from church			Number ordained for gospel ministry during year	Number licensed for gospel ministry during year	Pastor's annual salary	Frequency of church council meetings				
	CHURCHES	CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS AND ADDRESSES	Pastor	Other staff member		Full-time employment elsewhere	Part-time employment elsewhere	Has none elsewhere				Do not have council	Weekly	Monthly	Quarterly	Other
1	Angier	Gerald Pate, Box 356, Angier, 27501	x		Y			x			6812					x
2	Antioch	Curtis Parker, Rt. 3, Lillington, 27546	x		Y			x			8000				x	
3	Baptist Chapel	Selby Thomas, Rt. 7, Sanford, 27330														
4	Baptist Grove										5200					
5	Bethel	W. G. Elmore, Spring Lake, 28390	x		N			x			6000	x				
6	Broadway	Leslie Pittman, Rt. 6, Sanford, 27330			N			x			2732	x				
7	Buies Creek	A. R. Burkot, Buies Creek, 27506	x		Y			x		1	6200				x	
8	Chalybeate Springs	James G. Tutor, Rt. 2, Fuquay-Varina, 27526	x		Y			x			5500				x	
9	Coats	Johnnie Barnes, Rt. 2, Angier, 27501	x		Y			x			6000	x				
10	Cumberland Union				Y		x				960	x				
11	Duncan	Leo Butts, Rt. 1, Holly Springs	x		Y			x			4500	x				
12	Dunn, First	George Williams, Sr., 705 S. Magnolia Ave., Dunn, 28334	x		Y			x			8400	x				
13	North Clinton Ave.		x		Y			x		1	5902	x				
14	Second	Howard Strickland, Dunn, 28334	x					x			4420	x				
15	Westfield	George Mitchell, Fairfield Circle, Dunn, 28334			Y			x			3600	x				
16	Erwin, East	William Davis, Erwin, 28339			Y			x			6175			x		
17	First	Tommy Davis, 502 South 10th St., Erwin, 28339	x		Y			x			6600				x	
18	South	Sylvester House, 401 W. J St., Erwin, 28339			N						2400	x				
19	Friendship	Leo Kelley, Bunnlevel, 28323			Y			x			4200	x				
20	Gourd Springs	Earl Haire, Rt. 1, Box 598, Spring Lake, 28390														
21	Harmony	Roy Butts, Rt. 1, Lillington, 27546	x		Y			x			4300	x				
22	Hillmon Grove	D. A. Clark, Rt. 2, Cameron, 28326	x		Y			x			3900	x				
23	Holly Springs	Leary Knight, Rt. 7, Sanford, 27505	x		Y			x			5200	x				
24	Kennebec	W. T. Howard, Fuquay-Varina	x		Y			x			5720	x				
25	*Laytons Chapel	Charlie Painter, Rt. 1, Box 599, Spring Lake, 28390														
26	Lillington	Roger C. Johnson, 1103 9th St. Lillington, 27546			Y			x			7500					x
27	Macedonia	Roy Weathers, Holly Springs, 27541				x					3000	x				
28	Neills Creek	E. Marshall Woodall, Box 725, Lillington, 27546	x		N			x			6000	x				
29	Oak Grove	Charles Ryalls, Rt. 2, Angier, 27501	x		N			x			2700	x				
30	Piney Grove	Robert Wheeler, Faucette St. Fuquay-Varina, 27526			Y			x	1	1	5460					x
31	Piney Grove Chapel	J. B. Holland, Rt. 1, Garner, 27592			N		x				2700	x				
32	Pleasant Memory	Henry Holmes, Rt. 1, Coats, 27521			Y	x					2100	x				
33	Rawls	David Gray, 647 Aiken Parkway, Fuquay-Varina, 27526	x								5300	x				
34	Swanns Station	James L. Clark, Rt. 6, Sanford, 27330									2400					
	Under watch-care: - Memorial	Robert L. King, Jr., Buies Creek, 27506			Y	x								x		
	*Letter not in, 1967 report	TOTALS									149881					

Minutes * Church Histories * Church Directories * Book of Reports * Sermon Books * Genealogies

Southern Baptist Press
Wolfe City, Texas

S
206.9
M66.l:it

LITTLE RIVER
Baptist Association
North Carolina 1969



MINUTES of
LITTLE RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
North Carolina

NINETY-FOURTH ANNUAL SESSION

Met with

THE HARMONY BAPTIST CHURCH

OCTOBER 28, 1969

THE HOLLY SPRINGS BAPTIST CHURCH

OCTOBER 29, 1969

The next regular meeting of the Association will be held with the Broadway Baptist Church on Monday night, October 26, and with the Bethel Baptist Church on Tuesday, October 27, 1970. The annual sermon will be delivered by the Reverend Morris Andrews, or by the Reverend Barry Landrum, alternate.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Page

Associational Directory 3
  General Officers 3
  Executive Committee 3
  Standing Committees 3
Budget 5
Directory of the Churches 7
  Pastors 7
  Clerks 9
  Treasurers 10
  Music Directors 11
  Sunday School Superintendents 11
  W.M.S. Directors 12
  Chairmen of Deacons 14
Messengers to the Association 15
News of the Churches 17
Our Beloved Dead 17
Constitution 19
Program for Annual Meeting 23
Proceedings, Annual Meeting 25
Reports 31
  Executive Committee 31
  Women's Missionary Union 32
  Brotherhood 33
  Missionary's Report 33
  World Missions 34
  Sunday School 35
  Training Union 36
  Christian Literature 36
  Annuity Board 37
  Homes for the Aging 38
  Children's Homes 39
  Hospital 40
  American Bible Society 41
  Resolutions Committee 42
  Evangelism 42
Historical Table 44
Statistical Tables 47
Map 28-29

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY

Moderator	H. Everett Marion, Route 2, Fuquay-Varina, 27526
Vice Moderator	Charles Stafford, Box 116, Bunnlevel, 28323
Clerk	G. Scott Turner, Sr., Rt. 2, Box 270A, Lillington, 27546
Missionary	Julius Holloway, Box 896, Lillington, 27546
Treasurer	Halford O'Quinn, Route 1, Lillington, 27546

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

All Associational officers, pastors, one lay representative from each church.

LAY REPRESENTATIVES

Angier	Kemp Ashley, Box 76, Angier, 27501
Antioch	Harrington Morrison, Rt. 3, Lillington, 27546
Baptist Chapel	
Baptist Grove	
Bethel	
Broadway	
Buies Creek	Waylon Gregory, Buies Creek, 27506
Chalybeate Springs	(Rt. 2) John Johnson, Fuquay-Varina, 27526
Coats	Johnnie Barnes, Rt. 2, Angier, 27501
Duncan	William Rollins, Rt. 1, Fuquay-Varina, 27526
Dunn, First	W. Earl Jones, P.O. Box 110, Dunn, 28334
Dunn, Second	Clayton Tart, S. Sampson St., Dunn, 28334
East Erwin	W.C. Stone, Box 223, Erwin, 28339
Erwin, First	Floyd Glover, 703 East E. Street, Erwin, 28339
Friendship	Frederick Jenkins, Bunnlevel, 28323
Gourd Springs	
Harmony	
Hillmon Grove	D.A. Clark, Rt. 2, Cameron, 28326
Holly Springs	Tom Tingen, Broadway, 27505
Kennebec	Wayne Peed, Rt. 1, Angier, 27501
Laytons Chapel	
Lillington	Robert Redfern, Lillington, 27546
Macedonia	
Memorial	
Neill's Creek	Lyman Gregory, Rt. 2, Angier, 27501
North Clinton Avenue	
Oak Grove	Robert Lane, Buies Creek, 27506
Piney Grove Chapel	
Piney Grove	Robert Wheeler, Faucette St., Fuquay-Varina, 27526
Pleasant Memory	Carl Cooke, Coats, 27521
Rawls	Ambrose Currin, Rt. 1, Fuquay-Varina, 27526
South Erwin	
Swann's Station	
Westfield	Abe Elmore, P.O. Box 222, Dunn, 28334

STANDING COMMITTEES

Christian Literature	J.C. McQueen, Box 756, Angier, 27501
Baptist Hospitals	Tom Wagner, Box 416, Erwin, 28339

Homes for Aging	Floyd Glover, 402 East St., Erwin, 28339
Children's Homes	Mrs. Berles Johnson, Rt. 1, Lillington, 27546
World Missions	Mrs. Marvin L. Weaver, Rt. 3, Lillington, 27546
Social Service and Civic Righteousness	Paul Willis, Rt. 3, Bunnlevel, 28323
Christian Education	Tom Freeman, 110 S. Layton Ave., Dunn, 27526
American Bible Society	Robert Clark, Rt. 2, Fuquay-Varina, 27526
Minister's Retirement	G. Scott Turner, Rt. 1, Lillington, 27526
Memorials	
Evangelism	Tom Freeman, 110 S. Layton Ave., Dunn, 28334

W.M.U. OFFICERS

Director	Mrs. Walter Gentry, Box 636, Mamers, 27552
Associate Director	Mrs. Hubert Byrd, Bunnlevel, 28323
Treasurer	Mrs. W.T. Barham, Box 371, Lillington, 27546
Promotional Secretary	Mrs. Harvey O'Quinn, Mamers, 27552
Recording Secretary	Mrs. Meredith Senter, Lillington, 27546
W.M.S. Director	Mrs. Joe Dawson, 709 S. Magnolia Ave., Dunn, 28334
G.A. Director	Mrs. Weldon Johnson, Buies Creek, 27506
Y.W.A. Director	Mrs. Morris Andrews, Rt. 1, Broadway, 27505
Sunbeam Band Director	Mrs. Kenneth Talley, Rt. 3, Lillington, 27546

BROTHERHOOD OFFICERS

President	James B. Brown, Rt. 2, Lillington, 27546
R.A. Leader	W.T. Barham, Jr., Box 371, Lillington, 27546

MUSIC OFFICERS

Director	
Pianist	Mrs. F.C. Hubbard, Rt. 3, Lillington, 27546

SUNDAY SCHOOL OFFICERS

Superintendent	Morris Andrews, Rt. 1, Broadway, 27505
Supt. of Enlargement	Tom Freeman, 110 S. Layton Ave., Dunn, 28334
Supt. of V.B.S.	Norman Wheeler, 211 S. Watauga Ave., Dunn, 28334
Supt. of Cradle Roll	Mrs. Ozella Adams, Angier, 27501
Supt. of Nursery	Mrs. Tommy Johnson, Lillington, 27546
Supt. of Beginner	Everett Marion, Rt. 2, Fuquay-Varina, 27526
Supt. of Primary	Mrs. Glenn Fasanella, Box 636, Buies Creek, 27506
Supt. of Juniors	Mrs. Morris Andrews, Box 107, Broadway, 27505
Supt. of Intermediates	Mrs. M.M. Jernigan, Rt. 3, Lillington, 27546
Supt. of Young People	Mrs. Barry Landrum, Lillington, 27546
Supt. of Adults	Charles Stafford, Bunnlevel, 27393
Supt. of Extension	Robert Clark, Rt. 2, Fuquay-Varina, 27526

TRAINING UNION OFFICERS

Director	Walter Gentry, Box 636, Mamers, 27552
Secretary	John Johnson, Rt. 2, Fuquay, 27526
Pastor Advisor	Barry Landrum, Lillington, 27546
Adult Leader	Mrs. Hooper Bethune, Lillington, 27546

Young Peoples Leader	Bonnie Bennett, Rt. 1, Fuquay-Varina, 27526
Intermediate Leader	Glenn Fasanella, Box 636, Buies Creek, 27506
Junior Leader	Mrs. Pritchard Savage, Buies Creek, 27506
Prim. Beg. and Nursery	Miss Agnes Savage, Buies Creek, 27506

FINANCE COMMITTEE

Johnson Gupton, Chairman	Rt. 4, Dunn, 28334
Clyde Johnson	Box 176, Broadway, 27505
Everett Marion	Rt. 2, Fuquay-Varina, 27526
Halford O'Quinn	Rt. 1, Lillington, 27546

ORDINATION COMMITTEE

E. Weldon Johnson, Chairman	Box 126, Buies Creek, 27506
G. Scott Turner	Rt. 1, Lillington, 27546
Alvin O'Shields	Box 608, Erwin, 28339
Morris Andrews	Rt. 1, Broadway, 27505

MISSIONS COMMITTEE

See constitution, Article 10, E.

EVANGELISM COMMITTEE

Tom Freeman, chairman, and the heads of the associational organizations.

CALENDAR COMMITTEE

Julius Holloway, associational missionary, Tom Freeman, chairman of evangelism and the heads of organizations.

PROGRAM COMMITTEE

G. Scott Turner, Chairman	Rt. 1, Lillington, 27546
Mrs. Hubert Byrd	Bunnlevel, 27393
Weldon Johnson	Box 126, Buies Creek, 27506

TRUSTEES

H. Paul Strickland	310 S. Fayetteville Ave., Dunn, 28334
Robert Morgan	Lillington 27546
W.A. Johnson	Lillington, 27546
Everette Marion	Rt. 2, Fuquay-Varina, 27526

SUGGESTED BUDGET

LITTLE RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION 1970

PERSONNEL:

Missionary Salary	$ 6250.00
Travel Allowance (Missionary)	1500.00
Utilities (Electricity, Water, Telephone)	775.00

Convention Expense	300.00
Office Typist	100.00
Clerk	75.00
Treasurer	50.00
Ministers Retirement	400.00
OFFICE EXPENSE:	
Office Supplies	350.00
Printing of Minutes	300.00
Postage	200.00
Miscellaneous	150.00
ORGANIZATIONAL WORK:	
Sunday School (Including Assembly Expense)	50.00
Training Union (Including Assembly Expense)	50.00
Brotherhood (Including Assembly Expense)	25.00
Music (Including Assembly Expense)	25.00
Visiting Speakers	100.00
MISCELLANEOUS:	
Insurance, Missionary Home	100.00
Missionary Home Sinking Fund Account	2520.00
Total Budget	$13320.00

WOULD YOU CONSIDER THE FOLLOWING AS A POSSIBLE GOAL FOR YOUR CHURCH?

CHURCH	AMOUNT (Monthly)
Angier	$ 80.00
Antioch	60.00
Baptist Chapel	15.00
Baptist Grove	17.00
Bethel	30.00
Broadway	15.00
Buies Creek	75.00
Chalybeate Springs	60.00
Coats	45.00
Duncan	15.00
Dunn, First	150.00
N. Clinton Avenue	35.00
Second	15.00
Westfield	20.00
Erwin, East	40.00
First	100.00
South	5.00
Friendship	35.00
Gourd Springs	10.00
Harmony	15.00
Hillmon Grove	25.00
Holly Springs	40.00
Kennebec	20.00

Laytons Chapel	7.00
Lillington	100.00
Macedonia	5.00
Neills Creek	30.00
Oak Grove	10.00
Piney Grove	25.00
Piney Grove Chapel	10.00
Pleasant Memory	10.00
Rawls	20.00
Swanns Station	20.00
Total (Monthly)	$1159.00

CHURCH DIRECTORY

NEW PASTORS IN THE ASSOCIATION

South Erwin	Glenn Fasanella, Box 636, Erwin, 28339
East Erwin	Tommy Wagner, Box 416, Erwin, 28339
Rawls	Robert Clark, Rt. 2, Fuquay-Varina, 27526
Piney Grove	C. Paul Jones, Rt. 1, Fuquay-Varina, 27526
Kennebec	J.C. McQueen, Jr., Angier, 27501
Memorial	Henry Brown Stokes, Box 485, Buies Creek, 27506
Gourd Springs	Ernest M. Packer, 105 Beechwood Street, Hope Mills, 28348
Fellowship	B. Worth Gerald, Box 692, Lillington, 27546
Crestview Mission	
Layton's Chapel	George Denton, 217 Pine Crest Dr., Fayetteville
Bethel	Wendell Pearson, Spring Lake, 28390

ACTIVE ORDAINED MINISTERS WHO ARE MEMBERS OF THE CHURCHES

M. R. Brown
Buies Creek 27506
Professor Campbell

Conrad Gass
Buies Creek 27506
Professor Campbell

Stacy Wells
Rt. 3, Dunn, 28334

Clarence Corbett Jr.
Dunn, 28334
Chaplain

Bennie Wood
Dunn, 28334
Evangelist

Furman Matthews
Rt. 1, Bunnlevel 28323

Robert L. Newton
Buies Creek, 27506
Professor Campbell

Dr. Paul Ciholas
Box 347, Buies Creek, 27506
Professor, Campbell

S. M. Cocburn
Box 347, Buies Creek, 27506
Professor, Campbell

Charles B. Howard
Box 456, Buies Creek, 27506
Evangelist

Leary Knight
Rt. 1, Broadway, 27505

A. Lincoln Faulk
Rt. 2, Lillington, 27546

Julius Holloway
Forest Hills
Buies Creek, 27546
Assoc. Missionary

Gilmer Parrish
1605 Wellons Ave.
Dunn, 28334

Perry Q. Langston
Box 115 Buies Creek, 27506
Professor Campbell

James D. Sistrunk
Box 415, Buies Creek, 27506
Professor, Campbell

Roald H. Sorenson,
Box 116 Buies Creek, 27506

Clifton Credle
Louisville, Ky.

MINISTERS NOT ACTIVE

Hiram Starling, retired
Buies Creek, 27506

Paul L. Cashwell, retired
S. Fayetteville Ave.
Dunn, 28334

Sam F. Hudson, retired
West Bay Street
Dunn, 28334

G. E. Lewis, retired
Rt. 1, Spring Lake, 28390

G. Scott Turner, retired
Rt. 1, Lillington, 27546

C. T. Gray, retired
Fuquay-Varina, 27526

Charlie Baker, retired
Holly Springs, 27540

PASTORS

NAME OF CHURCH PASTOR'S NAME AND ADDRESS

Angier: R. Lewis Beal, Bx. 415, Angier, 27501
Antioch: Walter F. Gentry, Mamers, 27552
Baptist Chapel: Clyde Johnson, Broadway, 27505
Baptist Grove: John R. Moody, Rt. 2, Fuquay-Varina, 27526
Bethel: Wendell Pearson, Spring Lake, 28390
Broadway: Clyde L. Johnson, Broadway, 27505
Buies Creek: E. Weldon Johnson, Bx. 126, Buies Creek, 27506
Chalybeate Springs: H. Everett Marion, Rt. 2, Fuquay-Varina, 27526
Coats: A. Howard Beard, Coats, 27521
Duncan: Larry T. Jones, Hwy. 55, Fuquay-Varina, 27526
Dunn, First: Thomas M. Freeman, 105 S. Layton Ave. Dunn, 28334
Dunn, Second: Johnson Gupton Jr., Rt. 4, Dunn 28334
East Erwin: Tommy Wagner, Box 416, Erwin, 28339
Erwin, First: Alvin B. O'Shields, 703 East E. St. Erwin, 28339

Friendship: Charles W. Stafford, Bunnlevel, 28323
Gourd Springs: Ernest M. Packer, 105 Beechwood St. Hope Mills 28348
Harmony: Paul C. Willis, Rt. 1, Bx. 475, Bunnlevel, 28323
Hillmon Grove: Irvin Stephens, Bx 154, Lillington, 27546
Holly Springs: Morris Andrews, Bx. 107, Broadway, 27505
Kennebec: J. C. McQueen, Jr. Angier, 27501
Laytons Chapel: George Denton, 217 Pine Crest Dr. Fayetteville
Lillington: Barry Landrum, Bx. 1297, Lillington, 27546
Macedonia: Phillip McClain, Box 117 Fuquay-Varina 27526
Memorial: Henry Brown Stokes, Bx. 485, Buies Creek, 27506
Neill's Creek: James E. Allen, Rt. 2, Angier, 27501
North Clinton Avenue: Alva S. Ellis, Rt. 4, Bx. 107AA, Dunn, 28334
Oak Grove: Howard Roseman, Rt. 2, Angier, 27501
Piney Grove Chapel: Scott Mears, Rt. 1, Willow Springs, 27592
Piney Grove: C. Paul Jones, Rt. 1, Fuguay-Varina, 27526
Pleasant Memory: Cary C. Todd, Buies Creek, 27506
Rawls: Robert Clark, Rt. 2, Fuquay-Varina, 27526
South Erwin: Glen Fasanella, Box 636, Erwin, 28339
Swann Station: W. R. Schillinger, Rt. 6, Sanford, 27330
Westfield: Norman A. Wheeler, 211 S. Watauga Ave., Dunn, 28334
Under watchcare of the Association
Fellowship: B. Worth Gerald, Bx. 692, Lillington, 27546

CHURCH CLERKS

NAME OF CHURCH CHURCH CLERK'S NAME AND ADDRESS

Angier: Brantley Tutor, Bx. 119, Angier, 27501
Antioch: Miss Lottie Patterson, Box 311, Lillington, 27546
Baptist Chapel: Howard Griffin, Rt. 2, Sanford, 27330
Baptist Grove: Melvin Rogers, Rt. 1, Fuquay-Varina, 27526
Bethel: Foster Matthews, Box 201-A, Linden, 28356
Broadway: Mrs. Hazel McDonald, Rt. 7, Sanford, 27330
Buies Creek: Mrs. Douglas B. Johnson, Rt. 1, Lillington, 27526
Chalybeate Springs: Mrs. Edsel Smith, Rt. 2, Fuquay-Varina, 27536
Coats: Mrs. Dovie Beasley, Box 476, Coats, 27521
Duncan: T. C. O'Connell, Rt. 1, Fuquay-Varina, 27526
Dunn, First: George W. Williams, Sr. 705 S. Magnolia Av. Dunn, 28334
Dunn, Second: Mrs. Willie M. Norris, Rt. 4, Bx. 85, Dunn, 28334
East Erwin: Mrs. Vera Surles, Box 547, Erwin, 28339
Erwin, First: Paul Lee, 301 East F. St., Erwin, 28339
Friendship: Gerald F. Hobbs, Bunnlevel, 28323
Gourd Springs: Mrs. Elizabeth Thomas, Rt. 1, Box 526, Spring Lake 28390
Harmony: Miss Georgia L. Wilkins, Bx. 562, Lillington, 27546
Hillmon Grove: Mrs. Clayton Taylor, Bx. 590, Rt. 7, Sanford, 27330
Holly Springs: J. L. Patterson, Rt. 1, Broadway, 27505
Kennebec: Mrs. Ethel McLean, Bx. A164, Fuquay-Varina, 27526
Laytons Chapel:
Lillington: W. T. Barham, Jr., Bx. 371, Lillington, 27546
Macedonia: Miss Gertrude Smith, Holly Springs, 27540
Memorial: Mrs. Herbert Cockburn, Buies Creek, 27506
Neill's Creek: Linwood A. Matthews, Rt. 2, Angier, 27501

North Clinton Avenue: Mrs. James G. Johnson, Rt. 3, Bx. 162, Dunn, 28334
Oak Grove: Mrs. Teresa Stewart, Box 574, Coats 27521
Piney Grove Chapel: Mrs. Eunice Dickens, Bx. 46, Rt. 1, Fuquay-Varina 27526
Piney Grove: Mrs. Eunice Dickens, Bx. 46, Rt. 1, Fuquay-Varina 27526
Pleasant Memory: Haywood Penny, Rt. 1, Coats, 27521
Rawls: Miss Beatrice Rawls, Rt. 1, Fuquay-Varina, 27526
South Erwin: William D. Crane, Rt. 4, Dunn, 28334
Swann Station: Mrs. Raymond C. Cox, Jr., Rt. 6, Box 1343, Sanford 27330
Westfield: Grady Hunter, Box 804, Dunn, 28334
Fellowship: Mrs. Joyce Oliver, Bx. 713, Lillington, 27546

CHURCH TREASURERS

NAME OF CHURCH CHURCH TREASURER'S NAME AND ADDRESS

Angier: Roy Williams Jr., Box 667, Angier, 27501
Antioch: Mrs. Dorothy McD. Thomas, Rt. 1, Lillington, 27546
Baptist Chapel: Roland Howard, Rt. 2, Sanford, 27330
Baptist Grove: Halford Matthews, Rt. 2, Fuquay-Varina, 27526
Bethel: Mrs. C. L. Matthews, Rt. 1, Spring Lake, 28390
Broadway: Felix Hockaday, Box 211, Broadway, 27505
Buies Creek: B. P. Marshbanks, Sr., Rt. 1, Lillington, 27546
Chalybeate Springs: Miss Helen Bradley, Rt. 2, Fuquay-Varina, 27526
Coats: Howard Barnes, Coats, 27521
Duncan: Erroll Coley, 408 S. Fuquay Ave., Fuquay-Varina, 27526
Dunn, First: Mrs. Lina S. Ennis, 1305 N. Wellons Ave. Dunn, 28334
Dunn, Second: Mrs. Emma R. Knowles, 807 N. Ashe, Dunn, 28334
East Erwin: Mrs. Ada Bullard, Box 221, Erwin, 28339
Erwin, First: W. O. Godwin, East C. St. Erwin, 28339
Friendship: E. O. Bethune, Bunnlevel, 28323
Gourd Springs: Mrs. Elizabeth Thomas, Rt. 1, Bx. 576, Spring Lake 28390
Harmony: Ottis Strickland, Rt. 1, Bunnlevel, 28323
Hillmon Grove: D. A. Clark, Rt. 2, Cameron, 28326
Holly Springs: Newell Patterson, Rt. 1, Broadway, 27505
Kennebec: Mrs. Garland McLamb, Rt. 3, Bx. 416, Faquay-Varina 27526
Laytons Chapel:
Lillington: Robert Coleman, 604 W. McNeill St., Lillington, 27546
Macedonia: Mr. Clarence Prince, Holly Springs, 27540
Memorial: Carl J. Lloyd, Box 485, Buies Creek, 27506
Neill's Creek: Mrs. Mantie Johnson, Rt. 1, Lillington, 27546
North Clinton Avenue: Mrs. James G. Johnson, Rt. 3 Bx. 162, Dunn, 28334
Oak Grove: Mrs. Donna K. Gaskin, Rt. 1 Lillington, 27546
Piney Grove Chapel:
Piney Grove: Mrs. G. L. McIver, Rt. 1, Holly Springs, 27540
Pleasant Memory: C. H. Joyner, Rt. 1, Coats, 27521
Rawls: Curtis Gunter, Rt. 1, Fuquay-Varina, 27526
South Erwin: Mrs. Audrey McLeod, Rt. 1, Erwin 28339
Swann Station: Mrs. Vaughn Clark, Rt. 6, Sanford, 27330
Westfield: Abe Elmore, Box 222, Dunn, 28334
Fellowship: Mrs. Mildred Phelps, Box 633, Lillington, 27546

MUSIC DIRECTORS

NAME OF CHURCH MUSIC DIRECTOR'S NAME AND ADDRESS

Angier: Mrs. Herndon Wells, Box 154, Angier, 27501
Antioch: None
Baptist Chapel: Peggy Womach, Rt. 2, Sanford, 27330
Baptist Grove: Mrs. Verlene Matthews, Rt. 2, Fuquay-Varina, 27526
Bethel: Leland F. Matthews, Box 201, Linden, 28356
Broadway: Tom McDonald, Rt. 7, Sanford, 27330
Buies Creek: Mrs. John Ayscue, 312 Angier Rd. Fuquay-Varina, 27525
Chalybeate Springs: Stephen Foster, Box 759, Buies Creek, 27506
Coats: Mrs. Pearl West, Rt. 3, Box 341, Dunn, 28334
Duncan: T. C. O'Connell, Rt. 1, Fuquay-Varina, 27526
Dunn, First: George Earnshaw, 103 N. 13th. St. Erwin, 28339
Dunn, Second: Mrs. David Earl Wise, Rt. 1, Dunn, 28334
East Erwin: W. C. Stone, Box 223, Erwin, 28339
Erwin, First: Ted Arven, Box 608, Erwin, 28339
Friendship: Mrs. Charles W. Stafford, Bunnlevel, 28323
Gourd Springs: Ernest Taylor, Rt. 1, Spring Lake, 28390
Harmony: Mrs. Paul C. Willis, Rt. 1, Box 475, Bunnlevel, 28323
Hillmon Grove:
Holly Springs: Morris Andrews, Box 107, Broadway, 27505
Kennebec: W. F. Howard, Fuquay-Varina, 27526
Laytons Chapel:
Lillington: Coleman Markham, 1105 Merry St. Dunn, 28334
Macedonia: Max Spainhour, Fuquay-Varina, 27526
Memorial: Mrs. Daniel A. Linney, Box 128, Buies Creek, 27506
Neill's Creek: Harold Birdsong, Campbell College, Buies Creek, 27506
North Clinton Avenue: Earl Core, Rt. 1, Dunn, 28334
Oak Grove: Than Silvers, Rt. 2, Angier, 27501
Piney Grove Chapel:
Piney Grove: Edmund Winston, Buies Creek, 27506
Pleasant Memory:
Rawls:
South Erwin: George Houston, 403 N. 14, St. Erwin, 28339
Swann Station: Jerry G. Womack, Olivia
Westfield: Mrs. Don B. Brown, 913 W. Carr St. Dunn, 28334
Fellowship: Robert West, Box 71, Lillington, 27546

SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENTS

NAME OF CHURCH SUPERINTENDENT'S NAME AND ADDRESS

Angier: Charles Stephens, Box 14, Angier, 27501
Antioch: Eldon F. Sloan, Box 6, Broadway, 27505
Baptist Chapel: Ray McNeill, Rt. 2, Sanford, 27330
Baptist Grove: Wayne Senter, Fuquay-Varina, 27526
Bethel: Eugene West, Rt. 1, Bunnlevel, 28323
Broadway: Jim Pittman, Rt. 6, Sanford, 27330
Buies Creek: Miss Dorothea Stewart, Buies Creek, 27506
Chalybeate Springs: R. Hal Smith, Rt. 2, Fuquay-Varina, 27526
Coats: M. O. Phillips, Coats, 27521

Duncan: Winfred Tutor, Rt. 1, Fuquay-Varina, 27526
Dunn, First: Richard Carr, 1001 N. McKay Ave, Dunn, 28334
Dunn, Second: Morris A. Knox, 705 E. Duke St. Dunn, 28334
East Erwin: Clyde Lambeth, Box 493, Erwin, 28339
Erwin, First: Jerry Ashley, 1001 N. Orange Ave, Dunn, 28334
Friendship: Charles E. Hammond, Bunnlevel, 28323
Gourd Springs: Floyd West, Rt. 1, Bx. 711, Spring Lake, 28390
Harmony: James Latta, Rt. 1, Bunnlevel, 28323
Hillmon Grove: H. M. Cagle, Rt. 2, Cameron, 28326
Holly Springs: Rozelle Patterson, Mamers, 27552
Kennebec: Clearance Wagner, Rt. 2, Angier, 27501
Laytons Chapel:
Lillington: George McCotter, Forest Hills, Lillington, 27546
Macedonia: Emery Smith Jr., Fuquay-Varina, 27526
Memorial: John T. Johnson, Rt. 1, Lillington, 27546
Neill's Creek: Bryant Keith, Rt. 1, Lillington, 27546
North Clinton Avenue: Johnny W. Simpson, 1218 W. Pearsall St. Dunn, 28334
Oak Grove: Jimmy Garner, Buies Creek, 27506
Piney Grove Chapel:
Piney Grove: Earl J. Holleman, Fuquay-Varina, 27526
Pleasant Memory: M. M. Cooke, Coats, 27521
Rawls: Jimmy L. Daniels, Rt. 1, Fuquay-Varina, 27526
South Erwin: William D. Crane, Rt. 4, Dunn, 28334
Swann Station: Elon Dickens, Rt. 2, Cameron 28316
Westfield: Alvin T. Hansen, 1104 W. Cole, St. Dunn, 28334
Fellowship: James Smith, Box 72, Fuquay-Varina, 27526

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION DIRECTORS

NAME OF CHURCH DIRECTOR'S NAME AND ADDRESS

Angier: Mrs. Harold Partin, Box 117, Angier, 27501
Antioch: Mrs. H. M. O'Quinn, Box 652, Mamers, 27552
Baptist Chapel:
Baptist Grove: Mrs. Joyce Johnson, Rt. 2, Fuquay-Varina, 27526
Bethel: Mrs. H. W. Blalock, Rt. 1, Linden, 28356
Broadway: Mrs. Leslie Pittman, Rt. 6, Sanford, 27330
Buies Creek: Mrs. Howard Hight, Buies Creek, 27506
Chalybeate Springs: Mrs. B. R. Currin, Rt. 2, Fuquay-Varina, 27526
Coats: Mrs. A. Howard Beard, Box 334, Coats, 27521
Duncan: Jean Tutor, Rt. 1, Fuquay-Varina, 27526
Dunn, First: Miss Vara Lee Thorton, 500 W. Edgerton St. Dunn 28334
Dunn, Second: Mrs. Johnson Gupton, Jr., Rt. 4, Dunn, 28334
East Erwin: Mrs. Clyde Lambeth, Box 493, Erwin, 28339
Erwin First: Mrs. Clara Woodworth, Box 623, Erwin, 28339
Friendship: Mrs. Quentin Byrd, Rt. 1, Bunnlevel, 28323
Gourd Springs: none
Harmony: Mrs. George R. Souders, Rt. 2, Lillington, 27546
Hillmon Grove: Mrs. H. M. Cagle, Rt. 2, Cameron, 28326
Holly Springs: Mrs. Myrtle Thomas, Rt. 1, Broadway, 27505
Kennebec: Mrs. Ethel McLean, Box A-164, Fuquay-Varina, 27526

Laytons Chapel:
Lillington: Mrs. Thomas Barham, Box 371, Lillington, 27546
Macedonia: Mrs. Iva Hobby, Holly Springs, 27540
Memorial: Miss Mabel Powell, Buies Creek, 27506
Neills Creek: Mrs. Frances Johnson, Rt. 1, Lillington, 27546
N. Clinton Avenue: Mrs. Clifton Dozier, Rt. 2, Dunn, 28334
Oak Grove: none
Piney Grove Chapel:
Piney Grove: Mrs. Mandy Williford, Pine St., Fuquay-Varina, 27526
Pleasant Memory: none
Rawls: Mrs. Anne Daniels, Rt. 1, Fuquay-Varina, 27526
South Erwin: none
Swann Station: Mrs. Charles Burns, Rt. 6, Sanford, 27330
Westfield: Mrs. Estelle Batts, 106 Joy St., Dunn, 28334
Fellowship: Mrs. Mary Rogers, Box 524, Lillington, 27546

BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS

NAME OF CHURCH — BROTHERHOOD DIRECTOR'S NAME AND ADDRESS

Angier: None
Antioch: E. B. O'Quinn, Rt. 3, Lillington, 27546
Baptist Chapel: None
Baptist Grove: None
Bethel: None
Broadway: None
Buies Creek: Blanchard Humphrey, Buies Creek, 27506
Chalybeate Springs: Deck Overby, Rt. 2, Fuquay-Varina, 27526
Coats: Harold Flowers, Rt. 1, Coats, 27521
Duncan: None
Dunn, First: None
Dunn, Second: None
East Erwin: Carl Bullard, Box 221, Erwin, 28339
Erwin First: J. C. Pollard, 406, South 13th. St. Erwin, 28339
Friendship: Hurryshelle Phillips, Bunnlevel, 28323
Gourd Springs: None
Harmony: None
Hillmon Grove: James Randolph, Rt. 2, Cameron, 28326
Holly Springs: Tom Tingen, Rt. 1, Broadway, 27505
Kennebec: None
Laytons Chapel:
Lillington: Jesse B. Williamson, 1201 2nd St., Lillington 27546
Macedonia: None
Memorial: None
Neills Creek: Curtis Adams, Rt. 2, Angier, 27501
North Clinton Avenue: None
Oak Grove: None
Piney Grove Chapel:
Piney Grove: Arnold Kelley, 301 Sheldon Drive, Raleigh
Pleasant Memory: None
Rawls: Larry Rhodes, Rt. 1, Fuquay-Varina, 27526

South Erwin: None
Swanns Station: None
Westfield: None
Fellowship: None

TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS

NAME OF CHURCH TRAINING UNION DIRECTOR'S NAME AND ADDRESS

Angier: None
Antioch: Allen Spainhour, Rt. 3, Lillington, 27546
Baptist Chapel: Tillman Howard, Rt. 2, Sanford, 27330
Baptist Grove: None
Bethel: John Wolfertz, Box 453, Spring Lake, 28390
Broadway: None
Buies Creek: Mrs. M. B. Matthews, Jr. Buies Creek, 27506
Chalybeate Springs: John Johnson, Rt. 2, Fuquay-Varina, 27526
Coats: None
Duncan: None
Dunn, First: Roy Williams, 1204 W. Divine St. Dunn, 28334
Dunn, Second: None
East Erwin: W. A. West, Dunn-Erwin Rd. Dunn, 28334
Erwin, First: None
Friendship: Frederick Jenkins, Bunnlevel, 28323
Gourd Springs: None
Harmony: None
Hillmon Grove: Mrs. Clayton Taylor, Bx. 590, Rt. 7, Sanford, 27330
Holly Springs: Pat McNeill, Box 174, Broadway, 27505
Kennebec: Ed Smith, Angier, 27501
Laytons Chapel:
Lillington: Mrs. Daphine Crews, Forest Hills, Lillington, 27546
Macedonia: None
Memorial: Mrs. Robert L. Newton, Buies Creek, 27506
Neill's Creek: None
North Clinton Avenue: Mrs. Kenneth Haire, 509 S. McKay Ave., Dunn, 28334
Oak Grove: none
Piney Grove Chapel:
Piney Grove: none
Pleasant Memory: none
Rawls: none
South Erwin: none
Swann Station: Charles Burns, Rt. 6, Sanford, 27330
Westfield: L. D. Scribner, Jr., 1113 Merry St., Dunn, 28334
Fellowship: none

CHAIRMAN OF DEACONS

NAME OF CHURCH CHAIRMAN OF DEACON'S NAME AND ADDRESS

Angier: Baxter Lee, Rt. 2, Angier, 27501
Antioch: Harrington Morrison, Rt. 3, Lillington, 27546
Baptist Chapel: Selby Thomas, Rt. 7, Sanford, 27330
Baptist Grove: James Thornburg, Rt. 2, Fuquay-Varina, 27526

Bethel: W. G. Elmore, Spring Lake, 28390
Broadway: Leslie Pittman, Rt. 6, Sanford, 27330
Buies Creek: Waylon Gregory, Buies Creek, 27506
Chalybeate Springs: Dan Andrews, Rt. 2, Fuquay-Varina, 27526
Coats: Johnnie Barnes, Rt. 2, Angier, 27501
Duncan: Leo Betts, Rt. 1, Fuquay-Varina, 27526
Dunn, First: George W. Williams, Sr. 705 S. Magnolia Av. Dunn, 28334
Dunn, Second: Howard B. Strickland, Rt. 1, Dunn, 28334
East Erwin: William Davis, Erwin, N. C. 28339
Erwin, First: Floyd Glover, 402 East H. St., Erwin 28339
Friendship: David A. Jones, Rt. 1, Bunnlevel, 28323
Gourd Springs: Earl Haire, Rt. 1, Box 596, Spring Lake, 28390
Harmony: Hartwell Butts, Rt. 2, Lillington, 27546
Hillmon Grove: D. A. Clark, Rt. 2, Cameron, 28326
Holly Springs: Leary Knight, Rt. 1, Broadway, 27505
Kennebec: W. F. Howard, Fuquay-Varina, 27526
Laytons Chapel:
Lillington: Roger C. Johnson, 1103 9th St., Lillington, 27546
Macedonia: Roy Weathers, Holly Springs, 27540
Memorial: L. H. Campbell, 31 Shepherd St., Raleigh
Neill's Creek: E. Marshall Woodall, Bx. 725, Lillington, 27546
North Clinton Avenue: J. Kenneth Johnson, 400 S. Ann Ave. Dunn, 28334
Oak Grove: Curtis Byrd, Rt. 1, Coats, 27521
Piney Grove Chapel:
Piney Grove: Earl J. Holleman, Fuquay-Varina, 27526
Pleasant Memory: J. Henry Holmes Jr. Rt. 1, Coats, 27521
Rawls: Thomas Moore, Rt. 2 Fuquay-Varina, 27526
South Erwin: Roger McLeod, Rt. 1, Erwin, 28339
Swann Station: James Clark, Rt. 6, Sanford, 27330
Westfield: Abe Elmore, Box 222, Dunn, 28334
Fellowship: Robert West, Box 71, Lillington, 27546

MESSENGERS TO ASSOCIATION

ANGIER - Kemp Ashley, Gerald Pate, Mrs. Wesley McLeod, Mr. & Mrs. Clyde Adams.

ANTIOCH - Eldon Sloan, James Brown, E.B. O'Quinn, Harrington Morrison, Halford O'Quinn, Mrs. Elsie Brown, L.H. Brown, Mrs. L.H. Brown, Ernest West, Mrs. Ernest West.

BAPTIST CHAPEL - Franklin Womack, Peggy Womack, Hazel Smith, Malcom Dickens.

BAPTIST GROVE - Mr. & Mrs. Charles Revels, Mrs. Lillie Howell, Mrs. Catherine Moody.

BETHEL - Mrs. Beulah Matthews, Mrs. James Flowers, David Hardison, Mrs. David Hardison, Delt West.

BROADWAY - Owen Taylor, Mrs. Owen Taylor, H.A. Thomas.

BUIES CREEK - E. Weldon Johnson, Mrs. E. Weldon Johnson, Mrs. L.K. Stafford, Mrs. Douglas Johnson, Pritchard Savage, Mrs. Pritchard Savage, Mrs. Sue W. Jenkins.

CHALYBEATE SPRINGS - Mr. & Mrs. Kenneth Smith, Mr. & Mrs. Hal Smith, R.L. Stephens, Mrs. W.F. Smith, Mrs. Paul Bradley, Miss Marjorie Spence, Mrs. Worth Hamilton, Mrs. L.B. Smith.

COATS - Alton Grimes, Mr. & Mrs. Ray Stancil, Mr. & Mrs. Johnnie Barnes, Mrs. Myra Bryant, Mrs. Kathryn Phillips.

DUNCAN - Louise Jeffries, Mrs. Vaton Pegram, Delmas O'Connell.

DUNN - Miss Lilian Draughon, W. Earl Jones, H. Paul Strickland, Mr. & Mrs. L.L. Coats, Sr., Rev. Stacy Wells, Mrs. Lennie Norris, George W. Williams, Mrs. Tom Freeman, Gene Driver.

DUNN, SECOND - Mrs. Treva Norris, Mrs. Rebecca Knowles, Mrs. Gene Gupton, Mrs. Wanza Surles, Mrs. Nettie McLamb.

EAST ERWIN - Rev. & Mrs. Tommie Wagner, W.C. Stone, W.A. West, G.P. Surles, Lundy Moore, Mr. & Mrs. Ernest Moore.

ERWIN, FIRST - Mrs. Mildred Cameron, Mrs. Nora Newsome, Mrs. Pauline Pope, Mrs. JoEllen O'Shields, Mrs. Edna Stephens, Mrs. Linda McCaskill, Mr. & Mrs. J.C. Pollard, Mr. & Mrs. D.W. McDonald.

FRIENDSHIP - Charles W. Stafford, Mrs. Charles W. Stafford, Mrs. E.O. Bethune, Thomas Allen.

GOURD SPRINGS - Mrs. Lewis West, Mrs. Howard Moore, Mrs. Wynette Wilkin, Mrs. Elizabeth Thomas, Mrs. Ruby Brazill, Mr. & Mrs. Barry Hall.

HARMONY - Mrs. George R. Souders, George R. Souders, Paul C. Willis.

HILLMON GROVE - Mr. & Mrs. Clayton Taylor, Mrs. Irvin Stephens, Mrs. Harold Owen, D.A. Clark, J.W. Mangum.

HOLLY SPRINGS - Mrs. Shelly Putnam, Mrs. Audrey Andrews, D.J. Patterson, John W. Griffen, Mrs. Vada Tingen.

KENNEBEC - Betty Creech, Ethel McLean, Jaunita McQueen, Allie Collins, Ed. Smith, Ernest Hare, Nina Matthews, Ella Dickens, Arvil Peele.

LILLINGTON - H.H. Hamilton, Barry Landrum, B.C. O'Quinn, J.A. Senter, Mr. & Mrs. Early Womble.

MACEDONIA - Ray West, Mrs. Ray West, Mr. & Mrs. Jorden, Mrs. Beatrice Hancock, Mrs. Linda Prince, Mr. Clarence Prince.

MEMORIAL - Henry Brown Stokes - Mrs. Pauline Dixon, Dr. B.P. Marshbanks, Dr. Perry Langston.

NORTH CLINTON AVENUE - Mrs. C.W. Baker, James S. Tew, Mrs. James S. Tew, Clay Campbell.

NEILL'S CREEK - James Allen, Mrs. Doris Johnson, Mrs. Mantie Johnson, Mrs. Pearl Matthews, Mrs. Etha Chandler, E. Marshall Woodall, Lyman Gregory, Linwood Matthews, David Stephenson, Loyce Smith, Tommy Horton, Allen Matthews, Grady Matthews.

OAK GROVE - Mrs. Reba Gaskin, Mrs. Gladys Denton, H.C. Roseman, Jimmy Garner, N.M. Silvers, Mrs. Gladys Mabry, Mrs. H.C. Roseman, Mrs. Ada Denton, Mrs. Miriam Upchurch, Mrs. Monnie Avery, Mrs. Lois Ryals, Mrs. Helen Silvers.

PINEY GROVE - Mr. & Mrs. John Douglas, Mr. & Mrs. T.M. Adcock, Mr. & Mrs. T.L. McIver.

PLEASANT MEMORY - Mr. & Mrs. W.L. Franklin, Mr. & Mrs. C.H. Joyner.

RAWLS - Charles Rhiner, Rex Bradley, Mrs. Rex Bradley, Mrs. Gene Bradley, Henry Rawls, Robert Clark.

SOUTH ERWIN - Glen Fasanella, Nancy Fasanella, Susie Turlington, Anne Whittington, Mrs. Eugene Collins, Mrs. E. Shugart.

SWANN STATION - Charles Burns, Rev. W.R. Schillinger, Mr. & Mrs. Raymond Cox, Jr.

WESTFIELD - Mr. & Mrs. Jack Hayes, Mr. & Mrs. Hank Currin, Mrs. Luther Turner, Mrs. Gilmer Parrish.

GATHERED FROM THE CHURCH LETTERS
TO LITTLE RIVER ASSOCIATION

Angier Baptist Church has a Mission Sunday School in the Holland Rest Home on Route 1, Angier.

Antioch Baptist Church has Mission Sunday School, Worship Service and Mid-Week Prayer - meeting, on Route 3, Lillington.

Buies Creek Baptist Church Has a Mission Sunday School in the Adams-Kinton Rest Home, Route 1, Lillington.

Dunn First Baptist Church has a Mission Sunday School, Mid-week Prayer-Meeting, and Training Union at Crestview Mission, Route 5, Dunn.

OTHER NEWS OF PROGRESS IN THE CHURCHES

Angier has Day Care Center and Kindergarten during week-days.

Antioch has set up a Memorial Fund to be invested and the Interest used for upkeep of cemetery. Also unveiled a Portrait of Miss Phyllis Thomas, Missionary journeyman to Guadelope French West Indies.

Broadway has Renovated the Sanctuary and installed a Baptistry.

Buies Creek has renovated and redecorated their Sanctuary.

Chalybeate Springs dedicated Loy Connell Smith, Medical Missionary to Africa, Chapel in the church.

Coats has gone on record recommending Jack and Linda Boyd to Fulltime Christian Service. Jack Boyd was licensed to preach the Gospel. They are Students at Campbell College.

Gourd Springs is in the process of building a pastors Home.

Harmony Built and dedicated a complete New Church Building.

Hillmon Grove has built a Pastors Home.

Memorial has called Henry B. Stokes, as first Fulltime Pastor, and was admitted to Little River Association.

Oak Grove Built and dedicated a Baptistry.

South Erwin is in the process of building a New Sunday School Class room building.

Westfield has installed a New Conn Organ.

Lillington Mission was organized into Fellowship Baptist Church. Ordained Furman Matthews to the Gospel Ministry. Purchased one and six tenths acre of land for expansion in the future, and came under the watchcare of the Little River Association for Membership.

Macedonia church made extensive improvements on the church building, enlarged the cemetery and the parking lot. A note, made for the building of the Fellowship Hall was paid in full. Mr. Roy Weathers retired after serving as treasurer for twenty-one years. Mr. Clarence Prince succeeded him.

Our Beloved Dead

ANGIER
Mr. H. M. Coats
Mrs. J. P. Jones
Mr. Richard L. Johnson
Mr. T. S. Lipscomb

ANTIOCH
Mr. Dayton Brown
Mr. Roy Brown
Mrs. Maude Hawley
Mr. Carey Johnson

Mrs. Allen Salmon
Mr. Lewis Yarborough

BAPTIST CHAPEL
Mr. James Howard

BUIES CREEK
Mr. James Baxton Gregory
Mrs. Malcolm Upchurch
Mrs. Leland Stewart
Miss Estelle Burt
Mr. Clyde Upchurch
Mr. Arthur Crane

CHALYBEATE SPRINGS
Mrs. G. V. Wright
Mr. W. N. Aitken

COATS
Mr. Alan (Tim) Langdon
Mr. John Blake
Mr. Guy Stewart
Mr. Henry Weddings

DUNN FIRST
Mr. Marion Smith
Mr. Locke Campbell
Miss Katherine Allen
Mr. Charlie Upchurch
Mr. Charlie Upchurch
Mr. Charles R. Storey
Mr. Thurman C. Ennis
Mr. Curtis B. Ennis
Mrs. R. J. Peterson
Mr. Henry Ryals
Mr. Charles L. Stewart
Mr. Carl E. Fitchett, Sr.
Dr. Ralph Johnson
Mrs. Arthur F. Pope
Mrs. Beulah Jones
Mr. John D. Holland
Miss Lettie Strickland

DUNN SECOND
Mr. W. A. Dawkins (deacon)
Mr. Clearance Gainey

ERWIN, EAST
Mr. H. H. Harvey
Mr. Luther Faircloth Sr.
Mr. Lester Phillips
Mr. J. D. Gautier
Mrs. Loretta Allen

ERWIN FIRST
Mr. John Wilburn
Mr. J. J. Byrd
Mrs. Isabella Byrd
Mr. Earl Moore, Jr.

ERWIN SOUTH
Mr. William A. Eason

FRIENDSHIP
Mrs. F. M. Allen

GOURD SPRINGS
Mr. Fred Lucas (deacon)
Mrs. Minnie Haire

HARMONY
Mr. Herman C. Whittington
Mrs. Wesley West
Mrs. Emma P. Bell

HILLMON GROVE
Miss Hassie Yarborough

HOLLY SPRINGS
Mr. Jennings Harrington
Mr. J. W. Griffen, Jr.

LILLINGTON
Mrs. C. B. Allred
Mr. Venable Baggett
Mrs. Maude C. Layton
Mr. B. R. Stone
Mrs. Lettie Womble

MACEDONIA
Mr. Julian Dement
Mrs. Martha Seagrove
Mrs. Lizzie Holt
Mrs. Stella Wood
Mr. C. O. Holt (deacon)
Rev. Lester Maun

NEILL'S CREEK
Mrs. Ludie Matthews
Mr. Layton Babb
Mrs. Laura Stephenson

NORTH CLINTON AVENUE
Mr. D. M. McLamb
Mr. Barry Murtaugh

OAK GROVE
Mrs. Roda Stewart
Mrs. Frances Williams

PINEY GROVE
Mr. R. E. Austin (deacon)
Mr. Otha Weathers (deacon)
Mrs. Missouri Powell

RAWLS
Mr. J. L. Gray
Mr. L. G. Gardner
Mr. Roy Revels
Mr. Steve Washington

SWANNS STATION
Mr. J. Van Sharpe
Mr. Hudson Graham

CONSTITUTION

1. This Association shall be known as "Little River Baptist Association."

2. The object of this Association shall be the advancement of the Kingdom of Christ, and the means of accomplishing this shall be in strict conformity with the principles of the New Testament.

3. The Association shall have no authority over the internal right of any church belonging to it and shall act only as advisory council.

4. The Association shall be composed of messengers chosen by the churches connected with it, each church being entitled to five messengers, plus one additional messenger for each one hundred members or fraction thereof. Ordained ministers having oversight of the churches in the Association, or having their membership in these churches, shall be received as messengers.

5. A quorum shall consist of messengers from a majority of the churches of the Association.

6. The messengers from each church to the annual meeting of the Association shall bear a letter certifying their appointment and giving an account of the condition of the church and a statement of all funds contributed for local and benevolent purposes.

7. The officers of the Association shall be moderator, a vice-moderator, a clerk, and a treasurer, who shall be chosen annually from the messengers composing the Association, and shall continue in office until their successors are elected. The term of the office of the moderator shall begin at the conclusion of the session at which he is elected and continue until the close of the next annual session.

OFFICERS AND THEIR DUTIES:

8. General officers and Associational Missionary

a. Moderator--The moderator shall preside over all sessions of the Association and the executive committee, preserve order, appoint all committees not otherwise provided for and exercise all other duties of a presiding officer according to the principles of parliamentary usage; he shall also, as far as his private duties permit, visit and communicate with the churches between sessions to promote and encourage the spirit of cooperation and Christian fellowship. The moderator shall not be ineligible for more than two, one year, terms in succession.

b. Vice-Moderator--The vice moderator shall assist the moderator and discharge the duties of the moderator in his absence.

c. Clerk--It shall be the duty of the clerk to keep a faithful record of the proceedings of the body, and use all diligence in having same printed and distributed to the churches as soon as possible; to mail to the church clerks forms for the annual letters, and to keep on hand the printed minutes and other information documents belonging to the body. He shall make an annual report to the Association.

d. Treasurer--It shall be the duty of the treasurer to receive all funds sent by the churches or collected during the session of this body and to disburse the same for the objects stated. He shall present a report on all funds received and disbursed by him, quarterly, to the executive committee and at each annual session. The treasurer shall be bonded at an amount of not less than $1,000.00. The books of the treasurer shall be audited at the close of each year at the direction of the Finance Committee.

e. Associational Missionary--It shall be the duty of the Associational Missionary:

(1) To work with and promote the Sunday School, Training Union, Brotherhood, Woman's Missionary Union, Music and Evangelism through a strong Associational program.

(2) Work with all churches of the association with the purpose of strengthening the work in each and especially the smaller churches.

(3) Counsel with all churches of the association, where churches desire, in regard to securing pastors, forming church fields, building pastor's homes, retirement, adequate salaries, etc.

(4) Be a counselor and brother to the pastors of the association.

(5) Lead in surveying new areas, and setting up new work, and direct the missions program of the association.

(6) Visit in all the churches each year and preach when invited to do so, to supply in the churches as the pastors invite him to do so.

(7) Seek to find and enlist the strongest leaders in the association program.

(8) Promote teaching and training courses in the local churches and on associational-wide basis.

(9) Encourage cooperation with the denominational program in the association and the churches.

(10) Supervise such special efforts as deacon schools, enlargement campaigns and simultaneous efforts.

(11) Be on the alert for soul-winning opportunities at all times.

(12) To develop work where not in existence, to coordinate work between churches and organizations, to find and develop leadership to keep our work in line with State and southwide work, and to assemble and distribute information pertaining to our associational program.

9. Associational Officers

a. Sunday School Superintendent--It shall be the duty of the Associational Sunday School Superintendent to plan and promote the total program of the Sunday School within the bounds of the association with special emphasis on better Vacation Bible Schools, and a wider participation in January Bible Study and Sunday School Preparation Week. He shall make a quarterly report to the Executive Committee and an annual report to the Association.

b. Training Union Director--It shall be the duty of the Associational Training Union Director to plan and promote the total Training Union Program within the bounds of the association using the special emphasis listed in the Training Union Calendar.

He shall make a quarterly report to the Executive Committee and an annual report to the association.

c. Brotherhood President--It shall be the duty of the Associational Brotherhood President to promote the total Brotherhood program with special emphasis on enlisting more laymen in the support of the total church program. He shall make a quarterly report to the Executive Committee and an annual report to the association.

d. Woman's Missionary Union President--It shall be the duty of the Woman's Missionary President to plan and promote the work of Woman's Missionary Union work within the bounds of the association with special emphasis on the special missionary effort of the church. Make a quarterly report to the executive committee and an annual report to the association.

e. Music Director--It shall be the duty of the Associational Music Director to plan and direct the music for all the meetings of the association. He shall seek to stimulate interest in good church music through clinics, study courses, music schools, hymn sings, in the churches and in association wide efforts. Make a quarterly report to the Executive Committee and an annual report to the association.

f. Chairman of Evangelism--The chairman of Evangelism shall promote a vigorous program of evangelism throughout the association, using materials, suggestions, and programs of our state and Southern Baptist Department of Evangelism where possible. He shall upon request, assist churches desiring his help in securing evangelists for revival meetings. He shall plan and direct simultaneous evangelistic efforts in the association when desired. Make an annual report to the association.

10. Committees:

a. Nominating Committee--The nominating committee shall be composed of three (3) members, appointed by the moderator at the annual session to nominate all officers of the association except as otherwise provided for in the constitution. This committee shall submit the name of Sunday School Superintendent, Training Union Director, Brotherhood President, and WMU President to the executive committee for approval at its July meeting so that they may assist the nominating committee in an advisory capacity in nominating a full slate of organizational officers.

b. Program Committee--The Program Committee composed of not less than three (3) members shall be appointed by the moderator at the annual session to plan the program for the next annual meeting of the association. The committee shall make sure that those who are to make reports and others appearing on the program are notified well in advance of the meeting so that they will have ample time to make preparation for such. The committee shall prepare tentative copies of the program to be distributed among the churches and to those appearing on the program prior to the annual meeting.

c. Resolutions Committee--Composed of three (3) members, appointed by the moderator, at the beginning of the first session of the annual meeting, shall draw up and present to the association, resolutions of appreciation and any other resolutions it may deem expedient.

d. Place and Preacher Committee--Composed of three (3) members appointed by the moderator at the beginning of the first session of the annual meeting shall receive or solicit invitations, and shall recommend the place or places. It shall also recommend the preacher and alternate for the Missionary and Doctrinal sermons which shall be given one on the first day and the other on the second day to be alternated from year to year.

e. Missions Committee--Composed of the following associational officers: Sunday School Superintendent, Training Union Director, Woman's Missionary Union President, Brotherhood President, Chairman of Evangelism, Clerk, Treasurer, and Moderator. This committee shall work with the missionary in promoting the work of the association, and lead and assist in organizing new churches and in beginning new mission churches. It shall also seek to help any member church desiring assistance with its problems. This committee shall receive application from churches desiring to join the association and make recommendations to the association. When without a missionary, this committee shall seek out and recommend to the association, or its executive committee, for electing a new missionary.

f. Evangelism Committee--Composed of the heads of the associational organizations and the Chairman of Evangelism, shall promote the work of evangelism in the association in cooperation with the association and the State Department of Evangelism. All plans and programs to be subject to the approval of the association or its executive committee.

g. Finance Committee--Composed of three (3) members including the Treasurer shall study the association's financial needs for an adequate program, present a budget to the association for the following year, devise plans for securing the cooperation of the churches in raising funds to meet the budget, and make a written report to the annual meeting. In the event that the treasurer cannot fulfill his duties, the chairman shall be empowered to act and sign checks until such time as a new treasurer is secured.

h. Ordination Committee--Composed of the Moderator and four (4) other members, shall when requested by a member church, assist with the examination and ordination of a candidate for the Gospel Ministry. Each candidate shall be examined as to his Christian experience, call to, and preparation for the ministry, doctrinal beliefs, and attitude toward our denomination and its program.

i. Constitution and Policy Committee--Composed of three (3) members, shall be available to study any changes or revisions in the Constitution, and to make recommendations as needed to keep the Constitution in line with the policies and programs of the association.

j. Calendar Committee--Composed of the heads of the associational organizations, the Chairman of Evangelism, and missionary, shall work out as soon as possible each year an associational calendar for the coming year and present same to the executive committee for adoption.

k. Standing Committee--Composed of chairman of Christian Literature, Chairman on Baptist Hospital, Chairman on World Missions, Chairman on Social Service, and Civic Righteousness, Chairman of Christian Education, Chairman on American Bible Society, Chairman on Children's Homes, Chairman on Homes for Aging, Chairman on Minister's Retirement, Chairman on Evangelism, and Chairman on Memorials. Their duties shall consist of communicating (personal visitation if possible) and promoting through the churches of the association the work of each institution or agency they represent. They shall make an annual report to the association.

11. The executive board or committee shall be composed of all association officers, the associational missionary (ex-officio), each active pastor, one lay member chosen by each member church from its membership and certified to the association, in its annual report, and chairmen of all standing committees. The Executive Committee shall have the authority to act for the association between sessions, except as limited by the constitution. It shall be the duty of this board or committee to meet quarterly and to make reports and recommendations to the association at its annual meeting. The members present at any meeting of the committee, after all members have been duly notified of such meeting, shall constitute a quorum.

12. The association shall hold an annual meeting commencing on Monday after the fourth Sunday in October.

13. A meeting of the association may be called by the moderator at any time by the consent of five members of the executive committee. Each church shall be notified of such a meeting in time to send messengers.

14. This association shall have the right to exclude from its membership any church that departs from New Testament principles.

15. Any church desiring to become a member of this association may make application through the Missions Committee of the association. This application must be made at least one month prior to the annual meeting of the association. The church, upon the recommendation of the Missions Committee, shall be received under the watchcare of the Association for one year. In the interim the Missions Committee shall examine the doctrine of the church and the church's acceptance of Baptist witness.

16. The association may invite visitors to seats and extend to them all the privileges of the messengers except that of voting.

17. By appointment, at each annual meeting, an introductory sermon or address on missions shall be delivered.

18. This constitution may be amended at any annual session, by a vote of two-thirds of the messengers present, provided that notice shall be given in the morning of the day on which such motion will be presented.

19. The association shall elect three trustees from the members composing the Association, who shall serve with the Moderator, as the Trustees of the Little River Baptist Association, and whose duty it shall be to take and hold title to the property, both real and personal, owned by the association. The moderator of the association shall serve as a trustee until such time as his successor is elected and qualified.

PROGRAM

LITTLE RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
94th ANNUAL MEETING
FIRST DAY
HARMONY BAPTIST CHURCH
OCTOBER 28, 1969

THEME: LIVING THE SPIRIT OF CHRIST IN BELIEF AND RELEVANCE

P.M.

7:00 Hymn
Scripture and prayer .... J.C. McQueen, Jr.
Welcome .... Paul Willis
7:15 Organization, Order of Business, Recognition of new pastors, Committee appointments.
7:25 Woman's Missionary Union Report .... Mrs. Walter Gentry
7:30 Brotherhood Report .... James Brown
7:35 Associational Missions Report .... Julius Holloway
7:50 Hymn
7:55 World Missions Report .... Mrs. Harold Owens
8:00 Film .... "Mr. Big"

PROGRAM COMMITTEE
Lewis Beal
James E. Allen
Norman Wheeler
Mrs. Harvey O'Quinn
W.A. Johnson

1969 Officers

Moderator	Everett Marion
Vice-Moderator	Charles Stafford
Clerk	G. Scott Turner
Treasurer	Halford O'Quinn
Music Director	Howard Beard
Pianist	Mrs. F.C. Hubbard
Missionary	Julius Holloway

HARMONY BAPTIST CHURCH
HIGHWAY 210 SOUTH OF LILLINGTON

LITTLE RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
94th ANNUAL MEETING
SECOND DAY
OCTOBER 29, 1969

THEME: LIVING THE SPIRIT OF CHRIST IN BELIEF AND RELEVENCE

A.M.

9:15	Registration	
9:30	Hymn	
	Scripture and prayer	Tommy Wagner
	Welcome and announcements	Morris Andrews
9:40	Executive Committee Report	Everett Marion
	Sunday School Report	Morris Andrews
	Training Union Report	Bonnie Bennett
	Christian Literature Report	Mrs. I.K. Stafford
	Ministers Retirement Program	Sam F. Hudson
10:00	Miscellaneous Business	
10:15	Hymn	
10:20	Christian Education Report	Mrs. Berles Johnson
10:25	Cooperative Program Emphasis	E.C. Wilkie Baptist State Convention
10:35	Social Service Agencies	
	Baptist Home for Aging Report	Mrs. David Hardison
	Baptist Hospital	Barry Landrum
	Baptist Childrens Home Report	Robert West
	Address: Representing all agencies	Dr. W.K. McGee
10:55	American Bible Society Report	Charles Burns
11:00	Hour of Worship	
	Hymn	
	Scripture and prayer	Johnson Gupton
	Message	Johnson Gupton
	Music	Campbell College Choir
12:00	Benediction and Blessing	

LUNCH

P.M.

1:15	Hymn	
	Scripture and prayer	Henry B. Stokes

1:25 Memorial Service .... Mrs. Weldon Johnson
1:35 Social Service and Civil Righteousness Report .... Mrs. Charles Currin
1:40 Committee Reports: Time, Place, and Preacher; Budget, Nominations, Treasure.
2:00 Miscellaneous Business
2:10 Hymn
2:15 Evangelism report .... Robert Clark
2:20 Music
2:25 Message .... Rev. George Bryce
3:00 Adjourn
Benediction .... Everett Marion

HOLLY SPRINGS BAPTIST CHURCH
BROADWAY, N.C.

PROCEEDINGS

1. The ninety-fourth annual session of the Little River Baptist Association held its first session with the Harmony Baptist Church, Tuesday, October 18, 1969. The meeting was called to order by the Moderator, H. Everett Marion, pastor of Chalybeate Springs Church, at 7:00 p.m. A. Howard Beard, pastor of Coats Baptist Church, led the congregation in the singing of a hymn. Mrs. John Ayscue was pianist. J.C. McQueen, Jr. pastor of Kennebec Church, read the first chapter of the Epistle of James and led the meeting in prayer. The Moderator recognized Paul C. Willis, pastor of the local church, who extended a cordial welcome to the messengers and visitors.

2. The clerk called the roll of the churches and messengers from twenty-seven churches responded. A motion was made that the messengers of these churches, and those reporting later, constitute the ninety-fourth annual session of the Little River Baptist Association. The motion carried.

3. The program chairman, R. Lewis Beal, presented a tentative program and moved that it be adopted as the order of business subject to any adjustments that might become necessary. The motion carried. (see "Program" page 23)

4. Julius Holloway, presented the names of the pastors new to the Association. The Moderator extended a welcome to those present. (see "Directory" page 7) A visitor, Rev. Mr. Marks from Kershaw, S.C., was also recognized.

5. The Moderator announced the appointment of the following committees:

Nominating Committee: Alvin O'Shields, Chr.
Tom Freeman
Mrs. Harvey O'Quinn

Program Committee: G. Scott Turner, Chr.
Mrs. Hubert Byrd
Weldon Johnson

Place and Preacher: Clyde Johnson, Chr.
Irvin Stephens
Norman Wheeler

Resolutions Committee: Barry Landrum, Chr.
Mrs. Walter Gentry
Earl Jones

6. The clerk presented a petition for membership in the Association from the Fellowship Baptist Church, Lillington, N.C. as follows:

Secretary of Little River
Association of Baptist
Lillington, N.C. 27546

Subject: Request for membership

Dear Rev. Turner:

In behalf of the Fellowship Baptist Church, Route 2, Lillington, North Carolina, constituted April 6, 1969, I respectfully request membership in the Little River Association of Baptist. The Church was duly constituted by representatives from various churches of the Association, and is performing the duties of a Baptist Church, conducting regular services of worship, and engaging in the implementation of missions, education and benevolence. The Church is Southern Baptist in character, promoting and maintaining the teachings and doctrines of the Southern Baptist Denomination.

The Church Secretary, working in conjuncture with the Church Council, is providing the Association with factual information concerning the entire church program in the associational letter.

The members of the Fellowship Baptist Church look forward to a great future and to an active and mutual helpfulness in the Association of Churches in the Little River Association of Baptist, the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina, and the Southern Baptist Convention.

Your prayer, interest, and attention in this request will be greatly appreciated.

Respectfully submitted,
Robert West, Chairman of Deacons

On the motion of A. Howard Beard the Fellowship Baptist Church was received under the watch-care of the association as provided in the constitution.

7. Mrs. W.F. Gentry presented the report of the Woman's Missionary Society. On her motion the report was adopted. (see "Reports" page 32)

8. The Brotherhood report was presented by James B. Brown, President. On his motion it was adopted. (see "Reports" page 33)

9. The Associational Missionary presented his report, accompanied by slides illustrating the building and other activities of the churches during the year. On motion the report was adopted. (see page 33)

10. After the singing of a hymn, Mrs. Harold Owens presented the World Mission report. The report was adopted on her motion. (see page 34)

11. The Moderator then addressed the meeting on the subject, "Doing Together What We Cannot Do Apart."

12. R. Lewis Beal presented a film, "Mr. Big" which gave a much needed warning against driving cars under the influence of alcohol, and careless driving.

13. The congregation joined in the singing of a hymn and was led in a closing prayer by B. Worth Gerald, pastor of the new Fellowship Church. The meeting then adjourned to meet the following day at the Holly Springs Baptist Church.

SECOND DAY
Morning Session

1. The second session of the annual meeting of the Association was held with the Holly Springs Baptist Church, Wednesday, October 29, 1969. The Moderator called the meeting to order at 9:30 a.m. Charles W. Stafford led in the singing of a hymn. Tommy Wagner, pastor of East Erwin Church read from the eighth chapter of Romans and led in prayer. Thirty-one churches responded to the roll call. Morris Andrews, pastor of the local church, extended a warm welcome to those attending.

2. The Moderator recognized Stanley Webb, representing Gardner Webb College; Berles Johnson, representing Campbell College; and Cy Bazemore, representing the Biblical Recorder.

3. The Moderator presented his report which was adopted on motion. (see "Reports" page 35)

4. The Sunday School Report was presented by Morris Andrews. On his motion the report was adopted. (see "Reports" page 35)

5. In the absence of Miss Bonnie Bennett, the Training Union report was read by Julius Holloway and adopted on his motion. (see "Reports" page 36)

6. The report on Christian Literature was read by Mrs. I.K. Stafford and adopted on her motion. (see page 36) Mr. Cy Bazemore then spoke to the report. He said that we should ascertain these three things "What are the facts?" What do they mean?" and "What should we do about them?"

7. Sam F. Hudson then presented the report on the Ministers Retirement Program. He emphasized the importance of providing for our pastors in their old age, or in case of incapacity, and urged the messengers to see that their churches were participating in the plans of the Annuity Board. On his motion the report was adopted. (see page 37)

8. Miscellaneous business was then taken up.

(1) The clerk read the following letter from Cumberland Union Baptist Church.

Little River Baptist Association
Box 896
Lillington, N.C. 27546

Dear Sir:

The Cumberland Union Baptist Church in the business meeting in May voted unanimously to withdraw from the Little River Association.

With every good wish for your continous success in the future.

Sincerely,
Glenwood Caviness
Chm. of Deacons

The motion was made and adopted that the request of the church to withdraw from the Association be accepted and its name be dropped from the roll.

Paul C. Willis offered the following motion which was adopted unanimously:

"The members of the Little River Association wish to express their regret of the decision of Cumberland Union Church to drop from the fellowship of this association, and we wish to express our love to this sister church and wish them to know that this Association would welcome them back into our fellowship should they wish to reconsider their union with us."

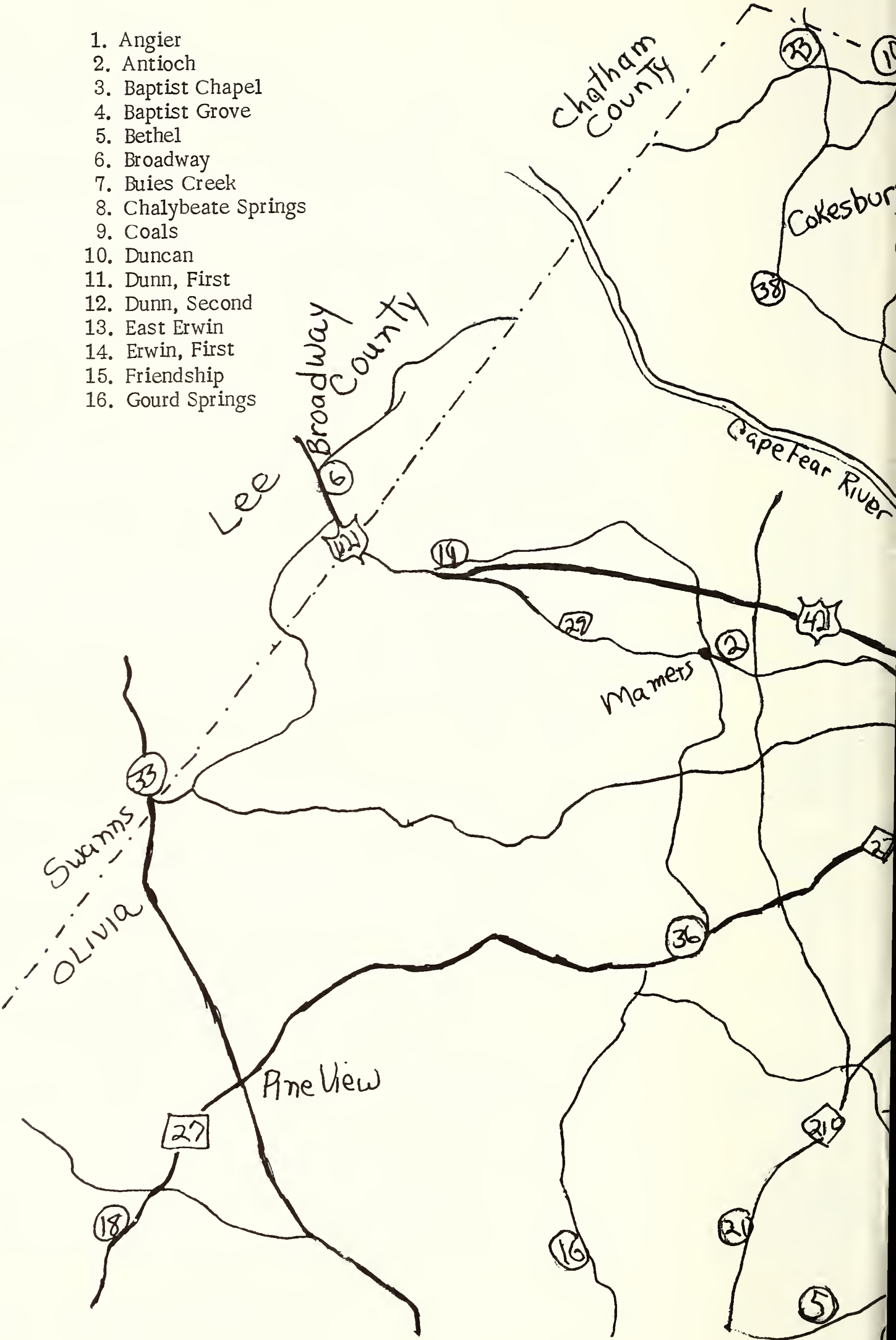
(2) The Mission Committee presented the following report:

"The missions committee, after careful investigation of the Memorial Baptist Church, Buies Creek, N.C., recommends unanimously that the church be accepted

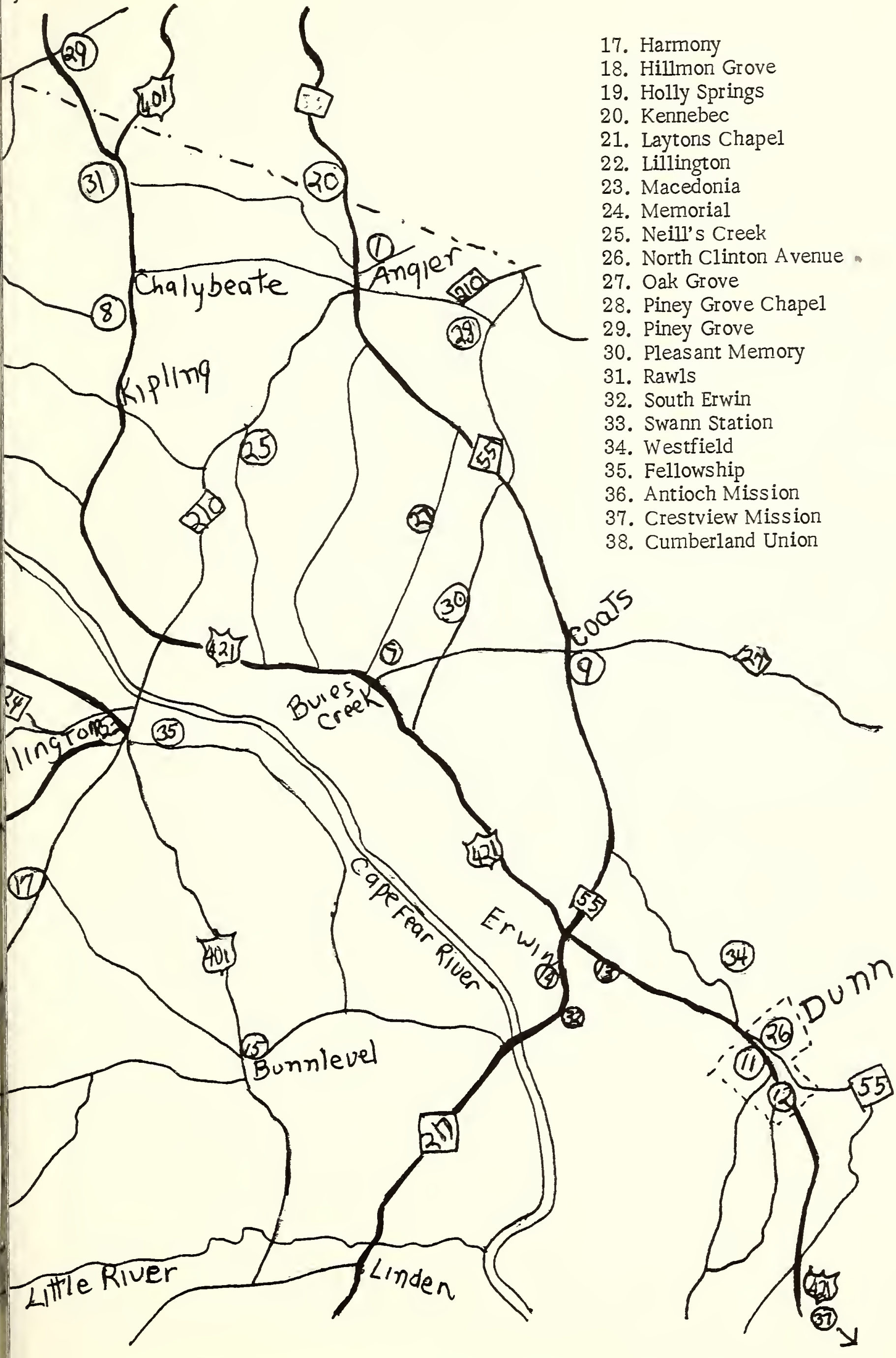
MAP OF LITTLE RIV

Harnett

1. Angier
2. Antioch
3. Baptist Chapel
4. Baptist Grove
5. Bethel
6. Broadway
7. Buies Creek
8. Chalybeate Springs
9. Coals
10. Duncan
11. Dunn, First
12. Dunn, Second
13. East Erwin
14. Erwin, First
15. Friendship
16. Gourd Springs


Chatham County
73
Cokesbur
38
Lee
Broadway
County
6
421
19
29
Cape Fear River
2
Mamers
421
33
Swanns
Olivia
36
27
Pine View
27
18
16
21
219
5

SSOCIATION
ty


29
401
31
20
1
Angier
210
29
Chalybeate
8
Kipling
25
55
210
33
30
421
Coats
9
27
Buies Creek
24
Lillington
35
17
401
Cape Fear River
421
55
Erwin
14
13
32
34
Dunn
26
11
12
55
15
Bunnlevel
217
Little River
Linden
421
37

17. Harmony
18. Hillmon Grove
19. Holly Springs
20. Kennebec
21. Laytons Chapel
22. Lillington
23. Macedonia
24. Memorial
25. Neill's Creek
26. North Clinton Avenue
27. Oak Grove
28. Piney Grove Chapel
29. Piney Grove
30. Pleasant Memory
31. Rawls
32. South Erwin
33. Swann Station
34. Westfield
35. Fellowship
36. Antioch Mission
37. Crestview Mission
38. Cumberland Union

to full membership in the Little River Baptist Association."

The motion was made to receive the Memorial Baptist church to full fellowship in the association and was adopted unanimously. The Moderator then recognized the messengers from the church and gave them a warm welcome.

(3) Thomas M. Freeman presented a request for aid from the State Mission Board by the Crestview Mission on Highway 421, South of Dunn, and asked the Association to approve the request. The amount asked was $1,200.00 to be applied to pastor's salary. A motion was made and carried to approve the request.

(4) Harry B. Stokes, pastor of the Memorial Church, read an application for aid to the State Mission Board from his church. The amount asked was $2,500.00 to be applied to the purchase of a lot in Buies Creek on which a church building is to be erected. On motion the association approved the application.

(5) R. Lewis Beal notified the meeting of certain changes in the Constitution that would be presented by the Constitutional Committee at the afternoon session.

(6) Brother Morris Andrews called the attention of the association to the great need for an address-o-graph machine for the missionaries office. This was referred to the Executive Committee.

(7) The report on Christian Education was presented by Mrs. Berles Johnson. Stanley Webb spoke, briefly, to the report which was adopted on the motion of Mrs. Johnson. (see page 38)

(8) E.C. Wilkie, Missionary of the Baptist State Convention, addressed the meeting. His subject was the "Co-operative Program."

(9) Mrs. David Hardison presented the report on Homes for the Aging, and spoke briefly on the work of the Homes. On her motion the report was adopted. (see page 38)

(10) The report on Baptist Children's Homes was given by Robert West and adopted on his motion (see page 39)

(11) Barry Landrum presented the report on the Baptist Hospital and moved its adoption. The report was approved. (see page 40)

(12) Dr. W.K. McGhee, representing the Baptist Hospital at Winston Salem, addressed the meeting on "The Three Social Service Agencies" "The Hospital" The Baptist Homes" and "The Children's Homes."

(13) The American Bible Society report was given by Charles Burns who spoke briefly on the important work of the Society. On his motion the report was adopted. (page 41)

(14) After the singing of a hymn Johnson Gupton, pastor of the East Erwin Baptist Church read the third chapter of the Gospel of John, led the congregation in prayer, and delivered an excellent sermon on the subject "The Challenge of Todays Living."

(15) The Campbell College choir, led by Dr. Paul Yoder, rendered a splendid musical program.

The meeting then adjourned to enjoy the delightful meal provided by the Holly Springs Church.

AFTERNOON SESSION

(16) The Moderator called the meeting to order at one fifteen p.m. After the singing of a hymn Henry B. Stokes, pastor of Memorial Church read a passage from the twelfth chapter of Romans and led in prayer.

(17) Mrs. Weldon Johnson conducted a Memorial Service for those in our churches who had died during the year. (see "Our Beloved Dead" page 17)

(18) The Moderator called for the report on Social Service and Social Righteousness but no report was presented.

(19) The Committee on Preacher, Place and Time reported as follows:

Time of next Annual meeting: Monday after the fourth Sunday in October.

Place: Broadway Baptist Church for the Monday evening session
Bethel Baptist Church for the Tuesday Session.

The annual sermon to be delivered by Morris Andrews or his alternate Barry Landrum. On motion the report was adopted.

(20) The Budget Committee presented their report. Barry Landrum moved that the report be amended to increase the annual salary of the clerk to $75.00. The report as amended was adopted. (see page 5)

(21) The report of the Nominating Committee was presented by Barry Landrum and on his motion adopted. (see Directory of Associational Officers page 3)

(22) The Resolutions Committee, Barry Landrum, chairman, offered the following resolutions which were unaminously adopted. (see page 42)

(23) R. Lewis Beal, chairman of the Committee on the Constitution, presented the following recommendations for changes in the Constitution:

A. That article 10, section E, Missions Committee be amended by adding the word "clerk" between the words "Chairman of Evangelism" and "Treasurer."

B. That article II, The Executive Committee, shall be amended by the addition, at the end of the article of this sentence "The members present at any meeting of the committee, after all members have been duly notified of such meeting, shall constitute a quorum."

C. That article twelve be amended by deleting the word Tuesday and inserting the word "Monday" in its place.

On motion of the chairman the recommendations were adopted unanimously, and the constitution so amended.

(24) After the singing of a hymn by the congregation, Julius Holloway, in the absence of the appointee, presented the report on Evangelism and moved its adoption. The motion carried. (see page 42)

(25) A. Howard Beard sang, as a solo, the hymn "I Am Satisfied With Jesus."

(26) The Moderator introduced George Bryce, Missionary to Brazil, home on furlough, who delivered a stirring missionary address.

(27) A motion was made and carried that the meeting adjourn and the Moderator led in a closing prayer.

H. Everett Marion, Moderator
G. Scott Turner, Clerk

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE REPORT

The Executive Committee, composed of the pastors and one lay representative from each church, meets quarterly between the annual meetings of the Association in order to carry on the business of the Association. The importance and the responsibilities of these representatives to attend these meetings needs to be emphasized.

In December, The Memorial Baptist Church requested and received approval from the Executive Committee for help from the Baptist State Convention in purchasing a lot for their church building in Buies Creek. This church has been under the watchcare of the Association for this past year, and they will be presented for membership into the Association at this session.

In January, The Executive Committee directed the Moderator to write letters to various Legislators and others in elected office to voice our concern over the possible liberalization of the liquor laws in North Carolina. There was response, from each person who was written, expressing gratitude for our interest.

Perhaps the most far reaching thing done this year in our Association was the Crusade of the Americas Revival. Thorough preparation was made throughout the Association for this revival effort.

There were two Associational Evangelistic Conferences held, a number of pastor's prayer retreats, and many prayer meetings in the local churches. The Holy Spirit moved in a wonderful way among our churches for which we thank God.

The Missionary Home and office looks good, and we are indebted to Baxter Lee and Bill Watkins, of the Angier Nursery, for landscaping, seeding and shubbery. A visit to the Associational Office will make you grateful for the part your church has in these improved facilities.

A number of new pastors have come to the Association since last year. We are pleased to welcome these dedicated men into our fellowship. We trust that the Lord will bless them and their work in the days ahead.

We are concerned that there are always a few churches and pastors which seem to have little or no feeling of belonging, nor sense of responsibility toward supporting the program, either in stewardship of time or money. Maybe a worthy goal for the new year would be to encourage and seek to enlist these pastors and churches into a closer relationship with the Association. We do need each other to do our best work.

Generally speaking, there is a decline in church attendance and church influence in the turblent times. However, there does seem to be some renewed interest, a desire for deeper experiences in the Lord and a desire for more involvement, on the part of many of our people, into the work of His Kingdom. May God's Holy Spirit guide individually and collectively to do His will.

Respectfully submitted,
H. Everett Marion, Moderator

ASSOCIATIONAL W.M.U. ANNUAL REPORT

Under the theme "A Church Fulfilling Its Mission," the convention selected Evangelism and World Missions to be emphasized in 1968-1969. The major thrusts of the emphasis were the Crusade of the Americas and Project 500.

The Crusade of the Americas was a cooperative evangelistic effort throughout the Western Hemisphere in 1969. Project 500 was a special project of the Home Mission Board to establish 500 new churches and missions in strategic areas of our country.

During the year Woman's Missionary Union focused on the task of teaching missions and leading persons to participate in missions.

The Associational W.M.U. Leadership Conference was held in the Antioch Baptist Church, October 1, 1969 at 7:30 p.m. 114 women attended with 18 churches and missions represented. Conferences were held for all of the W.M.U. officers of the local churches.

Our Annual Associational W.M.U. Meeting was held with the Friendship Baptist Church on April 15, 1969 at 4:30. 200 people registered from 21 churches.

Miss Linda Warren, State Y.W.A. Director, was guest speaker for the afternoon session. Rev. Barry Landrum, pastor of the Lillington Baptist Church spoke in the evening.

The Associational G.A. Rally was held in the Lillington Baptist Church May 17, 1969 at 11:00 A.M. Mrs. John Rogers planned and presided at the Rally. Mrs. Neal Peyton, Missionary among the deaf people in North Carolina, was the featured afternoon speaker.

Plans were made for the Sunbeam Day Camp to be held at Camp Abra, but because of rain it was held in the Lillington Baptist Church on August 6th. Mrs. Kenneth Tally, Associational Sunbeam Director, planned and directed the camp which featured a day of Mission Study, Campcraft, Handcraft, Nature Study, and Recreation for the twenty, eight year olds, attending.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Walter Gentry,
Assoc. W.M.U. Director

REPORT ON BROTHERHOOD

Our Association has a challenge in front of our Baptist Men. The purpose of the organization is to help churches fulfill their objective of bringing men, young men, and boys to God through Christ by leading them in the following ways.

(1) To a deeper commitment to missions
(2) To a more meaningful prayer life for missions
(3) To a larger stewardship on behalf of missions
(4) To a personal involvement in missions

The objective of our associational Brotherhood organization is to help churches establish, conduct, enlarge, and improve their Brotherhood Programs. A well defined objective serves as a "guiding star" for a program. It is an ultimate goal. This objective guides in the development of plans and actions to fulfill the role for which it exists. The objective also provides a criteron for evaluating the degree of success of the associational Brotherhood programs.

A task is basic, continuing activity designed to help achieve an objective. The work of the associational Brotherhood can be grouped under five tasks. These are to provide opportunity for fellowship and inspiration; to interpret the Brotherhood program; to train church Brotherhood leaders; to consult with church leaders about Brotherhood leaders; to consult with church leaders about Brotherhood programs; and to provide organization and leadership for cooperative work among the churches.

During the past year we visited with churches without Brotherhood or Royal Ambassadors, to introduce the Baptist Men's program. Also, we made visits in some of our more active Brotherhoods.

Many of our men and boys attended the State Brotherhood Convention in Winston Salem. We also had leadership for the Royal Ambassadors program at World Mission Week. The Associational Workshop for the leaders was attended by 28 men from eight of our churches which was very successful.

Since the associational Brotherhood program exists to help church Brotherhood units, may we work together for advancement of Christ's kingdom among men. We hope to have Baptist Men's work in all of our churches in the Association in the coming year.

Respectfully submitted,
James B. Brown

REPORT OF THE ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARY

You have helped me do the following in Little River Baptist Association this year: Preach 43 sermons, 20 prayer meetings, 3 dedications, 5 homecomings, 5 pastor appreciations, 6 deacon ordinations, 11 W.M.U. and Brotherhood meetings, 8 mission studies, 3 weddings, 7 funerals, 10 GA, RA, and YWA, showed 43 filmstrips and films, 5 Lord Suppers, 7 V.B.S., 4 revivals, heard 8 professions of faith, served on 43 committees, made 21 hospital visits, attended 23 state meetings, helped ordain 2 ministers, attended 8 rallies - one week at Fruitland, 2 deacon studies, 2 rest homes, made 68 other visits to our Churches, 14 pastors conferences, 18 associational meettings. Brother Glenn Fasanella was licensed by Lillington Church, and is now pastor of South Erwin Church. Brother Ernest Packer was ordained by Highlands Baptist Church in Fayetteville to pastor Gourd Springs Church. Lillington mission was organized into Fellowship Baptist Church. Brother Furman Matthews was ordained by Fellowship Church to pastor Collins Grove Baptist Church in the Raleigh Association.

The following pastors have come to us this year:

South Erwin - Glenn Fasanella; East Erwin - Tommy Wagoner; Rawls - Robert Clark; Piney Grove - C. Paul Jones; Kennebec - J.C. McQueen; Memorial - Henry Stokes; Gourd Springs - Ernest Packer; Fellowship - Worth Gerald; Crestview Mission - Charles Ross. Laytons Chapel - George Denton; Bethel - Wendell Pearson (Nov. 23)

I call special attention to a "Shaping the 1970's" Conference in our Association on February 16, 1970 - 7-9:30 P.M., and February 17, 1970 - 7-9:30 P.M.

Nine of our associational leaders will go to Goldsboro January 19 and 20 for about 12 hours of clinic study. Then on February 16 and 17 will lead an associational clinic and study of about 5 hours, for our Church leaders. It will be important that our Church leaders attend this associational "Shaping the 70's" Clinic in order to know something about the changes, challenges, and opportunities for the 70's, what help is available, how to order literature, etc. I would suggest three books for your reading now: (1) A DYNAMIC CHURCH, by W.L. House and W.O. Thompson, (2) THE NEW TIMES, by Albert McClellan, (3) THE 70's OPPORTUNITIES FOR YOUR CHURCH, by James Daniel and Elaine Dickson.

I have a tape recording, "What will life be like in the 70's," one hour and 25 minutes long. I will be glad for any church to borrow and use it. Call or come by to see me if I can be of help anytime, in any way.

Respectfully submitted,
Julius Holloway

WORLD MISSIONS REPORT

"And he said unto them, Go ye into all the world and preach the gospel to every creature." (Mark 16:15)

"But ye shall receive power, after that the Holy Ghost is come upon you; and ye shall be witnesses unto me both in Jerusalem and in all Judea, and in Samaria, and unto the uttermost part of the earth." (Acts 1:8)

This is a commandment given by Jesus to those who would be his disciples. In the twentieth century of young people born in the after-math of the atomic bomb and living in fear of a nuclear world war, is this commandment falling on deaf ears? People seem to be so occupied with their own pursuits of pleasure of profit that they are unconcerned about issues affecting their fellowman or the world at large. Fewer young people than ever before are dedicating their lives to career missionary services.

A Missionary?
Who? Me?
I'm just a young person
How can I be a missionary?

I saw you today--
You were too busy to be kind to me.
I'm your little sister.
Your cruel, ugly words hurt me,
But you didn't care.

I saw you today--
You were too busy to notice me.
I'm in your classes at school.
I'm very lonesome -- why couldn't
you be just a little friendly?

I saw you today--
You were too busy to help me.
I was the old lady with the heavy
bag of groceries,
You knew I needed help, but you
were too unconcerned.

We saw you today--
We saw you in many places,
We are the people you meet
every day
You are always too busy to
be kind and helpful
You don't even smile at us.

Listen to these voices!
Don't you care
A Missionary?
Who? Me?
I'm just a young person!
How can I be a missionary?

As of August 1969, there were 2,445 members of the Foreign Mission Board overseas staff. Career missionaries only numbered 2,167 while there were 145 missionary associates, 129 missionary journeymen, and 4 special project medical missionaries. There are now working in or are under appointment to the 70 countries now open to Southern Baptists. There is still a great need in many areas for missionary personnel. One hospital in Nigeria had to be closed for lack of Medical personnel. Other mission points have closed for lack of trained workers.

The Cooperative Program is regarded as the lifeline of world missions. It produces funds for work that Southern Baptist do both at home and throughout the world. None of us can be in all of these 70 foreign fields and our home fields at one time, but by means of our gifts and prayers we can be effective sharers with God's servants who labor on missions fields.

There are 2,400 home missionaries, over 600 of these are working with young congregations which look forward toward achieving self-support as quickly as possible. The Home Mission Board gives special attention to areas where Southern Baptist work is relatively new or weak.

Two programs have been in effect in 1968-69 to aid in the advancement of World Missions. Project 500 is a program designed to begin 500 churches in the United States and its territories. The "Evangelistic Crusade of the Americas" the largest evangelical crusade ever planned involving Baptist from almost all countries in North, South, and Central America, is the plan to combine strength to speak the good news of salvation to all people.

What will we as Southern Baptist, our churches, and our programs do about this tremendous, hurting world? Do we really care? Will we take the dare, spread good news everywhere, the cross of Christ to bear, do we really care?

In spite of the great spiritual need on the foreign field, or perhaps because of, we that call ourselves disciples of Christ should go back to Jerusalem and begin again.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Harold Owen

SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT

The statistics included in this report tell something of the Sunday School story of Little River Baptist Sunday Schools for the year 1968-69. During this period our total Sunday School enrollment will be up. At writing of this report 9 church letters had not come in, but the 26 reporting have an enrollment of 6,814. The total enrollment last year was 8,664.

30 of our 34 Churches reported Vacation Bible Schools with a total enrollment of 2,757. This shows a loss of 28 persons from last year.

The Vacation Bible Clinic was well attended with 23 of our Churches represented by 130 people.

This year will be a busy year for all who are willing to work as we shall be preparing ourselves for the "New Look of the 70's"

On January 19-20, 1970 the Sunday School director, Training Union Director, Brotherhood director, W.M.U. director and the Music director of the Association will attend along with the Secretary of Missions a conference on "Shaping the 70's" in Goldsboro, N.C. On February 16-17, 1970 there will be an Associational Clinic at the Lillington Baptist Church for all organizational and department heads.

This can be a great year for the Little River Baptists. We believe that we have enough qualified people in our Association to do the work that needs to be done. We challenge each church to give it their best effort.

Respectfully submitted,
Morris H. Andrews, Sr.
Assoc., Sunday School Supt.

TRAINING UNION REPORT

Since the church is the means by which we get our religious training, it seems to be of great necessity to have a Training Union in each church. However, many churches within the Little River Association have either let their Training Union die or have never seen the importance in starting one. To become a strong army for Jesus Christ we must be trained so that we may stand against the evils of the world. The Training Union Program has a place for each age·within the church.

This past church year the Training Union has had both "M" Night and Tournament Night. The theme for "M" Night, or Motivation Night, was Training for Christian Involvement. Twenty churches were present on December 2, 1968 at Friendship Baptist Church for "M" Night. The drama, "It's Not Too Late," was given by Friendship Baptist Church, and Rev. William Jones from Clinton, N.C. brought the message. There were only 203 people present while in 1967 there were 300 present.

Tournament Night was held at East Erwin Baptist Church on April 21, 1969 with 127 members present and eight churches represented. The Tournament Night is set aside for participants to show their skills; either in Adult Bible Reading, Young People Speeches, Intermediate sword drill, or Junior Memory work. This year there were only five participants in the Junior Memory work. Fourteen members from the Little River Association went to the Region 4 Tournament at New Hope Baptist Church, Raleigh on April 24, 1969. Five of these members participated in the Junior Memory work and they were all winners.

Training Union is essential if we plan to continue to carry the banner of Christ through this world. By training we can grow and while growing we can spread the Gospel story.

Respectfully submitted,
Bonnie Bennett

CHRISTIAN LITERATURE

We believe in the value of wholesome literature and know that as Baptists we are fortunate to have many good publications. But we have to admit that we do not subscribe to nor read these publications as we should.

Along with "Life" magazine and "Look," do we place in our homes before our youth: "The Commission" "Home Missions" "Tell" for GA's, "Ambassador Life" for RA's, the "Window" for YWA's? These give the missionary vision our youth needs.

Every Baptist church should have our state paper, the "Biblical Recorder" and "Charity and Children" made available to all its members. This can best be done by placing amounts for these publications in the church budget. Isn't it true that we usually oppose what we do not know or understand? Let's become better informed

Baptists by reading more good Christian Literature.

Being reared in a home where Baptist publications were provided, read, and talked about, has brought richness to my Christian life and I am sure will add meaning to the lives of others.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. I.K. Stafford

ANNUITY BOARD REPORT

The Annuity Board of the Southern Baptist Convention is necessary because Baptist preachers, and church employees, sometimes become disabled or get old, or die, nearly always leaving dependents. The purpose of the Annuity Board is to assist the disabled, or old, and care for the dependents of the dead. Since every denominational servant faces disability, old age, and death, every denominational servant needs to be covered by one or another of the several plans offered by the Annuity Board. Any pastor not covered, and any church not covering their pastor, needs to ask for information on the matter either from the Baptist Headquarters in Raleigh, or from the Annuity Board, SBC, 511 North Akard Building, Dallas, Texas, 75201.

The following is a testimony from Henry Register:

"Thank you for your letter of February 3 concerning my permission to use my statements concerning my pension benefits. You have my permission to use my case for any promotion at any time. Without the pension I don't know what I would do.

It is a great comfort to know that the first of every month I will receive a check for myself for the same amount I would receive had I been able to continue on working until I became 65. I am now only 46 years old and I have the full benefits of the 65 year old ministers who retired with the full years of service. I also receive 15% of the amount of my pension for each of my three children who are under 18 years of age; this amount comes the first of each month also.

Because of my disability, my insurance premium has been waived and will continue to be so as long as I am disabled. This is the Term Life Insurance, not the hospitalization. This is a great help, amounting to $90.00 a year.

Perhaps the greatest comfort to me is the fact that my oldest son is finishing high school this spring and will be going to Wingate College, thanks to the $600 per year furnished by the Annuity Board. This will be true for all of our children if I do not recover from this heart condition which prevents me from doing the work required for a minister.

I began this Annuity program in January, 1956, and have paid on the full $4,000 ever since. If I had paid on the additional salary, it would have been a much greater comfort to me now. I wish I had done so.

My monthly check is $157.92. I receive $23.69 for each of my three younger children, which amounts to $71.07, or a total each month of $228.99. This is a total of $2,746.88 each year. After the children all reach 18 years of age, if I am still disable, I will draw $1,895.04. This seems a small amount at the present day cost of living, but without it hardship would hardly be the word to describe our condition.

Thank you for writing, my good friend, and keep praying for me. I still have the faith that God in His own good time and in His own way will be able to use me again.

Cordially yours,
Henry L. Register

Respectfully submitted,
Sam F. Hudson

REPORT ON CHRISTIAN HIGHER EDUCATION

This fall our seven Baptist colleges: Campbell, Chowan, Gardner Webb, Mars Hill, Meredith, Wake Forest and Wingate, opened their doors to over 12,000 students. Of this number, approximately 600 were preparing for full-time Christian service. Some will become pastors, missionaries, directors of Religious Education, and others will be directors of church music, chaplains, denominational workers and Christian college teachers.

Because Baptist students want to be where the action is, they are already actively engaged in Christian service often without pay on their own time. For example, some of our own Campbell College students are participating in several church and community projects, among them a tutorial service to the local High schools. During the summer many students work in the local church in a new program called YOUTH CORPS, sponsored jointly by the Baptist colleges and the Church Training Department. Splendid reports come from churches who have employed these young people. Moreover, students work in summer assemblies, Vacation Bible Schools, Brotherhood department, Woman's Missionary Union, Audio-Visual Aids, Department of Work with the Deaf, Town and Country Department, and Interracial Cooperation Department.

In 1968, North Carolina Baptists held seven conferences on the college campuses, attended by pastors, deacons, W.M.U. leaders, and college personnel, to discuss the problems of Christian education as related to Baptist schools. Seven similar conferences were scheduled for 1969.

The October 11, 1969 issue of Biblical Recorder carries a full report of the Committee of 20 appointed to make a study of Baptist Higher Education. A careful reading of the entire report is urged. Under the section on FINANCES, we find an informative account of the findings and recommendations concerning the financial problems of our colleges. It is evident that our schools are in critical financial need in the face of the ever-rising cost of operation. The colleges are profoundly grateful to the Cooperative Program for its generous support last year. We are grateful also for the liberal offerings in June. It is our hope that all churches will lend support to our schools through this channel.

Please read this TWICE:

"Someone has said that America today is a place where people know the price of everything and the value of nothing. Baptists and other great Christian denominations have an unparalleled opportunity through their colleges to place a fresh emphasis on man's moral and ethical responsibilities. Christian colleges can play a major role in helping America to regain a Biblical sense of values. It is still more important to know how to live than how to make a living."

Let us support our Baptist colleges as they attempt to minister to the total support.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Berles Johnson

BAPTIST HOMES FOR THE AGING

Never before have your Baptist Homes for the Aging been more conscious of the Lord's Presence and of His Goodness than during the past year. At a time when the economy of the Homes was at its lowest ebb, with a sizeable deficit looming larger by the moment, when the weather was at its severest on the 3rd Sunday of February, the day of the Special Offering, the churches came through with an offering that promises, at this point, to be the greatest in the Home's history. The Lord, who is in charge of the weather and in charge of the Baptist Homes for the Aging, has surely rewarded our faith and moved upon our Baptist people to see the urgency of our needs, and we are grateful.

Ours shall continue to be a relationship of trust in the Lord and faith in our Baptist people. We earnestly hope that a continued and sustained effort will be made by our churches to increase and strengthen the amount of the main means of support for our ministry to the Aging--the Special Offering, and the Cooperative Program. Through these two sources, one third of the total income for the Homes is derived, and 85% of the residents, who are financially dependent, are cared for and supplemented. If we are to continue to assist these many needy persons, and if we are to reduce the deficit in the operation of the Homes, brought about by the rising cost of living, we must have more liberal support from our churches.

We do not believe that our Baptist people would want to curtail any of the vital ministries of the Homes and that they will respond to this urgent appeal.

Since last year, the Yanceyville Home, our newest Home, has been filled to capacity, and we now have almost 200 deserving older men and women living in our midst there and in our other four Homes--Resthaven and Hayes Home, in Winston Salem, the Albemarle Home, in Albemarle; and the Hamilton Home, in Hamilton. These wonderful people are finding much happiness in Christian companionship with persons of their age group, and great security in knowing that they will be loved and cared for in sickness as well as in health.

It is a deeply rewarding experience to see the light and joy of Christ on an older person's face and to hear words of deep appreciation almost daily for the Christian love and nurture that North Carolina Baptists are making possible through this ministry. We believe, therefore, that our Baptist people will want to have an ever-increasing part in so worthy a labor of love in the Master's Name. We know that the Lord will not fail us, and we also believe that our people will want to be as faithful as possible.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. David Hardison

REPORT OF BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOMES OF NORTH CAROLINA

Among church supported agencies, North Carolina Baptists are fortunate to have one of the finest programs in the nation for the care and development of dependent children and for strengthening and supporting family life. This is an application of the teaching and example of Christ in His earthly ministry. More than 1200 children and their families are served annually.

The Children's Homes, through a variety of quality services, is recognized as a family service agency. This is made possible by well trained and professional staff who provide leadership for group care programs, foster home care, family services, consultation with churches in pre-school programs and planning for higher education of children who have been in care. This program unfolds in six campuses and through the work of regional casework centers throughout the State.

More requests for services are now coming to the Baptist Children's Homes than at any time in our previous history. All agency beds are filled and all available money is being utilized. We, too, have been caught in the rising costs of living and in an inflationary economy. A wider variety of quality services are being demanded to meet the needs of children who are the products of today's complex society. Present economic conditions make it necessary to have additional operating income with which to maintain the current program before any further expansion of services can be considered.

Friends of the Children's Homes, in Western North Carolina, have responded generously to the Founders and Builders Program to raise funds with which to establish the Broyhill Home to serve children in Western North Carolina. Sufficient funds have been given and pledged to purchase the land, to prepare the site and to construct the first two cottages for children. When the campus has been completed provision will have been made for four cottages for children, a multi-purpose administration and activities building and a home for the superintendent. With the support and cooperation of Baptists another home is being started at Asheville. A home in which to serve unwed mothers and their offspring will be opened during the fall of 1969.

By the use of designated gifts and bequests from individuals and families, significant progress is being made in the long range plans for up-grading of facilities. Two cottages are now under construction at Mills Home. A recreation building and an infirmary at Kennedy Home and two cottages for children at the Broyhill Home are scheduled for construction during the next year.

The contribution of our Baptist people through the Cooperative Program, the Thanksgiving Offering and special gifts are essential to our continued operation and are received with deep appreciation. An increasing number of friends are finding a rewarding stewardship opportunity through the establishment of trusts for the Homes and by means of wills and estate planning for the needs of dependent children and the preparation of wills.

Respectfully submitted,
Robert West

BAPTIST HOSPITAL REPORT

Our Medical Center continues a high quality program of medical care, training of medical personnel, and research in the causes and treatment of the diseases which afflict us. In the face of serious financial problems, the hospital staff is working more diligently than ever to minister to our people in keeping with their needs and to the limit of the hospital's resources.

The hospital has instituted more efficient admission procedures regarding patients' financial resources and plans for payment of hospital bills. Trained counselors are interviewing patients and their families regarding advance payments which are now required and for getting more accurate information on those who will need help. In this way they are able better to discover those patients who may be eligible for medical care assistance through Social Services departments or other health agencies, and can start proceedings at once for getting these patients certified if this has not already been done.

These agencies pay a major part of the cost for a patient they certify, but not the total cost, and the Mother's Day Fund must pay the balance. Amember of the family must go to the agency and give the necessary information, and getting this done is often a real program. Many of our pastors have helped in this connection and have rendered important service for the patients and the hospital.

If it were not for the help which comes from these health agencies, our Mother's Day Fund would not last for three months. After paying the difference between what the agencies pay and the total cost for these patients, the Mother's Day Offerings are used to help as many as possible of those who are not eligible for certification and who themselves cannot pay the total cost of their care. First preference must be given to those patients whose needs are greatest and most urgent. The free care the hospital gives must now be limited in keeping with the funds provided for this purpose, however, because the hospital cannot continue to go deeper in debt.

It is important that our people understand that all of the Mother's Day Offerings and designated gifts for this ministry are used for this purpose alone, and the hospital makes them go as far as it possibly can. The Trustees and Administration of the hospital are most grateful for the fine cooperation our pastors and our people are giving, and they earnestly solicit your understanding and generous effort.

Respectfully submitted,
Barry Landrum

AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY REPORT

When asked to give this report I'll have to admit that I was really unaware as to what a Bible Society is and its purpose. Maybe we should start by answering a few questions as such:

1. What are Bible Societies and what do they do?

Bible Societies are organizations whose main work is assisting in the faithful translation of the Scriptures, publishing them in convenient forms and whatever language necessary required and distributing them without profit to people who need them and might otherwise not get them.

2. What is the purpose and program of the American Bible Society?

Its single purpose is the encouragement of the wider circulation of the Holy Scriptures to every man on earth, and its purpose is four fold: Publication, Distribution of the Scriptures, Translation and the encouragement of the use of the scriptures.

When were the Bible Societies started?

The first Bible Society was established in England in 1804. The American Bible Society was established in 1816. There are 35 national Bible Societies now working together.

4. Do Bible Societies sell the Scriptures or give them away?

They do both. They sell the Scriptures at or even below cost to those who can afford them. They give them away to those who cannot afford even the low prices.

It is reported through 1968 that they have produced various Scriptures in 1,392 different languages, which was 66 more than at the end of 1967. The number of languages and dialects spoken in the world is estimated at 2,700 and the latest reports show that COMPLETE BIBLES have been published in 242 languages. Following is one example of how the Bible Society has helped:

GIFT OF BIBLE RESULTS IN NEW CHURCH

The sound of exploding fire crackers mingled with the singing of hymns at the recent dedication of the first Christian church to be built on the Island of Matsu just off the coast of mainland China. The story of the church begins in a Christian hospital where a Chinese woman who lives on Matsu was given a Bible. Reading this copy of Scriptures resulted in the woman's becoming a Christian. Later she formed a Bible Class in her home. The rapid growth of the class led to the organizing of a church.

There are many more stories such as this which tell us of the work of the Bible Society.

We ask the question - How can I help? We can help by reading the Scriptures and spreading the Good News and by making a gift of $5.00 or more you can become a member of the American Bible Society and share in its work of Scripture distribution.

In summarizing - A Bible Society is: An instrument blessed by God for the effective presentation of His word to the world. An instrument whose success depends on the People of God everywhere.

Respectfully submitted,
Charles Burns

RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE REPORT

BE IT RESOLVED:

(1) That we express our appreciation to the Moderator, Bro. Everett Marion, for the fine work he has done as Moderator of the Little River Baptist Association.

(2) That we express our appreciation to our Associational Missionary for his labors.

(3) That we express our appreciation to the program committee for their fine work in arranging this years program.

(4) That we express our appreciation to the executive committee which has served the association throughout the year.

(5) That we express our appreciation to Dr. Yoder and the Campbell College Choir for their excellent music program presented in our Morning Worship Service.

(6) That we express our appreciation to our speakers at all the sessions, and a special word of appreciation to Bro. Johnson Gupton, who preached the annual sermon.

(7) That we express our appreciation to all the associational officers for their contribution to the association's work during the year.

(8) We further resolve that we express to Bro. Paul Willis and the Harmony Church our appreciation for having the evening session of our annual meeting.

(9) That we express to Bro. Morris Andrews and the Holly Springs Church our appreciation for their hospitality and the very delicious meal that was served.

Respectfully submitted,
Barry Landrum, Chairman
Mrs. Walter Gentry
Mr. Earl Jones

REPORT ON EVANGELISM

The main purpose of Evangelism in our Association is to challenge every member of our Churches and all Pastors, as well as other Church and Associational Leaders, to have a Biblical understanding of total evangelism and to practice New Testament evangelism in all areas of life.

Perhaps the most far reaching thing done in our Association this year was The Crusade of the America's Revivals. Thorough preparation was made throughout the Association for this Revival effort. There were two Associational Evangelistic Conferences held: Rev. Harold White, of the Baptist State Convention spoke at one rally and Rev. Jack Wilder of Greensboro spoke at the other. There were about 200 people present for these rallies. There were a number of Pastors retreats, and many local prayer-meetings throughout our Association. The Holy Spirit moved in a wonderful way in our Churches for which we thank God.

There were a total of 23 Churches participating in The Crusade of the Americas this year in addition to an area-wide Revival with Dr. Vance Havner as the Evangelist. From these Churches only ten or eleven sent in reports of their meetings. These report a total of 64 decisions for Christ.

Our N.C. State Division of Evangelism as well as our Associational Department of Evangelism stand ready to assist us through provisions of Evangelism materials and plans on every facet of evangelism in order to discover and to utilize any worthy method to share Christ through a Redemptive message in our Churches and communities.

May each of us study and evaluate the specific needs of our Churches with regard to the involvement in total evangelism for this coming year. We can do so with the assurance that we are doing the will of Christ as He would have us to.

Respectfully submitted,
Robert L. Clark

HISTORICAL TABLE

DATE AND PLACE OF MEETING		MODERATOR	CLERK	INTRODUCTORY SERMON	MISSIONARY SERMON	Contributions on Sunday	Sent to Association	Total Number of Members
1875	Cumberland Union	Elder Terrell Brooks	E.J. Kivett					
1876	Lillington	Elder Terrell Brooks	Eli Hillard	H.D. Judd	O. Churchill	10.00	7.00	
1877	Hector's Creek	Elder William Brunt	Eli Hillard	Allen Betts	H.D. Judd	7.32	48.13	742
1878	Juniper Springs	Elder William Brunt	Eli Hillard	A.N. Campbell	William Brunt	10.00	21.45	815
1879	Friendship	Elder William Brunt	Eli Hillard	William Brunt	A.N. Campbell	14.31	68.00	850
1880	Baptist Grove	Elder William Brunt	J.A. Campbell	A.N. Campbell	J.M. Holleman	20.03	39.35	895
1881	Holly Springs	Elder William Brunt	J.A. Campbell	William Brunt	A.N. Campbell	17.13	63.29	908
1882	Hector's Creek	Elder William Brunt	J.A. Campbell	D. Churchill	J.W. Norris	13.37	57.19	944
1883	Antioch	Elder O. Churchill	J.A. Campbell	C.S. Farris	J.M. Holleman	12.57	117.31	1183
1884	Cameron's Grove	Elder H.W. Graham	J.A. Campbell	J.M. Holleman	A.N. Campbell	6.46	60.98	1437
1885	Neill's Creek	Elder H.W. Graham	J.A. Campbell	J.W. Graham	W.M. Page	14.50	130.98	1447
1886	Juniper Springs	D. S. Williams	J.A. Campbell	A.N. Campbell	G.W. Manly	11.02	47.22	1697
1887	Piney Grove	L.C. Ballentine	J.A. Campbell	Joseph Salmon	J.A. Campbell	53.54	209.80	1664
1888	Friendship	D.S. Williams	J.A. Campbell	Allen Betts	C. Durham	11.82	264.97	1721
1889	Baptist Grove	D.S. Williams	J.A. Campbell	A.N. Campbell	J.A. Speight	9.20	191.80	1837
1890	Antioch	Elder J.M. Holleman	J.A. Campbell	Allen Betts	J.M. Holleman	11.46	276.92	1922
1891	Buies Creek	Elder J.M. Holleman	J.A. Campbell	R.J. Bennett	W.G. King	9.64	285.18	1871
1892	Holly Springs	H.Y. Smith	J.A. Campbell	J.M. Holleman	J.A. Campbell	25.25	233.69	1988
1893	Mount Tabor	H.Y. Smith	J.A. Campbell	W.G. King	J.A. Campbell	14.23	197.40	2106
1894	Hector's Creek	H.Y. Smith	J.A. Campbell	J.M. Holleman	W.G. King	3.34	228.31	2128
1895	Friendship	Elder J.M. Holleman	J.A. Campbell	Not Preached	A.N. Campbell	9.64	230.83	2189
1896	Dunn	J.C. Clifford	J.A. Campbell	J.M. Holleman	C.W. Blanchard	8.64	261.90	2228
1897	Juniper Springs	J.C. Clifford	J.A. Campbell	B.W. Spilman	J.M. Holleman			
1898	Cumberland Union	Elder J.M. Holleman	J.A. Campbell	I.F. McDuffle	J.A. Campbell	4.75	253.65	2183
1899	New Hill	Elder J.M. Holleman	J.A. Campbell	S.F. Conrad	J.P. Devenney	8.43	296.71	2121
1900	Benson	Elder J.M. Holleman	J.A. Campbell	S.W. Oldham	J.A. Campbell	4.55	389.66	2226
1901	Friendship	Elder J.M. Holleman	J.A. Campbell	C.V. Brooks	J.W. Suttle	16.00	317.65	2310
1902	Dunn	Elder J.M. Holleman	J.A. Campbell	G.A. Bain	L. Johnson	58.67	438.63	2440
1903	Piney Grove	D.H. Senter	J.A. Campbell	J.A. Campbell	S.F. Conrad	10.80	531.77	2492
1904	Holly Springs	Elder J.M. Holleman	J.A. Campbell	J.M. Holleman	H.C. Moore	9.45	646.04	2373
1905	Cumberland Union	Elder J.M. Holleman	J.A. Campbell	C.V. Brooks	W.R. Cullom	10.11	685.00	2436
1906	Lillington	J.C. Clifford	J.A. Campbell	E.M. Lassiter	L. Johnson	25.53	702.44	2641
1907	Dunn	Dr. C.P. Norris	J.A. Campbell	B. Townsend	Dr. R.T. Vann	61.75	950.98	2782
1908	Chalybeate Springs	D.H. Senter	J.A. Campbell	Not Preached	Dr. W.R. Cullom	26.66	987.57	3010
1909	Antioch	D.H. Senter	J.A. Campbell	B. Townsend	Dr. W.R. Cullom	11.37	970.37	2892
1910	Baptist Grove	D.H. Senter	J.A. Campbell	J.A. Campbell	B. Townsend	36.10	330.15	3163
1911	Coats	D.H. Senter	J.A. Campbell	G.T. Mills	L.F.M. Freeman	15.85	1020.20	3237
1912	Juniper Springs	E.H. Ballentine	J.A. Campbell	C.J. Thompson	Dr. W.L. Poteat	11.80	1022.87	3381
1913	Lillington	E.H. Ballentine	J. A. Campbell	W. H. Edwards	James Long		1036.14	3425
1914	Piney Grove	E.H. Ballentine	J. A. Campbell	J. A. Campbell	Frank Hare	15.22	646.42	3464
1915	Dunn, First	E.H. Ballentine	J. A. Campbell	S. W. Oldham	Dr. R. T. Vann	25.33	751.12	4044

1916	Chalybeate Springs	E.H. Ballentine	J. A. Campbell	C.H. Norris	J. E. Lanier	15.45	701.39	3756
1917	Antioch	S.J. Booker	J. A. Campbell	J. A. Campbell	J. M. Holleman	16.91	914.61	4157
1918	Neill's Creek	J.C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	J. S. Farmer			917.50	4165
1919	Holly Springs	J.C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	C. H. Norris			1323.97	4475
1920	Coats	J.C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	A. H. Porter			1552.74	4647
1921	Baptist Grove	J.C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	W. Y. Quisenberry			1844.00	4955
1922	Friendship	J.C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	E. N. Johnson			868.91	5017
1923	Swann's Station	J.C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	A. C. McCall			113.23	5098
1924	Broadway	J.C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	E. N. Johnson			156.00	5312
1925	Piney Grove	J.C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	W. R. Beach			359.76	5530
1926	Dunn	J.C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	J. E. Ayscue			304.81	5524
1927	Chalybeate Springs	J.C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	E. N. Johnson			345.21	5632
1928	Angier	J.C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	T. Y. Seymour				5607
1929	Antioch	J.C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	W. H. Ford				5637
1930	Erwin	J.C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	R. F. Hall				5938
1931	Friendship	J.C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	E. N. Gardner				5771
1932	Piney Grove	J.E. Ayscue	J. A. Campbell	S. A. Rhyne				6129
1933	Holly Springs	J.E. Ayscue	R. F. Hall	S. L. Morgan				6244
1934	Buies Creek	E.N. Gardner	R. F. Hall	L. E. M. Freeman				6473
1935	Dunn	E.N. Gardner	R. F. Hall	C. B. Howard				6529
1936	Lillington	E.N. Gardner	R. F. Hall	C. H. Norris	J. C. Powell			6187
1937	Rawls	L.H. Campbell	R. F. Hall	G. Scott Turner				6613
1938	Baptist Grove	L.H. Campbell	R. F. Hall	R. K. Benfield				6781
1939	Bethel	L.H. Campbell	R. F. Hall		R. K. Benfield			6704
1940	Macedonia	L.H. Campbell	R. F. Hall	Chas. B. Howard				6973
1941	Neill's Creek	L.H. Campbell	Waldo Early	Thomas W. Fryer				6717
1942	Angier	L.H. Campbell	Owen Odum	S. F. Hudson				7073
1943	Antioch	L.H. Campbell	Harry D. Wood, Jr.	Harry D. Wood, Jr.	M. O. Alexander			7381
1944	Holly Springs	L.H. Campbell	Harry D. Wood, Jr.	S. L. Morgan, Jr.	A. S. Gillespie		2411.34	7481
1945	Chalybeate Springs	L.H. Campbell	Harry D. Wood, Jr.	C. E. Fuffin	J. M. Broughton		2703.28	7709
1946	Coats	L.H. Campbell	Harry D. Wood, Jr.	Forest Maxwell	Carlyle Campbell		2685.32	7668
1947	Dunn, First	L.H. Campbell	Harry D. Wood, Jr.	O. W. Pulley	Eugene Olive		3120.65	7932
1948	Macedonia	L.H. Campbell	Harry D. Wood, Jr.	R. E. Moore	A. C. McCall		2691.60	7290
1949	Rawls	L.H. Campbell	J. M. Long	E. C. Keller	Earl Bradley			8435
1950	Piney Grove	L.H. Campbell	W. A. Johnson					8655
1951	Buies Creek	L.H. Campbell	W. A. Johnson		E. P. Russell			8899
1952	Neill's Creek	L.H. Campbell	W. A. Johnson		L. M. Woolweaver			9099
1953	Holly Springs	L.H. Campbell	W. A. Johnson		J. Ben Eller			9303
1954	Coats	L.H. Campbell	W. A. Johnson		Lester Marsh			9169
1955	Antioch & Erwin	H. Paul Strickland	Robert Morgan		L. C. Pinnix			10977
1956	Dunn & Lillington	H. Paul Strickland	Robert Morgan		Forrest C. Maxwell			10210
1957	Kennebec & Friendship	H. Paul Strickland	Robert Morgan	Charles W. Stafford	M. O. Sears			10467
1958	Angier & Hillmon Grove	Ernest P. Russell	Julius Holloway	R. Lewis Beal	J. B. Hewett			10621
1959	Rawls & Harmony	E. Weldon Johnson	Julius Holloway	E. Weldon Johnson	Walter F. Gentry			10309
1960	Bap. Grove & Holly Spg.	E. Weldon Johnson	Julius Holloway	Jack Holt	Colon Jackson, Jr.			10692

1961	Neill's Creek & Coats	A. R. Burkot	Linwood A. Matthews	Donald Bowen	C. M. Hicks	10384
1962	Chalybeate & Swann's St.	A. R. Burkot	Linwood A. Matthews	Joseph Wray	James O. Aycock	10672
1963	Buies Creek & Dunn 1st	R. Lewis Beal	Linwood A. Matthews	A. Howard Beard	R. E. Akins	
1964	Antioch & North Clinton Ave.	R. Lewis Beal	Emory Holden	Tom Freeman	Everette Marion	11095
1965	East Erwin & Hillmon Grove	Walter Gentry	E. Marshall Woodall	David Mein	Douglas Farmer	
1966	Rawls-Lillington	Walter Gentry	Marshall Woodall	Floyd Enzor		
1967	Friendship-Angier	T. M. Freeman	Marshall Woodall	John Joyner		11,209
1968	Dunn-Piney Grove	T. M. Freeman	G. S. Turner, Sr.	Irwin Stephens		11,444
1969	Harmony-Holly Springs	H. Everett Marion	G. S. Turner, Sr.	Johnson Gupton		11,752

Statistical Tables

TABLE A
CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION

		1	2	3											4	27	5	28	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	19	20	21
	NAME OF CHURCH	Year organized as a church	Location (1-2-3-4-5-6-7-8-9-0-)	Y or N Serv. 2 x on Sun.	If No, services held on: 1st. Sunday		2nd. Sunday		3rd. Sunday		4th. Sunday		5th. Sunday		No. local missions started during past yr.	No. local missions currently operated	Fellowship groups started	Fellowship groups currently operated	No. Revivals held	Total Baptisms	Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	Present resident members	Present nonresident members	Grand total present members	No. members received from non-Baptist denom.	No. members lost to non-Baptist denominations	Value of pastor's home if owned by the church	Value of church property incl. pastor's home	Total church debt at end of this assoc. year
					M	E	M	E	M	E	M	E	M	E																
1	Angier	1886	3	Y												1			2	18	7	11	505	135	640		3	30000	375000	37261
2	Antioch	1833	1	Y												1			2	11		21	670	138	808		1	25000	130000	
3	Baptist Chapel	1913	1	Y															1		1	1	80	19	99					
4	Baptist Grove	1875	1	Y															1	4	10	4	147		147			12000	100000	9897
5	Bethel	1842	1	Y															2	10	5	9	210	23	233	1			61600	2522
6	Broadway	1924	3		x			x	x			x							1	3	2		111	16	127			16000	112000	
7	Buies Creek	1875	4	Y												1			1	14	12	19	393	114	517	2		30000	450000	40000
8	Chalybeate Springs	1872	1	Y															1	7	8	9	394	61	455	1	1	20000	86000	
9	Coats	1910	3	Y															2	10	6	12	477	91	556			25000	201250	
10	Duncan	1948	2		x		x		x		x								1	1	1	2	150	21	171		1		60000	969
11	Dunn, First	1885	5	Y												3			2	23	23	48	710	329	1039	4	9	40000	475000	94426
12	Dunn, Second	1944	3	Y															2	8	2	5	164	39	203	1	2	9000	76000	20926
13	East Erwin	1939	4	Y															2	2	4	12	240	109	349	1		20000	95000	54777
14	Erwin, First	1903	4	Y															1	29	23	24	586	141	727	2	1	37000	307000	6000
15	Friendship	1832	2																1	2	4	8	225	106	331			5000	125000	29467
16	Gourd Springs	1952	1	Y															2	9		3	62	58	120				15000	
17	Harmony	1934	1		x		x		x		x		x						1	7	2	12	187	100	287	1		18000	140000	48000
18	Hillmon Grove	1953	1		x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x							1	1	7	4	131	58	189	1	2	25000	55000	9000
19	Holly Springs	1875	1	Y															2	6	1	7	320	324	644	1	1	20000	237000	
20	Kennebec	1915	1	Y															2	9	5	10	400	83	483			16500	26000	
21	Laytons Chapel																													
22	Lillington	1870	3	Y															1	22	30	79	442	135	577			30000	425000	81000
23	Macedonia	1880	1	Y															2	3	5	9	144	127	271				30000	
24	Memorial	1968	2	Y																5	17	7	168	6	174	2				
25	Neills Creek	1780	1		x		x		x		x		x							5		9	394	26	420		4	25000	156000	1633
26	North Clinton Avenue	1958	4	Y															2	8	11	2	193	57	250			15000	100000	24000
27	Oak Grove	1913	1		x		x		x		x		x						2	6		6	205	50	255	2	1	18000	49000	9340
28	Piney Grove Chapel																													
29	Piney Grove	1820	1		x		x		x		x		x						2	12	7	19	355	152	507	1		20000	105000	
30	Pleasant Memory	1933	1		x		x		x		x		x						1	6		1	129	21	150				42732	
31	Rawls	1913	1		x		x		x		x		x						1	4	8	5	94	109	203			20000	80000	
32	South Erwin	1952	4	Y															2		1	1	108	33	141			8000	20000	
33	Swann's Station	1912	2		x				x													5	173	18	191		1	16500	41900	12546
34	Westfield	1964	7	Y															1	6	9	8	96	8	104				80000	21500
35	Fellowship	1969	1		x		x		x		x		x						1		5		72		72				15000	

TABLE B

THE SUNDAY SCHOOL

	NAME OF CHURCH	89 Nursery (under 3) enrolment	90 Beginners (4-5) enrolment	91 Primaries (6-8) enrolment	92 Juniors (9-12) enrolment	93 Intermediates (13-16) enrol.	94 Young people single (17-24) enrolment	95 Young people married (17-24) enrolment	96 Adults (25-34) enrolment	97 Adults (35-64) enrolment	98 Adults (65 up) enrolment	99 Extension dept. enrolment	100 Cradle roll enrol. (Home ministry)	101 Young people away (17-24) enrolment	102 Fellowship Bible classes	103 General officers	104 Mission enrolment	105 Total enrolment	106 Average weekly attendance	107 No. new S.S. classes organized past year	108 Church V.B.S. enrolment	109 Mission V.B.S. enrolment	110 Total V.B.S. enrolment	111 No. of S.S. teachers and officers
1	Angier	22	20	39	65	68	51		43	93	30					4	12	447	250		155		155	
2	Antioch	38	30	30	41	34	37	23	35	135	13	16	6	15		2	137	502	305		164	56	220	80
3	Baptist Chapel	11	7	14	16	10	22	16	14		20					1		131	100		6		6	
4	Baptist Grove		7	9	8	8	9	8	15	34	13							112						
5	Bethel	6	6	15	20	30	17	12	30	40	3		12	3		4		198	135		107		107	
6	Broadway	3	9	9	12	12	18	6	8	32	7			3		2		121	74		81		81	39
7	Buies Creek	20	12	11	30	27	25	14	30	60	25	36	15	10		6	40	361	150		101		101	60
8	Chalybeate Springs	25	10	15	20	16	17	14	48	80	35	10	6			5		301	164		60		60	40
9	Coats	16	22	44	54	63	38		35	109	10	27				5		423	250					33
10	Duncan		28	16	7	10	23	20	31	20						3		157	100		44		44	14
11	Dunn, First	35	29	48	56	79	28		38	203	61	56	6	71		6	10	742	332		175	35	210	54
12	Dunn, Second	2	8	14	18	20	10	3	10	30	2					3		120	70		61		61	19
13	East Erwin	7	15	17	26	28	9	8		63				3		5		178	116					28
14	Erwin, First	31	25	38	42	31	67		56	160	32	28				5		515	300		134		134	86
15	Friendship	6	5	13	28	26	15		15	81	22					4		215	112		60		60	14
16	Gourd Springs	3	12	14	30	10	6	4	8	13	8							108	92					12
17	Harmony	6	5	12	8	24	3	6	9	50	18					1		143	89		45		45	18
18	Hillmon Grove	8	12	6	12	18	8		13	12						3		92	56		84		84	
19	Holly Springs	18	25	26	53	48	34	36	55	57	15	70				6		383	195		101		101	28
20	Kennebec	7	16	17	30	28	12	18		55	10	7						209	155		83		83	
21	Laytons Chapel																							
22	Lillington	21	22	21	48	60	35	12	34	125	34	12	3	9		5		441	235		162		162	64
23	Macedonia		14	8	7	13	11	3	46							12		135	80		41		41	15
24	Memorial	9	9	20	21	25	40	8	77					3		3		215	145	1	60		60	
25	Neill's Creek	15	9	23	17	29	20	20	52		74	5		27		4		206	115		72		72	
26	North Clinton Avenue	17	15	20	28	13	17	15	25	36						5		191	113	1	104		104	45
27	Oak Grove	15	21	18	24	29	15	8	27	59								216	127		114		114	27
28	Piney Grove Chapel																							
29	Piney Grove	9	21	25	49	51	36	22		96	28					5		342	201		107		107	71
30	Pleasant Memory		4	5	15	11	12	5		27	24		1	4		2		110	61	1	32		32	14
31	Rawls	3	10	10	14	8	10		26	33	10	15				2		139	75	1	59		59	12
32	South Erwin		10	9	11	7	3	12		21						4		77	61					13
33	Swanns Station	10	12	15	12	20	21	25		75						2		190	122		71		71	38
34	Westfield	9	8	18	12	17	12	25		35						6		143	75		63		63	15
35	Fellowship	3	23	9	25	14	12		8	21				1		3		117	88	1	73		73	17

TABLE C

TRAINING UNION

	NAME OF CHURCH	112 Nursery (3 or under) enrol.	113 Beginners (4-5) enrolment	114 Primaries (6-8) enrolment	115 Juniors (9-12) enrolment	116 Intermediates (13-16) enrol.	117 Young people single (17-24) enrolment	118 Young people married (17-24) enrolment	119 Adults (25-34) enrolment	120 Adults (35-64) enrolment	121 Adults (65 up) enrolment	122 General officers	123 Mission enrolment	124 Total ongoing enrolment	125 Ongoing average weekly total attendance	126 Number of new unions organized past year	127 New member orientation-cum. enrolment	128 Church leader training-cum. enrolment	129 Member training projects-cum. enrolment	130 Grand total-ongoing & cumulative enrolment
1	Angier																13			13
2	Antioch	12	11	15	38	26	11	6	14	10	14	4		161	95					95
3	Baptist Chapel	9		3	4	3			17		20			36	25					36
4	Baptist Grove																			
5	Bethel	4	4	13	16	9	6		19			3		77	40					77
6	Broadway																			
7	Buies Creek		5	6	14	16	10		5	22		6		84	47		9	15	84	108
8	Chalybeate Springs	4		10	13	10	10		23			3		73						73
9	Coats																			
10	Duncan																			
11	Dunn, First	4	6	11	30	49					18	4		122	56					122
12	Dunn, Second																			
13	East Erwin				4				42	42				46						46
14	Erwin, First		2	14	12	26						2		30						30
15	Friendship		5		15	18			22	22		2		62	35					62
16	Gourd Springs																			
17	Harmony																			
18	Hillmon Grove			3	4	6	3		8			2		26	20					26
19	Holly Springs		4		10	15	9		17	17	14	2		71	30					71
20	Kennebec				19	28			36											
21	Laytons Chapel																			
22	Lillington	5	6	4	12	32			1	15	2	3		80	50					80
23	Macedonia																			
24	Memorial			3	12	18	16		30			1		84	67					84
25	Neill's Creek																			
26	North Clinton Avenue	2	5	6	14	12		4	17	21		2		83						83
27	Oak Grove																			
28	Piney Grove Chapel																			
29	Piney Grove																			
30	Pleasant Memory																			
31	Rawls																			
32	South Erwin																			
33	Swanns Station		4	4	8	9	6					1		32	31					32
34	Westfield		5		10	12				15		2		44	25					44
35	Fellowship																			

TABLE D

MUSIC MINISTRY

		131	132	133	134	135	136	137	138	139	140	141	142	143	144	145
	NAME OF CHURCH	Beginners (4-5) enrolment	Primaries (6-8) enrolment	Juniors (9-12) enrolment	Intermediates (13-16) enrol.	Young people single & married enrolment	Adults enrolment	Vocal ensembles	Band or orchestra	Instrumental ensembles	Handbell ringers	General officers	Mission enrolment	Total enrolment	Average weekly attendance	No. choirs, ensembles, etc. organized past yr.
1	Angier					3	22							25	15	
2	Antioch	6	6	21	8	7	18						12	78	50	
3	Baptist Chapel															
4	Baptist Grove															
5	Bethel						20							20		
6	Broadway				2	2	16							20	14	
7	Buies Creek	4	5	12	3	5	20					10	2	61	35	1
8	Chalybeate Springs			11		3	12							26	20	
9	Coats				8	6	16							30	27	1
10	Duncan					3	12							15		1
11	Dunn, First	2	14	15	30	12	25	13						111	100	
12	Dunn, Second				4	11						1		16	14	
13	East Erwin															
14	Erwin, First		14	12	26	2	20							74	50	
15	Friendship			12	11	14	14					2		39	25	
16	Gourd Springs						11							26		
17	Harmony Baptist		7	10	14		15							46	38	1
18	Hillmon Grove		1	3	8		12	1				2		27	14	
19	Holly Springs			15		18	20							53		
20	Kennebec		15		22		20							57		
21	Laytons Chapel															
22	Lillington	15	10	20	28	15	30							118	47	1
23	Macedonia															
24	Memorial		24		24		20	3						68	58	
25	Neill's Creek						20							20	17	
26	North Clinton Avenue			6	7		18							31		
27	Oak Grove			9	9		18							36	10	
28	Piney Grove Chapel															
29	Piney Grove			12	5	7	18					3		45	15	1
30	Pleasant Memory															
31	Rawls				15		15							30		
32	South Erwin															
33	Swanns Station					8	12							20	15	
34	Westfield	1	3	6	6		16							32	23	1
35	Fellowship				8		4							15	19	1

TABLE E

BROTHERHOOD

	NAME OF CHURCH	79A Crusaders (9-11) chapters	79B Crusaders (9-11) enrolment	80A Pioneers (12-14) chapters	80B Pioneers (12-14) enrolment	81A Ambassadors (15-17) chapters	81B Ambassadors (15-17) enrol.	82A Ungraded RA chapters	82B Ungraded RA chapters enrol.	83A Total RA chapters	83B Total RA enrolment	84 Baptist young men enrolment	85 Baptist Men enrolment	86 Total men enrolled	87 Mission enrol-ment (RAs and men)	88 Total enrolment
1	Angier	1	10	1	5					2	15		10	10	25	
2	Antioch	1	7	1	6	1	5			3	18	5	24	29	42	47
3	Baptist Chapel															
4	Baptist Grove															
5	Bethel															
6	Broadway															
7	Buies Creek															
8	Chalybeate Springs			1	5	1	10			2	15		25	25	40	40
9	Coats												30	30	30	30
10	Duncan															
11	Dunn, First															
12	Dunn, Second															
13	East Erwin												18	18	18	18
14	Erwin, First							1	10	1	10	10	34	44	64	64
15	Friendship							1	10	1	10		12	22	22	22
16	Gourd Springs															
17	Harmony															
18	Hillmon Grove												15	15	15	15
19	Holly Springs							1	30	1	30		22	22	52	52
20	Kennebec															
21	Laytons Chapel															
22	Lillington	1	14	1	6					2	20		25	45	45	45
23	Macedonia															
24	Memorial															
25	Neill's Creek	1	5	1	5					2	10	3	12	15	22	25
26	North Clinton Avenue															
27	Oak Grove	1	7	1	9					2	16				16	16
28	Piney Grove Chapel															
29	Piney Grove							1	18	1	18		30	30	48	48
30	Pleasant Memory															
31	Rawls												15	15	15	15
32	South Erwin															
33	Swanns Station															
34	Westfield															
35	Fellowship															

TABLE F
WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

	NAME OF CHURCH	48 Sunbeam Nursery organizations	49 Sunbeam Nursery enrolment	50 Beginner Sunbeam Band organizations	51 Beginner Sunbeam Band enrolment	52 Primary Sunbeam Band orgs.	53 Primary Sunbeam Band enrolment	54 Ungraded Sunbeam Band orgs.	55 Ungraded Sunbeam Band enrolment	56 Junior GA organizations	57 Junior GA enrolment	58 Intermediate GA organizations	59 Intermediate GA enrolment	60 Ungraded GA organizations	61 Ungraded GA enrolment	62 High school YWA orgs.	63 High school YWA enrolment	64 College YWA organizations	65 College YWA enrolment	66 Career girls YWA orgs.	67 Career girls YWA enrolment	68 Ungraded YWA organizations	69 Ungraded YWA enrolment	70 WMS organizations	71 WMS enrolment	72 Church mission (s) organizations	73 Church mission (s) enrolment	74 Grand total organizations	75 Grand total enrolment	76 No. mission study groups	77 No. mission prayer groups	78 No. mission action groups
1	Angier			1	14	2	27			3	24	4	18			1	6							1	64	1	23	13	176	3	1	3
2	Antioch	1	3	1	17	1	9			2	27	1	6			1	6							1	24	2	16	10	108	1		1
3	Baptist Chapel																															
4	Baptist Grove									1	8													1				2				
5	Bethel																							1	10			1	10			
6	Broadway							1	14															1	18			2	32			
7	Buies Creek			1	9	1	10			1	12	1	5									1	12	1	46			6	94	1	1	4
8	Chalybeate Springs			1	9					1	10	1	7			1	7							1	52			5	85	3	1	1
9	Coats							1	11	2	29	1	6											1	26			5	76			
10	Duncan																							1	11			1	11			
11	Dunn, First			1	12	1	20			1	30	1	10									1	6	1	98			6	176	5	1	1
12	Dunn, Second					1	4			1	6	1	3											1	15			4	28	1		
13	East Erwin									1	6													1	24			2	30		1	1
14	Erwin, First							1	24	1	12	1	6											1	100			4	142	5		1
15	Friendship							1	5	2	13													1	19			4	37	1		1
16	Gourd Springs																															
17	Harmony						1	14						1	14									1	15			3	37			
18	Hillmon Grove			1	6	1	6			1	7	1	12			1	3							1	12			6	46	1	1	1
19	Holly Springs													1	13									1	20			2	33	1	1	1
20	Kennebec									1	10													1	18			2	26			
21	Laytons Chapel																															
22	Lillington			1	12	1	8			1	9	1	12			1	9							1	60			6	110	3	1	1
23	Macedonia																							1	8			1	8			
24	Memorial			1	10	1	8			1	11	1	5			1	5							1	42			6	81	3	1	5
25	Neill's Creek			1	7	1	15			1	6	1	2											1	50			5	80	1	1	2
26	North Clinton Avenue			1	2	1	8			1	11	1	7											1	40			5	68	3	1	
27	Oak Grove									1	10																	1	10			
28	Piney Grove Chapel																															
29	Piney Grove	1	12	1	15	1	3			1	12					1	15							3	35			8	92	2		1
30	Pleasant Memory																															
31	Rawls					1	7							1	7									1	15			3	27	1	1	1
32	South Erwin																															
33	Swann Station																															
34	Westfield							1	12	1	8	1	9											1	17			4	46	1		1
35	Fellowship																							1	17			1	17			

TABLE G
TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES AND STEWARDSHIP

		15	16					17	18	146	147	148	149	150	151	152	153	154	155
			Budget prom. or emphasis used																
	NAME OF CHURCH	Number of tithers	None	Forward program	Family stewardship	Growth in Christian stewardship	Other	Cooperative prog. goal as percent of total budget	Assoc. missions goal as percent of total budget	Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts other than money	All other receipts	Total receipts	Pastor's salary (actually spent)	Other church staff salaries	Local mission expenditures	Money paid out on new construction past year	Debt retirement	All other expenditures	Total local expenditures
1	Angier	54				x		13	3	42304	10730	53035	7306	15919			1018	10925	38169
2	Antioch	200						33 1/3	2.1	38688		38688	8000	3559	197			8735	20491
3	Baptist Chapel	20						$300	$50	3000		8818	3000	651	1117			2754	7580
4	Baptist Grove									12209		12209	5400			7953		4749	18102
5	Bethel	15								16000		16000	6300				5033	3000	14863
6	Broadway							2	1	10642	360	11002	3000	480		15344		4297	23121
7	Buies Creek	105			x	x				39970		39970	6200	7840			22403	3733	40176
8	Chalybeate Springs	25						23	4	24905		24905	6202	1421		2933		6328	16884
9	Coats							15	3½	20630		20630	6000	2640			4500	1580	14720
10	Duncan	8								9500		9500	5000		450		969		6419
11	Dunn, First	200		x						184812		184812	8400	11823			26673	123343	170239
12	Dunn, Second							1 1/3	½	10618	1531	12149	4356				2640	3146	10143
13	East Erwin	25						5	1	17554		17554	6240	900				7104	19605
14	Erwin, First	104		x				10	2	59332		59332	7800	11464			5000	27713	51977
15	Friendship						x			17745		17745	4500				6000	5049	15549
16	Gourd Springs	14								9359		9359	1700			3500		3138	8338
17	Harmony	17		x				2	1.1	13122	1150	14272	4300	440		34917	3964	1179	44800
18	Hillmon Grove	23						$120	$240	9332		9332	3900			8995		1396	14291
19	Holly Springs	75						8	1	31205		31205	5400	1890		2721		13025	23036
20	Kennebec	20						7/10		18106		18106	4190	360				11785	16335
21	Laytons Chapel																		
22	Lillington	147		x				18	1½	71379		71379	7800	8235			24278	11384	51697
23	Macedonia	6		x						7432		7432	3070	300		227	1582	1556	6637
24	Memorial							20		84512		84512	3429			4321		8793	16543
25	Neill's Creek	10					x	9	4	15015		15015	6800	1450		6600		4056	18906
26	North Clinton Avenue							3½	3	24000		24000	6760	520			5097	11529	23906
27	Oak Grove	12						10	2	7800		7800	2700				670	4000	7370
28	Piney Grove Chapel																		
29	Piney Grove	20					x	1.6	1.9	16518		16518	6200	2940		1264		4265	14669
30	Pleasant Memory	10							3	3981		3981	1650			7		817	2474
31	Rawls									11351		11351	5300					5209	10509
32	South Erwin	12				x				4337		4337	2270			3000		1386	6656
33	Swann's Station	8								8078		8078	2400					5374	7774
34	Westfield							4	2			14000	4000				1176	5099	10275
35	Fellowship	8						3	2	6246		6246	2900	300		1000		1642	5842

TABLE H

MISSION EXPENDITURES

		156	157	158	159	160	161	162	163	164	165	166
	NAME OF CHURCH	Cooperative Program	Associational Missions Program	Designated: State Missions	Designated: SBC Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong offering.)	Designated: SBC Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon offering.)	Designated: Christian educ. (schools, etc.)	Designated: children's homes (cash plus goods)	Designated: hospitals	Designated: homes for the aged	Designated: all other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	Total mission expenditures
1	Angier	5200	960	120	547	1193	120	120	120	120		8500
2	Antioch	11314	755	220	297	1101	26	350	279	125	890	
3	Baptist Chapel	300	50	50				150	150			700
4	Baptist Grove											
5	Bethel		360	100	75	1323		100	50	100		2000
6	Broadway	200	110	200	100	200	50	300	200	12	250	1622
7	Buies Creek	1284	158	52	89	257	18	86	28	22		1994
8	Chalybeate Springs	4800	802	344	219	1024	433	448	184	119	1051	9424
9	Coats	3039	579		77	219		100	63			4077
10	Duncan		50			50		100				200
11	Dunn, First	7189	1050	248	608	1725	262	1158	400	133	1338	14111
12	Dunn, Second	50	50	15	30	60	10	22	27			264
13	East Erwin	426	124	22	26	169			43	121	194	1016
14	Erwin, First	4887	1230	105	310	1000		397	225	225	50	8429
15	Friendship	850	350	3	68	200	23	250	47	16		1809
16	Gourd Springs	144	102		34	25		50	50	50		455
17	Harmony		150	15	28	68	15	45	30	22		383
18	Hillmon Grove	120	240	56	36	72	5	22	12	14		547
19	Holly Springs	2007	500	275	421	2273	1290	500	472	100		7778
20	Kennebec	100	180		30	30		48	44			433
21	Laytons Chapel											
22	Lillington	12060	1125	158	574	2053	25	350	338	133	70	16886
23	Macedonia		78	25		50		100	75			378
24	Memorial	4015	130	170	1125	1932	1306	150	114	92		9036
25	Neill's Creek	787	300	75	202	387	600	200	200			2751
26	North Clinton Avenue	636	634	84	38	125	60	18				1595
27	Oak Grove	561	140				12	37	58			906
28	Piney Grove Chapel											
29	Piney Grove	250	300	108	341	561	30	75	100	100		1865
30	Pleasant Memory	5	120			668		37		10		841
31	Rawls	300	130	67	171	331		150	100	54	175	1479
32	South Erwin							16	6			22
33	Swanns Station			5	4	7		30				46
34	Westfield	563	225	52	49	107	4	124	43	90		1259
35	Fellowship					16						16

TABLE I

SPECIAL INFORMATION

		22	23					24	25	26	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47
		Does church participate in annuity for pastor?	Your Pastor and Social Security								Committees Existing During Past Year							Does Church Have or Observe?											
	NAME OF CHURCH	Yes or No	Not in Social Security	IN SOC. SEC THROUGH:	His ch. and sec. employ.	His church employ. only	His secular employ. only	No. ordained for gospel ministry during year	No. licensed for gospel ministry during year	Pastor's annual salary	Recreation	Stewardship	Christian Life	History	Missions	Public Relations	Christian Education	Kindergarten	Ch. Music Council	Youth Week	State paper in budget	Ch. Council/ Cabinet	Library	Television ministry	Radio ministry	Bapt. Col. & Sem. Day	Bapt. Men's Day	Filmstrip projector	Motion pic. projector
1	Angier	Y		x		x				7436		x			x	x		x		x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x
2	Antioch	Y		x		x				8000	x					x			x	x	x	x	x					x	
3	Baptist Chapel									3000																			
4	Baptist Grove									5400																			
5	Bethel	Y								6300																		x	
6	Broadway	N	x							3000																			
7	Buies Creek	Y		x		x			1	6200		x			x					x	x	x	x			x	x	x	x
8	Chalybeate Springs	Y		x		x				6202									x		x	x	x				x		
9	Coats	Y		x		x			1	6000										x	x							x	x
10	Duncan	N	x			x				5000	x																		
11	Dunn, First	Y		x		x				8400	x				x					x			x		x	x	x	x	x
12	Dunn, Second	Y		x		x				4680										x					x		x		
13	East Erwin	Y								6240	x									x									
14	Erwin, First	Y		x		x				7800		x			x					x	x	x	x				x	x	x
15	Friendship	N		x		x				4900													x						
16	Gourd Springs	N		x			x			2400																			
17	Harmony	Y		x		x				4300						x				x							x		
18	Hillmon Grove	Y		x	x					3900										x			x				x	x	
19	Holly Springs	Y		x		x				5400				x						x			x				x	x	x
20	Kennebec	Y								5720																			
21	Lillington	N		x		x				7800		x		x	x				x	x	x	x	x		x	x	x	x	x
22	Macedonia		x							3070																			
23	Memorial	Y		x		x				7700			x	x			x		x	x	x	x		x	x	x			
24	Neill's Creek	Y	x							6400										x			x			x	x	x	
25	North Clinton Avenue	Y		x		x				7280										x					x				
26	Oak Grove	Y		x		x				3200										x					x	x	x		
27	Piney Grove Chapel																												
28	Piney Grove			x		x				6200										x		x	x		x		x	x	
29	Pleasant Memory	N		x			x			1650										x									
30	Rawls	Y		x		x				5300				x									x				x	x	x
31	South Erwin	N	x							2880																			
32	Swann's Station	N								2400																		x	
33	Westfield	Y		x		x				4000										x			x		x				
34	Fellowship	N		x	x			1	1	3000										x		x					x		

Minutes * Church Histories * Church Directories * Book of Reports * Sermon Books * Genealogies

S B P

Southern Baptist Press
Wolfe City, Texas

TLE RIVER

st Association

Carolina 1970

Minutes * Church Histories * Church Directories * Book of Reports * Sermon Books * Ge

LITTLE RIVER
Baptist Association
North Carolina 1970

MINUTES of
LITTLE RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
North Carolina

NINETY-FIFTH ANNUAL SESSION

Met with

THE BROADWAY BAPTIST CHURCH

OCTOBER 26, 1970

THE BETHEL BAPTIST CHURCH

OCTOBER 27, 1970

The next regular meeting of the Association will be held with the First Baptist Church, Buie's Creek, on Monday night, October 25, and with the First Baptist Church, Erwin, on Tuesday, October 26, 1971. The annual sermon will be delivered by Dr. John Bunn, or by Reverend Alvin O'Shields, alternate.

Table of Contents

Page

Associational Directory

General Officers 3
Executive Committee 3
Standing Committees 4

Directory of the Churches

Pastors 7
Clerks 8
Treasurers 9
Music Directors 9
Sunday School Directors 10
Woman's Missionary Union Directors 11
Brotherhood Directors 12
Church Training Directors 12
Chairmen of Deacons 13
Messengers to the Association 14
Our Beloved Dead 15
Missions Operated by the Churches 17
News of the Churches 17
Budget 18
Treasurer's Report 19
Constitution 21
Program for Annual Meeting 25
Proceedings, Annual Meeting 27

Reports

Brotherhood 34
Associational Missionary 34
Woman's Missionary Union 35
Executive Committee 36
Sunday School 37
Church Training 37
Christian Literature 38
Church Libraries 38
Ministers' Retirement 39
Baptist Hospital 39
Children's Homes 40
Homes for the Aging 41
Christian Education 42
Civic Righteousness 43
Resolutions Committee 43
American Bible Society 44
Evangelism 45
World Missions 46
Historical Table 49
Statistical Tables 52
Map 30-31

Associational Directory

Moderator	A. Howard Beard, Coats, 27521
Vice Moderator	Alvin B. O'Shields, 703 East E. St., Erwin, 28339
Clerk	Norman A. Wheeler, 211 S. Watauga Ave., Dunn, 28334
Missionary	Julius Holloway, Box 896, Lillington, 27546
Treasurer	Halford O'Quinn, Route 1, Lillington, 27546

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

All Associational officers, pastors, one lay representative from each Church.

LAY REPRESENTATIVES

Angier	Kemp Ashley, Box 76, Angier, 27501
Antioch	Harrington Morrison, Route 3, Lillington, 27546
Baptist Chapel	
Baptist Grove	
Bethel	
Broadway	
Buies Creek, First	Sue W. Jenkins, Buies Creek, 27506
Chalybeate Springs	John Johnson, Route 2, Fuquay-Varina, 27526
Coats	Ray Stancil, Route 1, Angier, 27501
Duncan	William Rollins, Route 1, Fuquay-Varina, 27526
Dunn, First	W. Earl Jones, 201 N. Fayetteville Ave., Dunn, 28334
Dunn, Second	Clayton Tart, S. Sampson, Dunn, 28334
Erwin, East	W.C. Stone, Box 223, Erwin, 28339
Erwin, First	Floyd Glover, 402 East H. St., Erwin, 28339
Erwin, South	
Fellowship	
Friendship	
Gourd Springs	
Harmony	
Hillmon Grove	James Randolph, Route 2, Cameron, 28326
Holly Springs	
Laytons Chapel	
Kennebec	Dorsey Jackson, Jr., Route 2, Fuquay-Varina, 27526
Lillington	Robert Redfern, Lillington, 27546
Macedonia	
Memorial	B.P. Marshbanks, Buies Creek, 27506
Neill's Creek	Tommy Horton, Route 2, Angier, 27501
North Clinton Avenue	James S. Tew, 905 N. Ellis Ave., Dunn, 28334
Oak Grove	Jerry Hargis, Route 2, Angier, 27501
Piney Grove	Robert Wheeler, Faucette St., Fuquay-Varina, 27526
Piney Grove Chapel	
Pleasant Memory	Melvin M. Cooke, Coats, 27521
Rawls	Henry Rawls, Route 1, Box 79, Fuquay-Varina, 27526
Swanns Station	
Westfield	J.M. Currin, Fairfield Circle, Dunn, 28334

STANDING COMMITTEES

Christian Literature	Scott Turner, Rt. 2, Box 270 A, Lillington, 27546
Baptist Hospital	James E. Allen, Route 2, Angier, 27501
Homes for Aging	L.L. Coats, Guy Ave., Dunn, 28334
Children's Homes	Pat McNeill, Box 174, Broadway, 27505
World Missions	Miss Phyllis Thomas, Rt. 3, Lillington, 27546
Social Service and Civic Righteousness	Howard Roseman, Rt. 2, Angier, 27501
Christian Education	Tom Freeman, 110 S. Layton Ave., Dunn, 28334
American Bible Society	Alva S. Ellis, Rt. 4, Box 107 AA, Dunn, 28334
Minister's Retirement	R. Lewis Beal, Box 415, Angier, 27501
Memorials	Mrs. Beaman Kelly, Lillington, 27546
Evangelism	C. Paul Jones, Route 1, Fuquay-Varina, 27526

W.M.U. OFFICERS

Director	Mrs. Walter Gentry, Box 636, Mamers, 27552
Associate Director	
Treasurer	Mrs. W.T. Barham, Box 371, Lillington, 27546
Promotional Secretary	Mrs. Harvey O'Quinn, Mamers, 27552
Recording Secretary	Mrs. Meredith Senter, Lillington, 27546
Baptist Women's Director	Miss Madeline Robinette, 710 W. Broad, Dunn, 28334
Young Women's Director	Mrs. Gerald Arnold, Lillington, 27546
Acteens Director	Mrs. Morris Andrews, Route 1, Broadway, 27505
Girls in Action Director	Mrs. Norman Wheeler, 211 S. Watauga, Dunn, 28334
Mission Friends Director	Mrs. Kenneth Talley, Route 3, Lillington, 27546

BROTHERHOOD OFFICERS

Director	James B. Brown, Route 2, Lillington, 27546
R.A. Leader	W.T. Barham, Jr., Box 371, Lillington, 27546

MUSIC OFFICERS

Director	F. Jimmie Mize, Bunnlevel, 28323
Pianist	Mrs. John Ayscue, 312 Angier Rd., Fuquay-Varina, 27525

SUNDAY SCHOOL OFFICERS

Director	Morris Andrews, Route 1, Broadway, 27505
Teacher Improvement Director	Tom Freeman, 110 S. Layton Ave., Dunn, 28334
Outreach Director	Alvin B. O'Shields, 703, East E. St., Erwin, 28339
V.B.S. Director	Norman Wheeler, 211 S. Watauga Ave., Dunn, 28334
Records Assistant	Mrs. Morris Andrews, Box 107, Broadway, 27505
Extension Activities Director	
Preschool Director	Mrs. Edna Stephens, 304 N. 12th St., Erwin, 28339
Children's Director	Mrs. Morris Andrews, Box 107, Broadway, 27505
Youth Director	Mrs. M.M. Jernigan, Route 3, Lillington, 28546
Adult Director	Wendell Pearson, Rt. 1, Box 462 A, Spring Lake, 28390
Director of Missions	Julius Holloway, Box 896, Lillington, 27546

CHURCH TRAINGING OFFICERS

Director	Walter Gentry, Box 636, Mamers, 27552
Secretary	Mrs. Dorothy Thomas, Rt. 1, Lillington, 27546
Director of Church Members Training	J.C. McQueen, Jr., Box 756, Angier, 27501
Director of New Member Orientation	R. Lewis Beal, Box 415, Angier, 27501
Director of Church Leader Training	
Adult Director	Mrs. Hooper Bethune, Lillington, 27546
Youth Director	
Children's Director	Mrs. Pritchard Savage, Buies Creek, 27506
Preschool Director	

FINANCE COMMITTEE

Tom Freeman, Chairman	110 S. Layton Ave., Dunn, 28334
Howard Beard	Coats, 27521
Halford O'Quinn	Rt. 1, Lillington, 27546
Clyde Johnson	Broadway, 27505

ORDINATION COMMITTEE

E. Weldon Johnson, Chairman	Box 126, Buies Creek, 27506
G. Scott Turner	Rt. 1, Lillington, 27546
Alvin B. O'Shields	Box 608, Erwin, 28339
Morris Andrews	Route 1, Broadway, 27505

TRUSTEES

H. Paul Strickland	310 S. Fayetteville Ave., Dunn, 28334
Robert Morgan	Lillington, 27546
W.A. Johnson	Lillington, 27546
Howard Beard	Coats, 27521

MISSIONS COMMITTEE

See Constitution, Article 10 E.

EVANGELISM COMMITTEE

C. Paul Jones, chairman, and the heads of the associational organizations.

CALENDAR COMMITTEE

Julius Holloway, Associational Missionary; C. Paul Jones, Chairman of Evangelism, and the heads of organizations.

PROGRAM COMMITTEE

Tom Freeman, Chairman	110 S. Layton Ave., Dunn, 28334
Jimmie Mize	Bunnlevel, 28323
Howard Roseman	Route 2, Angier, 27501

Church Directory

NEW PASTORS IN THE ASSOCIATION

Bethel	Wendell Pearson, Rt. 1, Box 462 A, Spring Lake, 28390
Friendship	F. Jimmie Mize, Bunnlevel, 28323
Hillmon Grove	Furman Matthews, Route 2, Cameron, 28326
Lillington	James E. Pardue, Box 297, Lillington, 27546
Piney Grove Chapel	Gale Goodwin, Route 1, Angier, 27501
South Erwin	John Poe, Jr., Box 636, Erwin, 28339
Crestview Mission	Bennie Wood, 1000 N. McKay Ave., Dunn, 28334
Harnett-Johnston Mission	George Ware, 408 W. Cumberland, Dunn, 28334

ORDAINED MINISTERS WHO ARE MEMBERS OF THE CHURCHES

Jerry Barfield
c/o Blind Commission
Asheville

M.R. Brown (Education)
Buies Creek, 27506

John Bunn (Education)
Buies Creek, 27506

Paul L. Cashwell, (Retired)
512 S. Fayetteville Ave.
Dunn, 28334

Paul Ciholas (Education)
Buies Creek, 27506

Herbert Cockburn (Education)
Buies Creek, 27506

Clarence L. Corbett (Ch.)
Chaplain

A. Lincoln Faulk (Inactive)
Rt. 2
Lillington, 27546

Conrad Gass (Education)
Buies Creek, 27506

C.T. Gray (Retired)
Fuquay-Varina, 27526

Julius Holloway (Assoc. Worker)
Box 896
Lillington, 27546

Charles Howard (Retired)
Buies Creek, 27506

Sam F. Hudson (Retired)
707 W. Bay St.
Dunn, 28334

Larry G. Keeter (Education)
Buies Creek, 27506

Donald Keyser (Education)
Buies Creek, 27506

Stewart Newman (Education)
Coats, 27521

Robert Newton (Education)
Buies Creek, 27506

C. Gilmer Parrish (Inactive)
1605 Wellons Ave.
Dunn, 28334

Hiram Starling (Retired)
Buies Creek, 27506

Irvin Stephens (Retired)
Lillington, 27546

Scott Turner (Retired)
Lillington, 27546

LICENSED MINISTERS WHO ARE MEMBERS OF THE CHURCHES

Charlie Baker
Rt. 1
Holly Springs

Jesse Benson
Rt. 1
Spring Lake, 28390

J. Kelly Faircloth
Rt. 4
Dunn, 28334

Randolph Godwin, Jr.
702 N. McKay Ave.
Dunn, 28334

Louis Upchurch
Buies Creek, 27506

Shelton Webb
Rt. 3
Lillington, 27546

E. Kenneth Hairr
509 S. McKay Ave.
Dunn, 28334

Leary Knight
Rt. 1
Broadway, 27505

B.E. Lucas
Rt. 1
Spring Lake, 28390

James G. McLean
Rt. 3
Fuquay-Varina, 27526

George Ware
408 W. Cumberland St.
Dunn, 28334

PASTORS

NAME OF CHURCH PASTOR'S NAME AND ADDRESS

Angier: R. Lewis Beal, Box 415, Angier, 27501
Antioch: W.F. Gentry, Mamers, 27552
Baptist Chapel: Clyde L. Johnson, Box 176, Broadway, 27505
Baptist Grove: John R. Moody, Rt. 2, Fuquay-Varina, 27526
Bethel: Wendell Pearson, Rt. 1, Box 462A, Spring Lake, 28390
Broadway: Clyde L. Johnson, Box 176, Broadway, 27505
Buies Creek, First: E. Weldon Johnson, Box 126, Buies Creek, 27506
Chalybeate Springs:
Coats: A. Howard Beard, Coats, 27521
Duncan: Larry Jones, Hy. 55, Fuquay-Varina, 27526
Dunn, First: Thomas M. Freeman, 110 S. Layton Ave., Dunn, 28334
Dunn, Second:
East Erwin: Tommy Wagner, Box 416, Erwin, 28339
Erwin, First: Alvin B. O'Shields, 703 East E. Street, Erwin, 28339
Erwin, South: John Poe, Jr., Box 636, Erwin, 28339
Fellowship:
Friendship: F. Jimmie Mize, Bunnlevel, 28323
Gourd Springs:
Harmony:
Hillmon Grove: Furman Matthews, Rt. 2, Cameron, 28326
Holly Springs: Morris Andrews, Broadway, 27505
Kennebec: J.C. McQueen, Jr., Box 756, Angier, 27501

Laytons Chapel: George Denton, 217 Pine Crest Dr., Fayetteville, 28305
Lillington: James E. Pardue, Box 297, Lillington, 27546
Macedonia: Phillip McClain, Rt. 1, Holly Springs, 27540
Memorial: Henry B. Stokes, Box 485, Buies Creek, 27506
Neill's Creek: James E. Allen, Rt. 2, Angier, 27501
North Clinton Avenue: Alva S. Ellis, Rt. 4, Box 107AA, Dunn, 28334
Oak Grove: Howard Roseman, Rt. 2, Angier, 27501
Piney Grove Chapel: Gale Goodwin, Rt. 1, Angier, 27501
Piney Grove: C. Paul Jones, Rt. 1, Box 58, Fuquay-Varina, 27526
Pleasant Memory: Cary C. Todd, Buies Creek, 27506
Rawls: Robert L. Clark, Rt. 2, Fuquay-Varina, 27526
Swanns Station: W.R. Schillinger, Rt. 6, Sanford, 27330
Westfield: Norman A. Wheeler, 211 S. Watauga Ave., Dunn, 28334

CHURCH CLERKS

NAME OF CHURCH CHURCH CLERK'S NAME AND ADDRESS

Angier: Brantley Tutor, Box 119, Angier, 27501
Antioch: Miss Lottie Patterson, Box 311, Lillington, 27546
Baptist Chapel: Howard Griffin, Rt. 2, Sanford, 27330
Baptist Grove: James Thornbury, Rt. 2, Fuquay-Varina, 27526
Bethel: Foster Matthews, Rt. 1, Box 201A, Linden, 28356
Broadway: Mrs. Hazel McDonald, Rt. 7, Box 332, Sanford, 27330
Buies Creek, First: Mrs. Douglas Johnson, Rt. 1, Lillington, 27546
Chalybeate Springs: Mrs. Edsel Smith, Rt. 2, Fuquay-Varina, 27526
Coats: Mrs. Dovie Beasley, Box 476, Coats, 27521
Duncan: Royce Stephenson, Angier, 27501
Dunn, First: George Williams, Sr., 705 S. Magnolia Ave., Dunn, 28334
Dunn, Second: Mrs. Willie Norris, Rt. 4, Box 85, Dunn, 28334
East Erwin: Mrs. Vera Surles, Box 547, Erwin, 28339
Erwin, First: Paul Lee, 301 East F St., Erwin, 28339
Erwin, South: William Crane, Rt. 4, Dunn, 28334
Fellowship: Mrs. Joyce Oliver, Box 713, Lillington, 27546
Friendship: Gerald Hobbs, Rt. 1, Bunnlevel, 28323
Gourd Springs: Mrs. Cynthia Frye, Rt. 1, Box 318C, Spring Lake, 28390
Harmony: Miss Georgia Wilkins, Box 562, Lillington, 27546
Hillmon Grove: Mrs. Clayton Taylor, Rt. 7, Box 559, Sanford, 27330
Holly Springs: J.L. Patterson, Rt. 1, Broadway, 27505
Kennebec: Mrs. Ethel McLean, Rt. 1, Willow Springs, 27592
Laytons Chapel: Utley Norris, Rt. 1, Box 216B, Linden, 28356
Lillington: W.T. Barham, Jr., Box 371, Lillington, 27546
Macedonia: Miss Gertrude Smith, Rt. 1, Holly Springs, 27540
Memorial: Mrs. S. Herbert Cockburn, Box 347, Buies Creek, 27506
Neill's Creek: Linwood Matthews, Rt. 2, Angier, 27501
North Clinton, Avenue: Mrs. James Johnson, Rt. 3, Box 162, Dunn, 28334
Oak Grove: Mrs. Teresa Stewart, Box 574, Coats, 27521
Piney Grove Chapel: Mrs. Shirley Surles, Rt. 1, Angier, 27501
Piney Grove: Mrs. T.W. Dickens, Rt. 1, Box 46, Fuquay-Varina, 27526
Pleasant Memory: Mrs. Haywood Penny, Rt. 1, Coats, 27521
Rawls: Miss Beatrice Rawls, Rt. 1, Box 79, Fuquay-Varina, 27526
Swanns Station: Mrs. Raymond Cox, Jr., Rt. 6, Box 1343, Sanford, 27330
Westfield: Mrs. George Mitchell, 122 Fairfield Circle, Dunn, 28334

CHURCH TREASURERS

NAME OF CHURCH — CHURCH TREASURER'S NAME AND ADDRESS

Angier: Roy Williams, Jr., Box 667, Angier, 27501
Antioch: Mrs. Dorothy McD. Thomas, Rt. 1, Lillington, 27546
Baptist Chapel: Roland Howard, Rt. 2, Sanford, 27330
Baptist Grove: Halford Matthews, Rt. 2, Fuquay-Varina, 27526
Bethel: Mrs. C.L. Matthews, Rt. 1, Box 416, Spring Lake, 28390
Broadway: Felix Hockaday, Box 211, Broadway, 27505
Buies Creek, First: Mrs. Sue W. Jenkins, Buies Creek, 27506
Chalybeate Springs: Miss Helen Bradley, Box 1027, Lillington, 27546
Coats: Howard Barnes, Coats, 27521
Duncan: Erroll Coley, 408 Fuquay Ave., Fuquay-Varina, 27526
Dunn, First: Edwin Boyette, 1210 W. Divine St., Dunn, 28334
Dunn, Second: Mrs. Rebecca Knowles, 807 N. Ashe Ave., Dunn, 28334
East Erwin: Edward Taylor, Rt. 1, Erwin, 28339
Erwin, First: W.O. Godwin, East G. St., Erwin, 28339
Erwin, South: Mrs. Audrey McLeod, Rt. 1, Erwin, 28339
Fellowship: Mrs. Mildred Phelps, Box 633, Lillington, 27546
Friendship: E.O. Bethune, Bunnlevel, 28323
Gourd Springs: Mrs. Elizabeth Thomas, Rt. 1, Box 576, Spring Lake, 28390
Harmony: Ottis Strickland, Rt. 1, Bunnlevel, 28323
Hillmon Grove: D.A. Clark, Rt. 2, Box 164, Cameron, 28326
Holly Springs: Newell Patterson, Broadway, 27505
Kennebec: Mrs. Garland McLamb, Rt. 3, Box 416, Fuquay-Varina, 27526
Laytons Chapel: Mrs. Jetty Gifford, Rt. 1, Box 417D, Spring Lake, 28390
Lillington: Robert Coleman, 604 W. McNeill St., Lillington, 27546
Macedonia: Clarence Prince, Rt. 1, Holly Springs, 27540
Memorial: Carl Lloyd, Buies Creek, 27506
Neill's Creek: Mrs. Mantie Johnson, Rt. 1, Lillington, 27546
North Clinton Avenue: James G. Johnson, Rt. 3, Box 162, Dunn, 28334
Oak Grove: Mrs. Donna K. Gaskin, Rt. 1, Lillington, 27546
Piney Grove Chapel: Mrs. Brenda Holland, Rt. 1, Garner
Piney Grove: G.L. McIver, Rt. 1, Holly Springs, 27540
Pleasant Memory: C.H. Joyner, Rt. 1, Coats, 27521
Rawls: Curtis Gunter, Rt. 2, Fuquay-Varina, 27526
Swanns Station: Wayne G. Spivey, Rt. 6, Sanford, 27330
Westfield: Wm. P. Elmore, Box 222, Dunn, 28334

MUSIC DIRECTORS

NAME OF CHURCH — MUSIC DIRECTOR'S NAME AND ADDRESS

Angier: Mrs. Herndon Wells, Box 154, Angier, 27501
Antioch: Mike Elliott, Buies Creek, 27506
Baptist Chapel: Franklin Womack, Rt. 2, Box 193, Sanford, 27330
Baptist Grove: Mrs. Verlene Matthews, Rt. 2, Fuquay-Varina, 27526
Bethel: Leland Matthews, Rt. 1, Box 201, Linden, 28356
Broadway: Tom McDonald, Rt. 7, Box 332, Sanford, 27330
Buies Creek First: Mrs. John Ayscue, 312 Angier Rd., Fuquay-Varina, 27526
Chalybeate Springs:

Coats: Mrs. Pearl West, Rt. 3, Box 341, Dunn, 28334
Duncan: T.C. O'Connell, Rt. 1, Fuquay-Varina, 27526
Dunn, First: Ted Arven, Jr., Box 1586, Buies Creek, 27506
Dunn, Second: Mrs. David Wise, Rt. 1, Dunn, 28334
East Erwin: Phillip Turlington, Rt. 1, Erwin, 28339
Erwin, First: Robby Phillips, Box 608, Erwin, 28339
Erwin, South: George Houston, 403 North 14th St., Erwin, 28339
Fellowship: Robert West, Box 71, Lillington, 27546
Friendship: F. Jimmie Mize, Bunnlevel, 28323
Gourd Springs: Ernest Taylor, Rt. 1, Spring Lake, 28390
Harmony:
Hillmon Grove: Mrs. Martha Suggs, Rt. 2, Box 83, Cameron, 28326
Holly Springs: Morris Andrews, Broadway, 27505
Kennebec: W.F. Howard, Rt. 2, Fuquay-Varina, 27526
Laytons Chapel: Jim Gifford, Rt. 1, Box 417D, Spring Lake, 28390
Lillington: Coleman Markham, 1105 Merry St., Dunn, 28334
Macedonia: Max Spainhour, Fuquay-Varina, 27526
Memorial: Mrs. D.A. Linney, Box 128, Buies Creek, 27506
Neill's Creek: Gary Taylor, Box 23, Buies Creek, 27506
North Clinton Avenue: Earl Core, Rt. 1, Dunn, 28334
Oak Grove: Graham Guy, Rt. 3, Raleigh
Piney Grove Chapel: Mrs. Alicia Stephenson, Rt. 3, Raleigh
Piney Grove: Ronald Montgomery, Box 9056, Buies Creek, 27506
Pleasant Memory: Mrs. Agatha McLamb, Rt. 1, Coats, 27521
Rawls: Miss Kathy Moore, Box 291, Meredith College, Raleigh, 27611
Swanns Station: Mrs. J.R. Crissman, 1606 Woodland Ave., Sanford, 27330
Westfield: Mrs. Walter Jackson, 1106 Friendly Rd., Dunn, 28334

SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS

NAME OF CHURCH DIRECTOR'S NAME AND ADDRESS

Angier: Gerald Pate, Box 356, Angier, 27501
Antioch: Eldon Sloan, Box 6, Broadway, 27505
Baptist Chapel: Fred Syvey, Rt. 2, Sanford, 27330
Baptist Grove: Rufus Anderson, Rt. 2, Fuquay-Varina, 27526
Bethel: Eugene West, Rt. 1, Bunnlevel, 28326
Broadway: Jim Pittman, Rt. 6, Sanford, 27330
Buies Creek First: Miss Dorothea Stewart, Buies Creek, 27506
Chalybeate Springs: Hal Smith, Rt. 2, Fuquay-Varina, 27526
Coats: M.O. Phillips, Coats, 27521
Duncan: Winfred Tutor, Rt. 1, Fuquay-Varina, 27526
Dunn, First: Webster Turlington, 306 N. Orange Ave., Dunn, 28334
Dunn, Second: Morris Knox, 705 E. Duke St., Dunn, 28334
East Erwin: Clyde Lambert, Box 493, Erwin, 28339
Erwin, First: Jerry Ashley, 1001 N. Orange Ave., Dunn, 28334
Erwin, South: W.D. Crane, Rt. 4, Dunn, 28334
Fellowship: Mrs. Pat Nobles, Box 742, Lillington, 27546
Friendship: Charles Hammond, Bunnlevel, 28323
Gourd Springs: Gordon Haire, Rt. 1, Box 579, Spring Lake, 28390
Harmony: James Latta, Rt. 1, Bunnlevel, 28323
Hillmon Grove: H.M. Cagle, Rt. 2, Cameron, 28326

Holly Springs: Rozelle Patterson, Mamers, 27552
Kennebec: Clarence Wagner, Rt. 2, Angier, 27501
Laytons Chapel: Harold Benson, Rt. 1, Spring Lake, 28390
Lillington: W.K. Sexton, Forest Hills, Lillington, 27546
Macedonia: Emery Smith, Jr., Box 222A, Holly Springs, 27540
Memorial: John Johnson, Buies Creek, 27506
Neill's Creek: Bryant Keith, Rt. 1, Lillington, 27546
North Clinton Avenue: John K. Faircloth, Rt. 4, Dunn, 28334
Oak Grove: Jimmy Gardner, Buies Creek, 27506
Piney Grove Chapel: C.D. Young, 1340 Marlborough Rd., Raleigh
Piney Grove: Earl Holleman, Fuquay-Varina, 27526
Pleasant Memory: Melvin M. Cooke, Coats, 27521
Rawls: Jimmy Daniel, Rt. 1, Fuquay-Varina, 27526
Swanns Station: Elon Dickens, Rt. 2, Cameron, 28326
Westfield: Clayton G. Asbury, Rt. 3, Dunn, 28334

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION DIRECTORS

NAME OF CHURCH DIRECTOR'S NAME AND ADDRESS

Angier: Mrs. David Campbell, Rt. 2, Angier, 27501
Antioch: Mrs. H.M. O'Quinn, Mamers, 27552
Baptist Chapel:
Baptist Grove: Mrs. Garnetta Hipp, Rt. 2, Fuquay-Varina, 27526
Bethel: Mrs. Wendell Pearson, Rt. 1, Box 462A, Spring Lake, 28390
Broadway: Mrs. Leslie Pittman, Rt. 6, Sanford, 27330
Buies Creek: Mrs. Howard Hight, Buies Creek, 27506
Chalybeate Springs: Mrs. B.R. Currin, Rt. 2, Fuquay-Varina, 27526
Coats: Mrs. A.H. Beard, Box 146, Coats, 27521
Duncan: Ann Griffin, Rt. 1, Fuquay-Varina, 27526
Dunn, First: Miss Vara Lee Thornton, 500 W. Edgerton St., Dunn, 28334
Dunn, Second: Mrs. Nettie McLamb, E. Pope St., Dunn, 28334
East Erwin: Mrs. Tommy Wagner, Box 416, Erwin, 28339
Erwin, First: Mrs. Clara Woodworth, Box 623, Erwin, 28339
Erwin, South:
Fellowship: Mrs. Carolyn West, Rt. 2, Box 128, Lillington, 27546
Friendship: Mrs. Hubert Byrd, Rt. 1, Bunnlevel, 28323
Gourd Springs:
Harmony: Mrs. George R. Souders, Rt. 2, Lillington, 27546
Hillmon Grove: Mrs. H.M. Cagle, Rt. 2, Cameron, 28326
Holly Springs: Miss Erma Knight, Rt. 1, Broadway 27505
Kennebec: Mrs. Ethel McLean, Rt. 1, Willow Springs, 27592
Laytons Chapel:
Lillington: Mrs. Thomas Barham, Box 371, Lillington, 27546
Macedonia: Mrs. S.M. Hobby, Rt. 1, Holly Springs, 27540
Memorial: Miss Mabel Powell, Buies Creek, 27506
Neill's Creek: Mrs. Bessie Johnson, Rt. 1, Lillington, 27546
North Clinton Avenue: Mrs. Clifton Dozier, Rt. 3, Dunn, 28334
Oak Grove:
Piney Grove Chapel: Mrs. Elva Dean, Rt. 2, Raleigh
Piney Grove: Mrs. S.A. Williford, 113 Pine St., Fuquay-Varina, 27526
Pleasant Memory:

Rawls: Mrs. Jimmy Daniel, Rt. 1, Fuquay-Varina, 27526
Swanns Station:
Westfield: Mrs. O.W. Godwin, Jr., Lakeshore Dr., Dunn, 28334

BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS

NAME OF CHURCH DIRECTOR'S NAME AND ADDRESS

Angier:
Antioch: E.B. O'Quinn, Rt. 3, Lillington, 27546
Baptist Chapel:
Baptist Grove:
Bethel:
Broadway:
Buies Creek:
Chalybeate Springs: Deck Overby, Rt. 2, Fuquay-Varina, 27526
Coats: Harold Flowers, Rt. 1, Coats, 27521
Duncan: Erroll Coley, 408 Fuquay Ave., Fuquay-Varina, 27526
Dunn, First: Eugene Driver, W. Broad St., Dunn, 28334
Dunn, Second:
East Erwin: Carl Bullard, Box 221, Erwin, 28339
Erwin, First: Floyd Glover, 402 East H. St., Erwin, 28339
Erwin, South:
Fellowship:
Friendship: Thomas Allen, Bunnlevel, 28323
Gourd Springs:
Harmony:
Hillmon Grove: James Randolph, Rt. 2, Cameron, 28326
Holly Springs: Tom Tingen, Rt. 1, Broadway, 27505
Kennebec:
Laytons Chapel:
Lillington: F. Wilson Farrell, Rt. 1, Lillington, 27546
Macedonia:
Memorial:
Neill's Creek:
North Clinton Avenue:
Oak Grove:
Piney Grove Chapel:
Piney Grove: Shirrell Jones, Rt. 1, Fuquay-Varina, 27526
Pleasant Memory:
Rawls: Noel Fuquay, Coley Farm Rd., Fuquay-Varina, 27526
Swanns Station:
Westfield: Gerald Matthews, 127 Bruce Dr., Dunn, 28334

CHURCH TRAINING DIRECTORS

NAME OF CHURCH DIRECTOR'S NAME AND ADDRESS

Angier:
Antioch: Allen Spainhour, Rt. 3, Lillington, 27546
Baptist Chapel: Stanley Howard, Rt. 2, Sanford, 27330

Baptist Grove:
Bethel: Patrick W. Flowers, Rt. 1, Spring Lake, 28390
Broadway:
Buies Creek: Mrs. M.B. Matthews, Buies Creek, 27506
Chalybeate Springs: John Johnson, Rt. 2, Fuquay-Varina, 27526
Coats:
Duncan:
Dunn, First: Roy Williams, 1204 W. Divine St., Dunn, 28334
Dunn, Second:
East Erwin: W.A. West, 2601 Erwin Rd., Erwin, 28339
Erwin, First: Roy Cameron, Old Post Rd., Erwin, 28339
Erwin, South:
Fellowship:
Friendship: Lee Kelly, Bunnlevel, 28323
Gourd Springs:
Harmony:
Hillmon Grove: James Randolph, Rt. 2, Cameron, 28326
Holly Springs:
Kennebec: Edward Smith, Box 27, Angier, 27501
Laytons Chapel:
Lillington: Hugh Jernigan, Rt. 1, Lillington, 27546
Macedonia:
Memorial: Mrs. R.L. Newton, Buies Creek, 27506
Neill's Creek:
North Clinton Avenue: Mrs. Kenneth Hairr, 509 S. McKay Ave., Dunn, 28334
Oak Grove:
Piney Grove Chapel:
Piney Grove:
Pleasant Memory:
Rawls:
Swanns Station: Charles Burns, Rt. 6, Sanford, 27330
Westfield: L.D. Scribner, Jr., 1113 Merry St., Dunn, 28334

CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS

NAME OF CHURCH CHAIRMAN'S NAME AND ADDRESS

Angier: Herndon Wells, Box 154, Angier, 27501
Antioch: Harrington Morrison, Rt. 3, Lillington, 27546
Baptist Chapel: Selby Thomas, Rt. 2, Sanford, 27330
Baptist Grove:
Bethel: W.G. Elmore, Rt. 1, Spring Lake, 28390
Broadway: Leslie Pittman, Rt. 6, Sanford, 27330
Buies Creek First: Waylon Gregory, Buies Creek, 27506
Chalybeate Springs: Tommy Keith, Rt. 2, Fuquay-Varina, 27526
Coats: Ray Stancil, Rt. 1, Angier, 27501
Duncan: William Rollins, Rt. 1, Fuquay-Varina, 27526
Dunn, First: W. Earl Jones, 201 N. Fayetteville Ave., Dunn, 28334
Dunn, Second: David E. Wise, Rt. 1, Dunn, 28334
East Erwin: W.C. Stone, Box 223, Erwin, 28339
Erwin, First: Floyd Glover, 402 East H. St., Erwin, 28339
Erwin, South: Roger McLeod, Rt. 1, Erwin, 28339

Fellowship: Robert West, Box 71, Lillington, 27546
Friendship: Quentin Byrd, Rt. 1, Bunnlevel, 28323
Gourd Springs: Earl Haire, Rt. 1, Box 576, Spring Lake, 28390
Harmony: Hartwell Butts, Rt. 2, Lillington, 27546
Hillmon Grove: James Randolph, Rt. 2, Cameron, 28326
Holly Springs: Pat McNiell, Box 174, Broadway, 27505
Kennebec: W.F. Howard, Rt. 2, Fuquay-Varina, 27526
Laytons Chapel: Charlie Painter, Rt. 1, Spring Lake, 28390
Lillington: F. Wilson Farrell, Rt. 1, Lillington, 27546
Macedonia: Roy Weathers, Rt. 1, Holly Springs, 27540
Memorial: B.P. Marshbanks, Buies Creek, 27506
Neill's Creek: E. Marshall Woodall, Rt. 1, Lillington, 27546
North Clinton Avenue: Clay J. Campbell, 1103 W. Cole St., Dunn, 28334
Oak Grove: Curtis Byrd, Rt. 1, Coats, 27521
Piney Grove Chapel: Brodia Holland, Rt. 1, Garner
Piney Grove: Billy G. Parvell, Fuquay-Varina, 27526
Pleasant Memory: J. Henry Holmes, Jr., Rt. 1, Coats, 27521
Rawls: Thomas Moore, Rt. 2, Fuquay-Varina, 27526
Swanns Station: Elon Dickens, Rt. 2, Cameron, 28326
Westfield: J.M. Currin, Fairfield Circle, Dunn, 28334

MESSENGERS TO ASSOCIATION

ANGIER - Rev. R. Lewis Beal, Mrs. Wesley McLeod, Mrs. Dick Wells, Herndon L. Wells.

ANTIOCH - James Brown, Mrs. Lola Brown, Mrs. Leonard Clark, Rev. W.F. Gentry, Mrs. H.M. O'Quinn, Eldon Sloan, Mrs. Marvin Weaver.

BAPTIST CHAPEL - Mrs. Bobby Howard, Tillman Howard, Rev. Clyde Johnson, Selby Thomas.

BETHEL - H.D. Denham, James B. Flowers, David Hardison, Leland F. Matthews, Rev. Wendell Pearson.

BROADWAY - Rev. Clyde Johnson.

BUIES CREEK - Rev. E. Weldon Johnson, Mrs. Weldon Johnson, Pritchard Savage.

CHALYBEATE SPRINGS - Mrs. Edsel Smith, Kenneth Smith, Mrs. L.B. Smith, R.G. Smith, Mrs. R.G. Smith, Mrs. R.K. Smith, Mrs. Shelton H. Smith, Mrs. Wiley Snipes.

COATS - J.R. Barnes, Mrs. Johnnie Barnes, Rev. A. Howard Beard, Mrs. Myra Bryant, Alton Grimes.

DUNN, FIRST - L.L. Coats, Sr., Mrs. L.L. Coats, S., Rev. Tom M. Freeman, Mrs. Tom Freeman, W. Earl Jones, Mrs. L.R. Norris, H. Paul Strickland, Mrs. John F. Strickland.

DUNN, SECOND - Mrs. Rebecca Knowles, Mrs. Willie Norris, Clayton Tart, Doyle Wise.

EAST ERWIN - Carl G. Bullard, Clyde Lamberth, W.C. Stone, Rev. Tommy Wagner, Mrs. Tommy Wagner.

ERWIN, FIRST - Simpson Guin, Mrs. Simpson Guin, Mrs. Nora Newsome, Rev. Alvin O'Shields, Mrs. Alvin O'Shields, Mrs. Pauline Pope, Mrs. Edna Stephens, Mrs. James C. Turner, Mrs. Lula Williams, Mrs. Gilbert Woodworth.

ERWIN, SOUTH - Mrs. Esther Shugart.

FELLOWSHIP - Glenn E. Oliver, Mrs. Joyce Oliver, Mrs. Mildred Phelps, Philip O. Spence, Rev. Irwin Stephens, Robert W. West.

FRIENDSHIP - Archibald Byrd, Lawrie Byrd, Mrs. Quentin Byrd, Mrs. W.C. Byrd, Mrs. Charles Currin, J.H. McKee, Rev. F. Jimmie Mize.
GOURD SPRINGS - Mrs. Elizabeth Thomas, Mrs. Viola West.
HARMONY - Mrs. Eugene McDonald, Mrs. George Souders.
HILLMON GROVE - Rev. Furman Matthews, Mrs. Dorothy Matthews, Mrs. Clayton Taylor.
HOLLY SPRINGS - Rev. Morris Andrews, Mrs. Morris Andrews, Miss Myrtle Thomas, Mrs. Exie McNeill, Mrs. Blanche Patterson, Mrs. Shellie Putnam.
KENNEBEC - Dewey Blalock, Jr., Mrs. Daisy Hare, Ernest Hare, Mrs. Nina Matthews, Mrs. Ethel McLean, Rev. J.C. McQueen, Jr., Mrs. J.C. McQueen, Jr., Clarence Wagner.
LILLINGTON - Mrs. R.F. Hall, H.H. Hamilton, Mrs. H.H. Hamilton, George McCotter, Hugh McKinney, Rev. James Pardue, J.A. Senter, Mrs. J.A. Senter.
MACEDONIA - Willie Dement, Len Hancock, Rev. Philip McLean, Roy Weathers, Mrs. Roy Weathers.
MEMORIAL - Mrs. Fannie Harrington, Miss Mabel Powell, Nell E. Powell, Sanford Smith, Rev. Henry B. Stokes.
NEILL'S CREEK - Rev. James Allen, Mrs. T.L. Beal, Mrs. Etha Chandler, Berles Johnson, Mrs. Berles Johnson, Mrs. Lenora Matthews.
NORTH CLINTON AVENUE - Mrs. C.W. Baker, Mrs. Earl Core, Mrs. Clifton Dozier, Rev. Alva S. Ellis, Mrs. John K. Faircloth.
OAK GROVE - Layton Butts, Curtis Byrd, Mrs. Curtis Byrd, Mrs. Ada Denton, Robert Lane, Jr., Rev. Howard C. Roseman, Mrs. Miriam Upchurch.
PINEY GROVE - Elvin Caviness, John Douglas, Rev. C. Paul Jones, Sherrill Jones, Henry Lawrence, Jr., Leslie McIver, Mrs. Leslie McIver.
PLEASANT MEMORY - M.M. Cooke, Mrs. M.M. Cooke, Mrs. Henry Holmes.
RAWLS - Rev. Robert L. Clark, Mrs. Curtis Gunter, Retha Gardner, E.T. Moore, Mrs. Thomas Moore, Henry Rawls, Mrs. Pete Washington.
SWANNS STATION - Mrs. Ernest Baker, Mrs. Raymond Cox, Jr., Mrs. M.H. Mason.
WESTFIELD - Mrs. William Batts, Mrs. J.M. Currin, Mrs. O.W. Godwin, Jr., Jack Hayes, Mrs. George Mitchell, Mrs. Luther Turner, Rev. Norman A. Wheeler.

Our Beloved Dead

ANGIER
Mrs. Henrietta Byrd
Mrs. C. W. Flowers
Mrs. Glenn Hart
Mrs. P. L. Herndon
Miss Ada Overby
Mr. Clyde Sorrell
Mr. N. V. Stephenson, Sr.
Mr. H. C. Strickland
Mr. Estes Wade

ANTIOCH
Mr. Frank Brown
Mr. Mutress Brown
Mr. Eugene Byrd
Mrs. Lizzie Stewart
Mr. Bennie Taylor

BAPTIST CHAPEL
Mr. Ed Parson
Mr. Arch Womack

BAPTIST GROVE
Mr. Excell Griffin

BUIES CREEK

Mr. B. P. Marshbanks, Sr. (Deacon)
Mr. Harold F. Matthews
Mr. Richard T. Stewart
Mrs. Lula P. Turlington
Mr. Floyd Upchurch

CHALYBEATE SPRINGS

Mr. Selphea Bryant
Mrs. Selphea Bryant
Mrs. Bertha Grady
Mr. Gordon Knight
Mrs. D. H. Senter

COATS

Mr. Melvin Daniels
Mr. S. R. Moore
Mr. Haywood Roberts
Mrs. Henry Stewart
Mr. Fred Turlington
Mrs. Charlie Williams

DUNCAN

Mrs. Stella Baker
Mrs. Beulah Horton
Mrs. Pearl Mills

DUNN, FIRST

Lee Adley
William E. Boyette
James P. Crumpler (Deacon)
Mrs. Irene Goff Dixon
Russell B. Dorman
Miss Mattie L. Gainey
Mrs. John Herring
James A. Poole
Mrs. Annie Mae Rice
James B. Tart

DUNN, SECOND

Mrs. Ida W. Johnson

EAST ERWIN

Mrs. D. P. Buffkin
Mr. Frankie Morrison

ERWIN, FIRST

Mrs. Catherine Byrd
Mr. Edward Byrd
Mrs. Ellie Denning
Mrs. John Graham
Mr. Murray Johnson

FRIENDSHIP

Mrs. Lillie May Byrd
Mr. William Byrd
Mr. Everette Dollar
Mr. Benjamin Matthews
Mr. Teddy W. Matthews
Mrs. Mary Francis Purdie

GOURD SPRINGS

Rev. A. C. Atkinson (O. M.)

HARMONY

Miss Beulah Marshburn
Mr. V. G. Sanderfer

HILLMON GROVE

Mr. J. A. Hawley
Mr. Clark Sweinheart

HOLLY SPRINGS

Mr. Hal McNiell
Mr. Raymond McNiell
Mr. D. J. Patterson (Deacon)
Mr. Ervin Patterson
Mr. Otis Patterson (Deacon)

KENNEBEC

Mrs. Delia Smith Bullock
Mrs. Daisy Adams Coats
Mr. Lacy Hare
Mr. Herbert L. Hilliard
Mr. Alex O. McLean
Mr. Rosser McLeod
Mrs. L. A. Price

LILLINGTON

Mrs. Mary Frances Purdie
Mr. Gordon Turlington

MACEDONIA

Mrs. Mallie Baker
Mr. Seaton Baker

Mr. Bernard Nash
Mr. Frank Smith
Mr. Ratley Smith
Mr. Davis Tutor
Mr. Trye Weathers

NEILL'S CREEK
Mr. Ulius Hughes
Mrs. Cora Matthews
Mr. Edward Matthews
Mr. Edward Lee Jackson
Mr. Frank Sartin (Deacon)

NORTH CLINTON AVENUE
Mr. W. A. Tyner (Deacon)

PINEY GROVE CHAPEL
Mr. Jay Adams

PINEY GROVE
Mr. Lacy Allen
Mrs. Lula Austin

Mr. Wendell F. Brubaker
Mr. Clarence Francis
Mrs. Adelaid Haire
Mr. Henry W. Walton

PLEASANT MEMORY
Mr. R. B. Jones
Mrs. Lula Turlington

RAWLS
Mrs. Nolie B. Cotten
Miss Viola Gardner
Mr. Jim Weathers
Mr. Clyde Wester

SWANNS STATION
Mrs. Lynn Walker

MISSIONS OPERATED BY THE CHURCHES

Angier Baptist Church has a Mission Sunday School in the Holland Rest Home, Route 1, Angier.

Antioch Baptist Church operates a Mission on Route 3, Lillington.

Buies Creek First Baptist Church has a Mission Sunday School in the Adams-Kinton Home, Route 1, Lillington.

Dunn First Baptist Church has Mission Sunday Schools at the Hinson and Dunn Rest Homes, Dunn, and operates Missions on Route 5, Dunn, (Crestview) and Route 3, Dunn, (Harnett-Johnston).

NEWS OF PROGRESS IN THE CHURCHES

Antioch ordained Arthur Wall for the Gospel Ministry. The church sanctuary is being renovated, and the church began a day care center September 1, 1970.

Baptist Grove paid church debt and burned the note Easter Sunday.

Bethel has built and dedicated a Parsonage.

Buies Creek First ordained John A. Poe, Jr., August 30, 1970.

Duncan bought property upon which to build a Parsonage.

Dunn First began a new Mission on Highway 301 North, three miles from Dunn.

Hillmon Grove dedicated a new Parsonage and called Furman Matthews as Pastor.

Memorial is constructing new buildings.

Neill's Creek dedicated a Mavie Wojcik Memorial Carillon system on Easter Sunday, which was donated to the church. Voted a $20,000 bond issue for purpose of general repairs and renovation of church. Construction will begin in 1971.

Oak Grove added additional educational space.

1971 BUDGET

LITTLE RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

PERSONNEL:		
Missionary Salary	$6,250	
Travel Allowance (Missionary)	1,500	
Utilities (Electricity, Water, Telephone)	950	
Convention Expense	300	
Office Typist	200	
Clerk	75	
Treasurer	75	
Minister's Retirement (Missionary)	625	
Hospital Insurance (Missionary)	294	$10,269
OFFICE EXPENSE:		
Office Supplies	$ 350	
Printing Minutes	350	
Postage	200	
New Equipment*	215	
Miscellaneous	150	1,265
ORGANIZATIONAL WORK:		
Sunday School (Including Assembly Expense)	50	
Church Training (Including Assembly Expense)	50	
Brotherhood (Including Assembly Expense)	35	
Music (Including Assembly Expense)	25	
Visiting Speakers	100	260
MISCELLANEOUS:		
Insurance, Missionary Home	$ 100	
Missionary Home Sinking Fund Account	2,850	2,950
TOTAL 1971 BUDGET		$14,744

*For the purchase of a filmstrip projector and a movie projector through the CAVE Plan of the Convention.

SUGGESTED GOALS FOR CHURCHES WITHIN THE ASSOCIATION

CHURCH	MONTHLY
Angier	$ 90.00

Antioch	90.00
Baptist Chapel	15.00
Baptist Grove	20.00
Bethel	35.00
Broadway	15.00
Buies Creek First	75.00
Chalybeate Springs	80.00
Coats	50.00
Duncan	15.00
Dunn, First	150.00
North Clinton Avenue	50.00
Dunn, Second	15.00
East Erwin	40.00
Erwin, First	110.00
Erwin, South	5.00
Fellowship	10.00
Friendship	35.00
Gourd Springs	10.00
Harmony	15.00
Hillmon Grove	25.00
Holly Springs	50.00
Kennebec	20.00
Laytons Chapel	7.00
Lillington	110.00
Macedonia	10.00
Memorial	40.00
Neill's Grove	35.00
Oak Grove	15.00
Piney Grove Chapel	10.00
Piney Grove	40.00
Pleasant Memory	10.00
Rawls	20.00
Swanns Station	20.00
Westfield	25.00
Total Monthly	$1,362.00

TREASURER'S REPORT

OCTOBER 1, 1969 THROUGH SEPTEMBER 30, 1970

RECEIPTS FROM THE CHURCHES

CHURCH	MISSIONS	BUILDING FUND	MINUTES	TOTAL
Angier	$ 960.00	$	$ 20.00	$ 980.00
Antioch	720.00	94.03	30.00	844.03
Baptist Chapel	100.00		10.00	110.00
Baptist Grove	160.00			160.00

Bethel	360.00		10.00	370.00
Broadway	100.00			100.00
Buies Creek First	150.00			150.00
Chalybeate Springs	800.00	30.00	25.00	855.00
Coats	540.00		10.00	550.00
Duncan				
Dunn, First	1,633.32		25.00	1,658.32
Dunn, Second	25.00	15.00	5.00	45.00
East Erwin	103.25		10.00	113.35
Erwin, First	1,200.00			1,200.00
Erwin, South	24.00			24.00
Fellowship	85.50		10.00	95.50
Friendship	300.00		10.00	310.00
Gourd Springs	96.00	25.00	10.00	131.00
Harmony	150.00		4.00	154.00
Hillmon Grove	240.00			240.00
Holly Springs	500.00		15.00	515.00
Kennebec	180.00		25.00	205.00
Layton's Chapel				
Lillington	1,200.00		25.00	1,225.00
Macedonia	75.00		10.00	85.00
Memorial	122.00		8.00	130.00
Neill's Creek	360.00			360.00
North Clinton Avenue	648.00	80.00		728.00
Oak Grove	110.00		10.00	120.00
Piney Grove	300.00		12.00	312.00
Piney Grove Chapel				
Pleasant Memory		120.00	2.00	122.00
Rawls	180.00	10.00	10.00	200.00
Swanns Station			20.00	20.00
Westfield	240.00			240.00
Crestview Baptist Mission	34.43			34.43
TOTALS	$11,696.50	$374.03	$316.00	$12,386,63

OTHER RECEIPTS:

Julius Holloway - Christmas Love Offering	51.00
State Sales Tax Refund	32.70
TOTAL RECEIPTS	$12,470.33

DISBURSEMENTS:

Julius Holloway - Salary and Travel Allowance		$ 7,537.00
Office Typist		105.00
Clerk		75.00
Treasurer		50.00
Minister's Retirement		399.96
Convention Expense		.00
Utilities: Electricity	$ 509.23	

Water and Sewer	142.65	
Phone	350.31	849.67
Office Expense:		
Supplies	$ 350.31	
Postage	184.00	
Minutes	1,132.87	
Miscellaneous	206.94	1,874.12
Organizational Work:		
Sunday School	$ 19.08	
Church Training	8.34	
Brotherhood	25.00	
Visiting Speakers	50.00	102.42
Annual Meeting Expense - Film Rental		17.54
Vacation Bible School - Literature		89.55
Julius Holloway - Christmas Love Offering		51.00
Payments to Sinking Fund - Bond Payments		2,518.75
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS		$13,670.01
SUMMARY OF ASSOCIATIONAL FUNDS:		
Receipts:		$
Balance October 1, 1969		2,080.73
Receipts		12,470.33
Total Available Funds		$14,551.06
Less Disbursements as listed		13,670.01
Funds Available September 30, 1970		881.05
Sinking Fund Account Balance		$ 1, 355.25
Escrow Account - Bond Reserve Fund		$ 2,087.05

CONSTITUTION

1. This Association shall be known as "Little River Baptist Association."

2. The object of this Association shall be the advancement of the Kingdom of Christ, and the means of accomplishing this shall be in strict conformity with the principles of the New Testament.

3. The Association shall have no authority over the internal right of any church belonging to it and shall act only as advisory council.

4. The Association shall be composed of messengers chosen by the churches connected with it, each church being entitled to five messengers, plus one additional messenger for each one hundred members or fraction thereof. Ordained ministers having oversight of the churches in the Association shall be received as messengers in addition to any lay members.

5. A quorum shall consist of messengers from a majority of the churches of the Association.

6. The messengers from each church to the annual meeting of the Association shall bear a letter certifying their appointment and giving an account of the condition of the

church and a statement of all funds contributed for local and benevolent purposes.

7. The officers of the Association shall be moderator, a vice-moderator, a clerk, and a treasurer, who shall be chosen annually from the messengers composing the Association, and shall continue in office until their successors are elected. The term of the office of the moderator shall begin at the conclusion of the session at which he is elected and continue until the close of the next annual session.

OFFICERS AND THEIR DUTIES:

8. General officers and Associational Missionary

a. Moderator--The moderator shall preside over all sessions of the Association and the executive committee, preserve order, appoint all committees not otherwise provided for and exercise all other duties of a presiding officer according to the principles of parliamentary usage; he shall also, as far as his private duties permit, visit and communicate with the churches between sessions to promote and encourage the spirit of cooperation and Christian fellowship. The moderator shall not be eligible for more than two, one year, terms in succession.

b. Vice-Moderator--The vice moderator shall assist the moderator and discharge the duties of the moderator in his absence.

c. Clerk--It shall be the duty of the clerk to keep a faithful record of the proceedings of the body, and use all diligence in having same printed and distributed to the churches as soon as possible; to mail to the church clerks forms for the annual letters, and to keep on hand the printed minutes and other information documents belonging to the body. He shall make an annual report to the Association.

d. Treasurer--It shall be the duty of the treasurer to receive all funds sent by the churches or collected during the session of this body and to disburse the same for the objects stated. He shall present a report on all funds received and disbursed by him, quarterly, to the executive committee and at each annual session. The treasurer shall be bonded at an amount of not less than $1,000.00 The books of the treasurer shall be audited at the close of each year at the direction of the Finance Committee.

e. Associational Missionary--It shall be the duty of the Associational Missionary:

(1) To work with and promote Sunday School, Church Training, Brotherhood, Woman's Missionary Union, Music and Evangelism through a strong Associational program.

(2) Work with all churches of the association with the purpose of strengthening the work in each and especially the smaller churches.

(3) Counsel with all churches of the association, where churches desire, in regard to securing pastors, forming church fields, building pastor's homes, retirement, adequate salaries, etc.

(4) Be a counselor and brother to the pastors of the association.

(5) Lead in surveying new areas, and setting up new work, and direct the missions program of the association.

(6) Visit in all the churches each year and preach when invited to do so, to supply in the churches as the pastors invite him to do so.

(7) Seek to find and enlist the strongest leaders in the association program.

(8) Promote teaching and training courses in the local churches and on associational-wide basis.

(9) Encourage cooperation with the denominational program in the association and the churches.

(10) Supervise such special efforts as deacon schools, enlargement campaigns and simultaneous efforts.

(11) Be on the alert for soul-winning opportunities at all times.

(12) To develop work where not in existence, to coordinate work between churches and organizations, to find and develop leadership to keep our work in line with State and southwide work, and to assemble and distribute information pertaining to our associational program.

9. Associational Officers

a. Sunday School Director--It shall be the duty of the Associational Sunday School Director to plan and promote the total program of the Sunday School within the bounds of the association with special emphasis on better Vacation Bible Schools, and a wider participation in January Bible Study and Sunday School Preparation Week. He shall make a quarterly report to the Executive Committee and an annual report to the Association.

b. Church Training Director--It shall be the duty of the Associational Church Training Director to plan and promote the total Church Training Program within the bounds of the association using the special emphasis listed in the Church Training Calendar. He shall make a quarterly report to the Executive Committee and an annual report to the association.

c. Brotherhood Director--It shall be the duty of the Associational Brotherhood Director to promote the total Brotherhood program with special emphasis on enlisting more laymen in the support of the total church program. He shall make a quarterly report to the Executive Committee and an annual report to the association.

d. Woman's Missionary Union Director--It shall be the duty of the Woman's Missionary Union Director to plan and promote the work of Woman's Missionary Union within the bounds of the association with special emphasis on the special missionary effort of the church. She shall make a quarterly report to the Executive Committee and an annual report to the association.

e. Music Director--It shall be the duty of the Associational Music Director to plan and direct the music for all the meetings of the association. He shall seek to stimulate interest in good church music through clinics, study courses, music schools, hymn sings, in the churches and in association wide efforts. Make a quarterly report to the Executive Committee and an annual report to the association.

f. Chairman of Evangelism--The chairman of Evangelism shall promote a vigorous program of evangelism throughout the association, using materials, suggestions, and programs of our state and Southern Baptist Department of Evangelism where possible. He shall upon request, assist churches desiring his help in securing evangelists for revival meetings. He shall plan and direct simultaneous evangelistic efforts in the association when desired. Make an annual report to the association.

10. Committees:

a. Nominating Committee--The Nominating Committee shall be composed of three (3) members, appointed by the moderator at the annual session to nominate all officers of the association except as otherwise provided for in the constitution. This committee shall submit the name of Sunday School Director, Church Training Director, Brotherhood Director, and WMU Director to the executive committee for approval at its July meeting so that they may assist the Nominating Committee in an advisory capacity in nominating a full slate of organizations officers.

b: Program Committee--The Program Committee composed of not less than three (3) members shall be appointed by the moderator at the annual session to plan the program for the next annual meeting of the association. The committee shall make sure that those who are to make reports and others appearing on the program are notified well in advance of the meeting so that they will have ample time to make preparation for such. The committee shall prepare tentative copies of the program to be distributed among the churches and to those appearing on the program prior to the annual meeting.

c. Resolutions Committee--Composed of three (3) members, appointed by the moderator, at the beginning of the first session of the annual meeting, shall draw up and present to the association, resolutions of appreciation and any other resolutions it may deem expedient.

d. Place and Preacher Committee--Composed of three (3) members appointed by the moderator at the beginning of the first session of the annual meeting shall receive or solicit invitations, and shall recommend the place or places. It shall also recommend the preacher and alternate for the Missionary and Doctrinal sermons which shall be given one on the first day and the other on the second day to be alternated from year to year.

e. Missions Committee--Composed of the following associational officers: Sunday School Director, Church Training Director, Woman's Missionary Union Director, Brotherhood Director, Chairman of Evangelism, Clerk, Treasurer, and Moderator. This committee shall work with the Missionary in promoting the work of the association, and lead and assist in organizing new churches and in beginning new mission churches. It shall also seek to help any member church desiring assistance with its problems. This committee shall receive application from churches desiring to join the association and make recommendations to the association. When without a Missionary, this committee shall seek out and recommend to the association, or its Executive Committee, a suitable person for this office.

f. Evangelism Committee--Composed of the heads of the associational organizations and the Chairman of Evangelism, shall promote the work of evangelism in the association in cooperation with the association and the State Department of Evangelism. All plans and programs to be subject to the approval of the association or its executive committee.

g. Finance Committee--Composed of three (3) members including the Treasurer shall study the association's financial needs for an adequate program, present a budget to the association for the following year, devise plans for securing the cooperation of the churches in raising funds to meet the budget, and make a written report to the annual meeting. In the event that the treasurer cannot fulfill his duties, the chairman shall be empowered to act and sign checks until such time as a new treasurer is secured.

h. Ordination Committee--Composed of the Moderator and four (4) other members, shall when requested by a member church, assist with the examination and ordination of a candidate for the Gospel Ministry. Each candidate shall be examined as to his Christian experience, call to, and preparation for the ministry, doctrinal beliefs, and attitude toward our denomination and its program.

i. Constitution and Policy Committee--Composed of three (3) members, shall be available to study any changes or revisions in the Constitution, and to make recommendations as needed to keep the Constitution in line with the policies and programs of the association.

j. Calendar Committee--Composed of the heads of the associational organizations, the Chairman of Evangelism, and missionary, shall work out as soon as possible each year an associational calendar for the coming year and present same to the executive committee for adoption.

k. Standing Committee--Composed of chairman of Christian Literature, Chairman on Baptist Hospital, Chairman on World Missions, Chairman on Social Service, and Civic Righteousness, Chairman of Christian Education, Chairman on American Bible Society, Chairman on Children's Homes, Chairman on Homes for Aging, Chairman on Minister's Retirement, Chairman on Evangelism, and Chairman on Memorials.

Their duties shall consist of communicating (personal visitation if possible) and promoting through the churches of the association the work of each institution or agency they represent. They shall make an annual report to the association.

11. The executive board or committee shall be composed of all association officers, the associational missionary (ex-officio), each active pastor, one lay member chosen by each member church from its membership and certified to the association, in its annual report, and chairmen of all standing committees. The Executive Committee shall have the authority to act for the association between sessions, except as limited by the constitution. It shall be the duty of this board or committee to meet quarterly and to make reports and recommendations to the association at its annual meeting. The members present at any meeting of the committee, after all members have been duly notified of such meeting, shall constitute a quorum.

12. The association shall hold an annual meeting commencing on Monday after the fourth Sunday in October.

13. A meeting of the association may be called by the moderator at any time by the consent of five members of the executive committee. Each church shall be notified of such a meeting in time to send messengers.

14. This association shall have the rights to exclude from its membership any church that departs from New Testament principles.

15. Any church desiring to become a member of this association may make application through the Missions Committee of the association. This application must be made at least one month prior to the annual meeting of the association. The church, upon the recommendation of the Missions Committee, shall be received under the watchcare of the Association for one year. In the interim the Missions Committee shall examine the doctrine of the church and the church's acceptance of Baptist witness.

16. The association may invite visitors to seats and extend to them all the privileges of the messengers except that of voting.

17. By appointment, at each annual meeting, an introductory sermon or address on missions shall be delivered.

18. This constitution may be amended at any annual session, by a vote of two-thirds of the messengers present, provided that notice shall be given in the morning of the day on which such motion will be presented.

19. The association shall elect three trustees from the members composing the Association, who shall serve with the Moderator, as the Trustees of the Little River Baptist Association, and whose duty it shall be to take and hold title to the property, both real and personal, owned by the association. The moderator of the association shall serve as a trustee until such time as his successor is elected and qualified.

Program

LITTLE RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
95TH ANNUAL MEETING
FIRST DAY
BROADWAY BAPTIST CHURCH
OCTOBER 26, 1970

THEME: LIVING THE SPIRIT OF CHRIST IN OPENNESS AND FREEDOM

P.M.
7:00 Hymn .... Norman Wheeler, Leader

	Scripture and Prayer	Jimmie Mize
	Welcome	Clyde Johnson
7:15	Organization:	
	Report of Nominating Committee	Alvin B. O'Shields
	Election of Moderator Pro-tem, Adoption of Order of Business, Recognition of New Pastors, Committee Appointments	
7:30	Brotherhood Report	James Brown
	Address	J. Edwin Bullock Baptist State Convention
7:55	Associational Missions	Julius Holloway
8:20	Address	Cleve Wilkie Baptist State Convention
8:45	Hymn	
8:50	Woman's Missionary Union Report	Mrs. Walter Gentry
8:55	Address (with slides)	Miss Phyllis Thomas
9:15	Adjournment	

PROGRAM COMMITTEE:
G. Scott Turner, Chairman
E. Weldon Johnson
Everett Marion

SECOND DAY
BETHEL BAPTIST CHURCH
OCTOBER 27, 1970

A.M.

9:15	Enrollment	
9:30	Hymn	Norman Wheeler, Leader
	Scripture, Prayer, and Welcome	Wendell Pearson
	Announcements	
9:40	Reports:	
	Executive Committee	G. Scott Turner
	Sunday School	Morris Andrews
	Church Training	Walter Gentry
	Christian Literature	J.C. McQueen, Jr.
	Church Libraries	G. Scott Turner
10:00	Miscellaneous Business	
10:15	Hymn	
10:20	Minister's Retirement Program:	
	Report	G. Scott Turner
	Address	Harold White Baptist State Convention
10:30	Cooperative Program Emphasis	Harold White Baptist State Convention
10:45	Social Services:	
	Baptist Hospital	Tommy Wagner
	Baptist Children's Homes	Mrs. Berles Johnson
	Baptist Homes for Aging	Floyd Glover
	Address	Rev. Dale Steele
11:15	Christian Education:	

	Report	Tom Freeman
	Address	Dr. Hugh L. McKinney
11:30	Special Music	Campbell College Choir
11:45	Scripture, Prayer and Sermon	Morris Andrews
12:30	Adjourn for Lunch	

AFTERNOON SESSION

P.M.		
1:30	Hymn	Norman Wheeler, Leader
	Scripture and Prayer	John Poe, Jr.
1:35	Memorial Service	Mrs. Wesley McLeod
1:50	Civic Righteousness Report	Paul Willis
2:00	Committee Reports:	
	Time, Place, and Preacher	
	Treasurer's Report	Halford O'Quinn
	Budget Committee	
	Resolutions	
2:20	Miscellaneous Business	
2:40	Hymn	
2:45	American Bible Society Report	Robert Clark
2:50	Report on Evangelism	Tom Freeman
2:55	World Missions Report	Mrs. Marvin Weaver
3:00	Address	Rev. Calhoun Johnson Missionary - Chile
3:30	Adjournment	
	Benediction	Moderator

Proceedings

1. The ninety-fifth annual session of the Little River Baptist Association held its first session with the Broadway Baptist Church, Monday, October 26, 1970. The meeting was called to order by the Acting Moderator, Alvin O' Shields, pastor of First Baptist Church, Erwin, at 7:00 p.m. Norman Wheeler, pastor of Westfield Baptist Church, led the congregation in the singing of a hymn. Rev. Jimmy Mize, pastor of Friendship Church, read a portion of Scriptures and led in prayer. The Acting Moderator recognized Clyde Johnson, pastor of the host church, who extended a cordial welcome to the messengers and visitors.

2. The clerk called the roll of the churches and messengers from thirty-one churches responded. A motion was made that the messengers of these churches, and those reporting later, constitute the ninety-fifth session of the Little River Baptist Association. Motion carried.

3. The report of the Nominating Committee was presented by Alvin O'Shields and on motion by Weldon Johnson, second by Scott Turner, adopted. (See Directory of Associational Officers, page 3)

4. Weldon Johnson moved that Alvin O'Shields serve as Moderator Pro-tem for all periods of this ninety-fifth annual session. Motion carried.

5. The clerk presented the following report from the Missions Committee of the Executive Committee:

The Missions Committee of the Executive Committee of the Little River Baptist Association met Tuesday Night, October 20, 1970, in the Associational Office for the purpose of considering the request of the Fellowship Baptist Church for affiliation with the Association. Representing the Fellowship Church were: Robert West, Glenn Oliver, Joyce Oliver, Irvin Stephens, Philip Spence, Patsy Nobles, Doris Willoughby, and Mildred Phelps. G. Scott Turner, Sr., conducted the questionning for the Association and Mr. West answered for the Church.

Specific questions elicited the following answers:

1. The Church does have a Constitution and By-laws.
2. Although they were not a part of the Constitution and By-laws, Articles of Faith have been adopted by the Church in the opinion of Mr. West and others present.
3. The Church has participated in missions by including mission allocations in the budget.
4. The Church has not been represented at quarterly meetings of the Executive Committee.
5. The Church has an interim Pastor, Rev. Irvin Stephens. A pulpit committee is working to secure a full-time Pastor. The Church has preaching services every Sunday Morning.

Other matters were discussed, including the Church's method of receiving members, attitude toward the Association and Conventions, Church organizations, Church Training, and the possibility of the Church receiving pastoral aid from the Baptist State Convention.

A motion was made by Morris Andrews, seconded by James Brown, that the Missions Committee of the Executive Committee recommend to the Association that the Fellowship Baptist Church be accepted into full fellowship of the Little River Baptist Association. Motion carried unanimously.

The Association accepted the above report and Julius Holloway extended the hand of fellowship to members of the Fellowship Church who were present.

6. The Moderator recognized pastors new to the Association as follows: Randy Godwin (supply), Second Baptist, Dunn; Jimmy Mize, Friendship; Furman Matthews, Hillmon Grove; James Pardue, Lillington; and Wendell Pearson, Bethel.

7. Scott Turner, Program Chairman, presented the program for this annual session and moved that it be adopted as the order of business subject to any necessary changes. The motion carried. (See Program, page 25)

8. Robert West presented the Brotherhood Report for James Brown. J. Edwin Bullock, Secretary of the State Brotherhood Department, spoke to the report. Quoting from Matthew 25, Mr. Bullock brought out that missions is not a matter of geography but what people do for other people. Christ made missions person-centered. Our business is witnessing, and we witness by meeting the needs of people, whether spiritual or material, in Jesus' Name." The 25th chapter of Matthew was directed to all people. The role of the saints is to do the work of the Lord. This is the most important work in the world because Jesus is coming again, Mr. Bullock concluded. (For Brotherhood report, see page 34)

9. Julius Holloway presented his report (see Reports, page 34). Assisting him was Mrs. Joyce Rosser of the Hillmon Grove Church. Mr. Holloway expressed thanks for prayer and financial support of Associational Missions. E.C. Wilkie, of the Baptist State Convention Stewardship Department, was introduced by Tom Freeman. Mr. Wilkie emphasized the Cooperative Program and world missions. He stated that the New Testament view of missions is world-wide. The whole world made Calvary necessary. There must be a literal love for a lost world in each New Testament Church. This is where world missions start. The New Testament Church must take the spiritual resources of lives in its membership and bring each to a mature investment in missions

activity through the Church. The gifts given by the Spirit are for the purpose of bringing to maturity Christians, thus qualifying them for the work of ministering (which is missions). Every Christian has deposited in his life something that can be brought to maturity and used for Christ's sake for the blessing and healing of this world. That is the mission of the Church and the method of missions. The world waits on how quickly and how well the Church develops mature Christians who can work and witness for Christ's sake.

10. After the singing of a hymn, Mrs. Walter Gentry gave the Woman's Missionary Union report (see Reports, page 35).

11. Miss Phyllis Thomas, who recently returned from a two-year stay on Guadeloupe Island, French West Indies, as a Journeyman Missionary, gave a very interesting report on Baptist mission work on Guadeloupe. Miss Thomas appeared in the native dress of the island and illustrated her report with many colorful slides.

12. The session was adjourned with prayer by Scott Turner until the second day.

SECOND DAY
Morning Session

1. The second session of the annual meeting of the Association was held with the Bethel Baptist Church Tuesday, October 27, 1970. Moderator Pro-tem Alvin O'Shields called the meeting to order, and Norman Wheeler led in the singing of a hymn. Wendell Pearson, pastor of the Bethel Church, read a portion of Scripture and led in prayer. As host pastor, Mr. Pearson welcomed messengers and guests to the Bethel Church. Thirty-one Churches responded to the roll call.

2. Moderator O'Shields appointed the following committees:

Nominating:	Walter Gentry, Chairman
	Alva Ellis
	Edna Stephens
Program:	Tom Freeman, Chairman
	Jimmy Mize
	Howard Roseman
Resolutions:	J.C. McQueen, Jr., Chairman
	Tommy Wagner
	Mrs. Harvey O'Quinn
Place and Preacher:	Henry Stokes, Chairman
	Lewis Beal
	Henry Rawls

3. Howard Roseman, speaking in behalf of the Little River Pastors' Conference, encouraged all pastors to attend Conference meetings.

4. Scott Turner presented the report of the Executive Committee. Mr. Turner urged each Church to be represented on the committee through the pastor and one lay representative at the quarterly meetings. (See Reports, page 36)

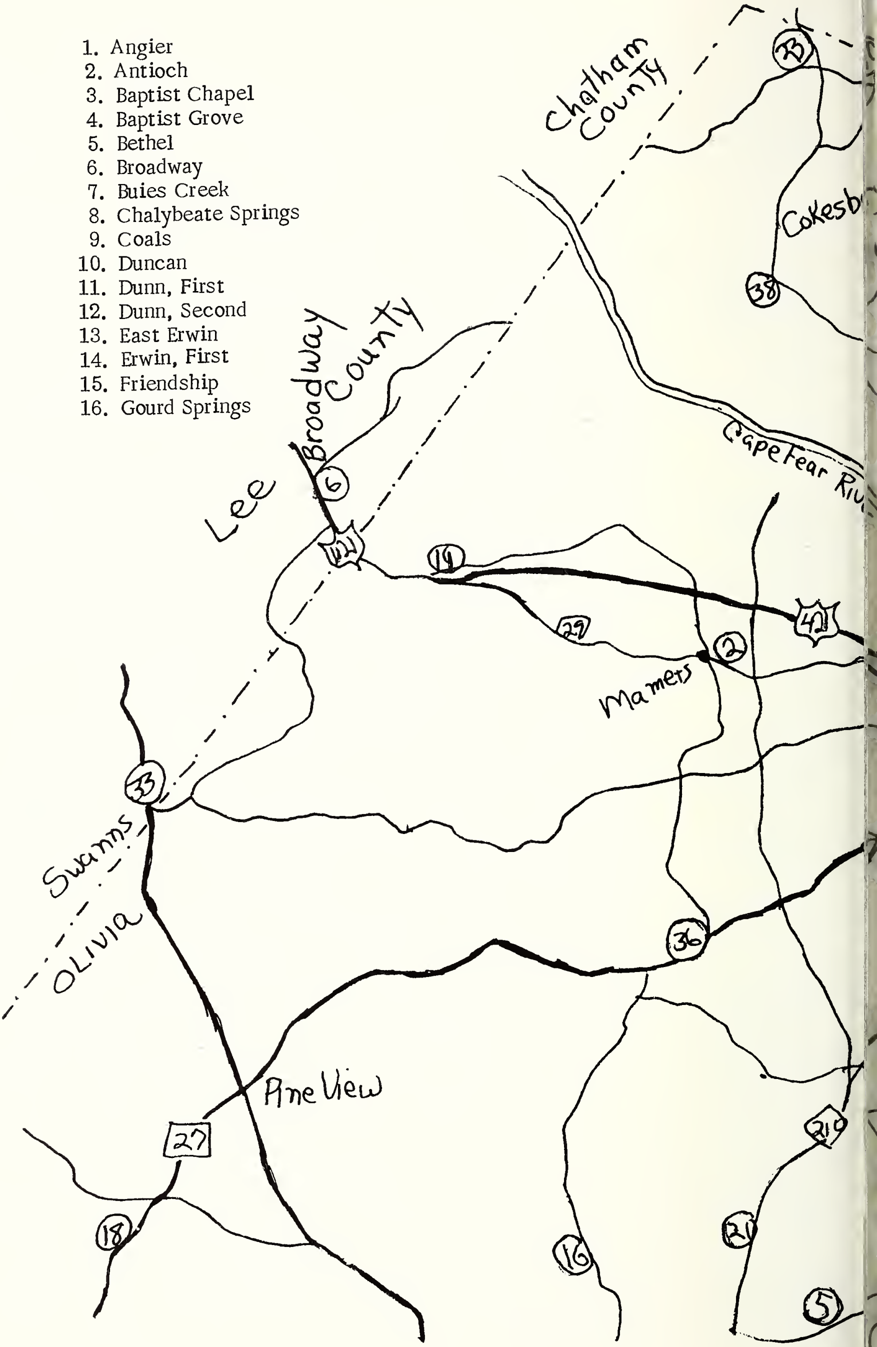
5. Morris Andrews gave the Sunday School report (See Reports, page 37).

6. Walter Gentry presented the Church Training report (see Reports, page 37). Mr. Gentry spoke to the report, calling attention to changes in the program of Church Training. He asked the Churches to include all types of Christian Training in the Church Training Program and report them as such.

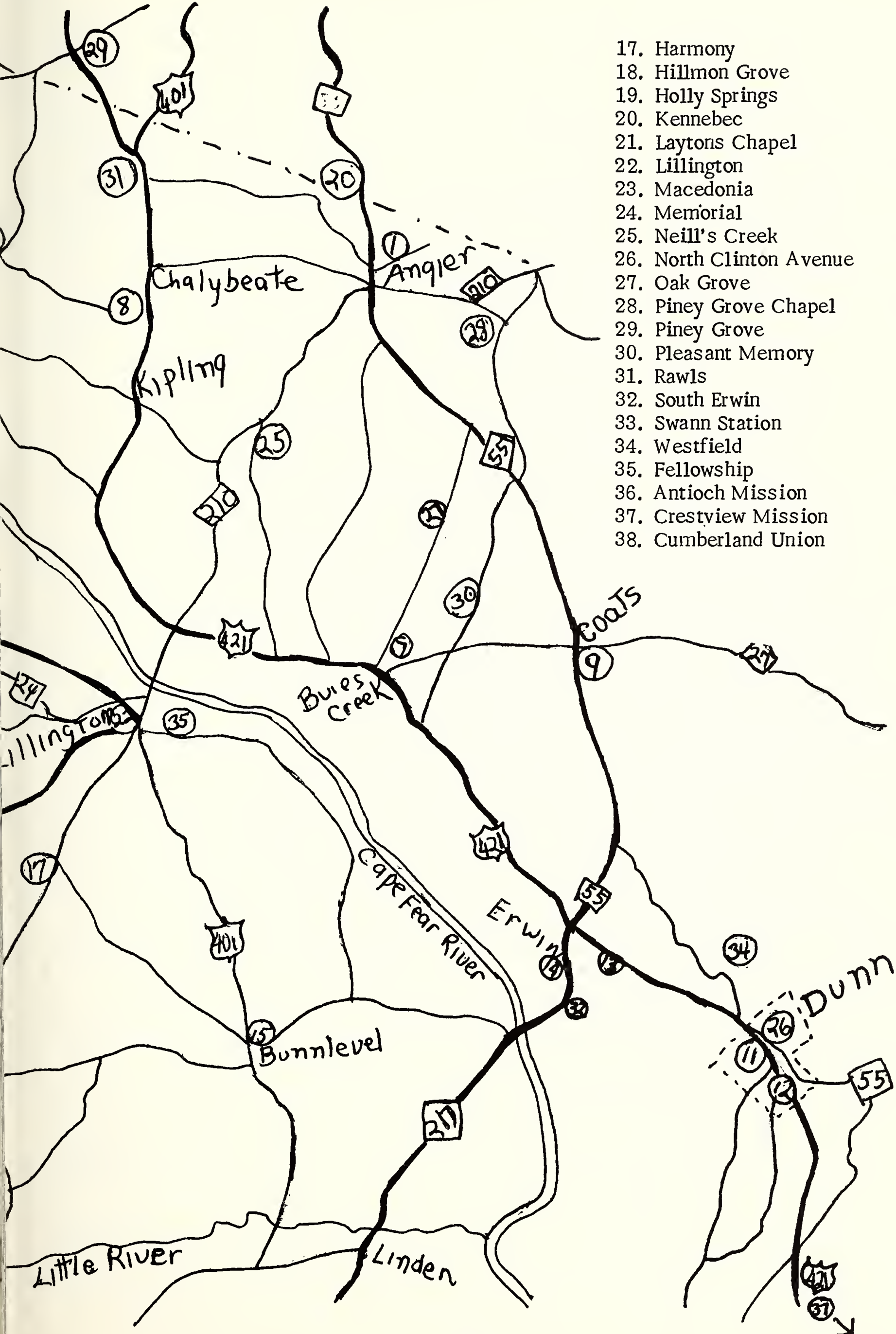
7. J.C. McQueen, Jr., gave the Christian Literature Report (see Reports, page 38). The Moderator introduced Mrs. Marse Grant, who brought greetings from Marse Grant and the BIBLICAL RECORDER. Mrs. Grant spoke on the subject, "Time and How We Use It." What do we read as Christians? We should read that which will help us to become better Christians. We should stay informed about what is going on around us today with

MAP OF LITTLE V
Harn

1. Angier
2. Antioch
3. Baptist Chapel
4. Baptist Grove
5. Bethel
6. Broadway
7. Buies Creek
8. Chalybeate Springs
9. Coals
10. Duncan
11. Dunn, First
12. Dunn, Second
13. East Erwin
14. Erwin, First
15. Friendship
16. Gourd Springs


Chatham County
13
Cokesb
38
Cape Fear Riv
Lee County
Broadway
6
421
19
29
421
2
Mamers
33
Swanns
Olivia
36
Pine View
27
18
16
210
21
5

R ASSOCIATION
ounty



Chalybeate
Angier
Kipling
Buies Creek
Coats
Lillington
Cape Fear River
Erwin
Dunn
Bunnlevel
Little River
Linden
401
421
55
210
27
24
217

17. Harmony
18. Hillmon Grove
19. Holly Springs
20. Kennebec
21. Laytons Chapel
22. Lillington
23. Macedonia
24. Memorial
25. Neill's Creek
26. North Clinton Avenue
27. Oak Grove
28. Piney Grove Chapel
29. Piney Grove
30. Pleasant Memory
31. Rawls
32. South Erwin
33. Swann Station
34. Westfield
35. Fellowship
36. Antioch Mission
37. Crestview Mission
38. Cumberland Union

regard to missions, politics, and conditions at home and abroad. Informed people are concerned people, Mrs. Grant stated. Of the 1,164 Churches which did not support the Cooperative Program, 988 of them did not receive the BIBLICAL RECORDER (speaking of North Carolina Churches alone).

8. Scott Turner presented the Church Libraries report (see Reports, page 38). Mr. Turner encouraged each Church to start a library through assistance of the Sunday School Board. He also called attention to the fact that the Church library is responsible for all educational material.

9. Howard Beard presented several proposed changes in the Constitution. They were as follows:

a. Articles 8e, 9a, 9b, 9c, 9d, 10a, and 10e: change wording to that currently in use throughout the Southern Baptist Convention.

b. Article 4, last sentence:
Change from: "Ordained ministers having oversight of the churches in the Association, or having their membership in these churches, shall be received as messengers."
Change to: "Ordained ministers having oversight of the churches in the Association, shall be received as messengers in addition to any lay members."

c. Article 10e, last sentence:
Change from: "When without a missionary, this committee shall seek out and recommend to the association, or its executive committee, for electing a new missionary."
Change to: "When without a missionary, this committee shall seek and recommend to the association, or its executive commmittee, a suitable person for this office."

Upon motion and second, these changes were referred to the afternoon session.

10. Scott Turner presented the report on Ministers' Retirement. Mr. Turner stated that one-third of our churches in the Association do not have a retirement program for their pastors. He urged these churches to participate in the Annuity Board program. (See Reports, page 39)

11. The Moderator introduced Mr. Harold White, Secretary of the Stewardship Promotion Department, Baptist State Convention, who brought regrets from Mr. Guy Cain that he could not attend and reminded the messengers of two programs for pastors and churches, the Health Benefit Plan and the Retirement Plan. Mr. White read Acts 1:7-8 and stated that in light of the cross our lives are not our own. What is the major responsibility facing North Carolina Baptists today? Two things are necessary if we are to meet the challenges of today. We must deepen our concern. Lack of concern - apathy, - is the most serious problem in North Carolina churches today. We must give ourselves in love to God, which will lead to faithful stewardship. We have the resources; do we have the time?

12. Tommy Wagner presented the Baptist Hospital report (See Reports, page 39).

13. The Baptist Children's Homes report was given by Mrs. Berles Johnson (see Reports, page 40).

14. Floyd Glover presented the Baptist Homes for the Aging report (see Reports, page 41).

15. The Moderator introduced Dale Steele, pastor of First Baptist Church, Burlington. Mr. Steele spoke in behalf of the Social Services Agencies and gave special attention to the Homes for the Aging. He answered questions pertaining to the ministry of these homes.

16. Upon motion and second, the Christian Education report was adopted (see Reports, page 42). Dr. Hugh McKinney, Director of Public Relations, Campbell College, spoke in behalf of Christian Higher Education.

17. The Campbell College Choir, directed by Dr. Paul Yoder, thrilled the messengers and visitors with several fine renditions.

18. After Howard Roseman read from John 3 and led in prayer, Morris Andrews, pastor of Holly Springs Church, brought the annual sermon. Mr. Andrews called attention to conditions in the world today and stated that today's problems can only be solved through the power of the Holy Spirit. We must slow down enough that the "wind of the Spirit" can blow upon us. We must stand in its path. Man cannot control the Spirit; he must be controlled by the Spirit. The results of the Spirit can be heard and seen, just as the wind. We may not know where the Spirit will take us and the church, but we must have confidence in the work of the Spirit.

19. A prayer of benediction and thanksgiving for the delicious meal prepared and served by the Bethel Church was led by James Pardue and the meeting adjourned until the afternoon session.

AFTERNOON SESSION

20. The Moderator recognized Calvin Knight, of the Baptist Hospital, and other visitors.

21. After the singing of a hymn, Randy Godwin, interim pastor of Second Baptist, Dunn, read Ephesians 4:1-8 and led in prayer.

22. Mrs. Wesley McLeod led in a memorial service, paying tribute to members of our churches who died during the past year (see "Our Beloved Dead," page 15).

23. Upon motion and second the Civic Righteousness report was adopted (see Reports, page 43).

24. The Committee on Time, Place, and Preacher brought the following report:
Time of next Annual Meeting, October 25 and 26, 1971;
Place, Buie's Creek, First and Erwin, First;
Preacher, Dr. John Bunn; Alternate, Rev. Alvin O'Shields.

25. The Treasurer's Report was given by Howard Beard, and upon his motion it was adopted. Mr. Beard brought a recommendation from the Budget Committee that Minister's Retirement for the Missionary be increased to $625 so that it will represent 10% of his salary. Motion, seconded and carried, that the proposed budget be amended accordingly. Upon motion and second, the proposed budget, as amended, was adopted by majority vote (see page 18).

26. J.C. McQueen, Jr., brought the report of the Resolutions Committee (see page 43).

27. Recommended changes in the Constitution which were presented in the morning session were considered at this time. Upon motion, second and favorable vote, each of the changes were approved.

28. After the singing of a hymn, Henry Stokes informed the session that Dr. L.H. Campbell was a patient in the Campbell College Infirmary. Weldon Johnson moved that the Association convey to Dr. Campbell our best wishes and prayers. Motion carried.

29. Robert Clark presented the report of the American Bible Society (see Reports, page 44).

30. Upon motion and second, the Evangelism report was adopted (see Reports, page 45).

31. The World Missions report was given by Mrs. Marvin Weaver (see Reports, page 46).

32. Calhoun Johnson, Missionary to Chile, was introduced by Weldon Johnson. Missionary Johnson read part of the Great Commission and stated that the world today offers a great challenge. Jesus alone can meet the challenge through us. People in the troubled world of today need the security which can be found only in Jesus. His King-

dom is an unshakeable one. It is a Kingdom of love, where hatred has no place and sorrow gives way to joy. This is what is attractive to those outside the Kingdom, the joy which is ours in Christ.

33. Morris Andrews called attention to the omission of a Library Director from the list of nominees. Scott Turner was elected to this position.

34. Moderator-elect Howard Beard declared the ninety-fifth annual session adjourned. A prayer of benediction was led by Henry Stokes.

BROTHERHOOD REPORT

The need for Baptist Men in our Association is greater now than ever before. Baptist Men should challenge men with the need for mission work by the church and set forth that need so that every man will see his individual responsibility. Informed, concerned, and involved men can and will make the ministry of their church more effective.

As we visit churches with Brotherhood and Royal Ambassador programs, we find the men and boys becoming more involved in the work for Christ's kingdom among men.

During the past year our Associational workshop for the leaders was attended by 29 men from nine of our churches, which was very good. Many of our men and boys attended the State Brotherhood Convention in Fayetteville. We have some men doing personal witnessing in their church and in other churches when called upon. Several of our Royal Ambassadors spent a week at Camp CaRAway this summer and many of the men had the opportunity of visiting the camp also.

With God's help in the coming year, we hope that we can give assistance to all of our churches in Brotherhood and Royal Ambassador work.

Respectfully submitted,
James B. Brown

REPORT OF THE ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARY

Several important things have taken place in our Association this year:

1. Shaping the 70's Conference at Lillington Church, February 23 and 24. 221 of our people attended. 31 of our 35 churches were represented in at least one of the conferences. Our leaders spent three days in conferences above the time in their individual study to lead these conferences. I say a big THANK YOU to them.

2. Vacation Bible School Clinic at Harmony Church. 154 people attended these conferences. 25 of our 35 churches were represented at these conferences. Again the leaders spent three days in conferences above the individual study to lead these conferences. THANK YOU to these leaders also.

We hope that when conferences like these and others are planned to help you, more people will take advantage of the help offered.

3. Harnett-Johnston Mission started in June with a Vacation Bible School. 56 enrolled - 36 pupils and 20 workers (including those who served refreshments). Following Vacation Bible School, preaching services were begun. We have averaged about 15 for this. We are meeting in a dwelling located on Highway 301 between Dunn and Benson. It is sponsored by the Little River and Johnston Associations, the Dunn First Church and Benson Baptist Church. George Ware, a ministerial student, is preaching. The

Johnston Missionary and I serve alternately as directors. We have a Missions Committee made up of people from Little River and Johnston Associations to guide and help us in making surveys and decisions. We found in the survey over 100 people, mostly adults, not affiliated with any church. Please pray for us as we seek to win them to Christ and enlist them in some church.

4. Miss Phyllis Thomas from Antioch Church returned to the United States on June 1 after spending two years in Guadeloupe, French West Indies, as a Missionary Journeyman under the Foreign Missions Board. She will speak at the Monday night session of our Association.

5. Thank you to those who observed Week of Prayer for Associational Missions August 23-29. We were invited to speak on Associational Missions in five of our churches during August - Thank You. Thank You also for your financial support. I sincerely hope you will seriously consider and accept the financial goal suggested by our Budget Committee. We need to arrange, as soon as we can, to have a full or at least a part-time secretary for the Associational office. Pray about this, too.

6. I would like to say "thank you" for those who participated in the Greater Harnett County Crusade with Bill Glass; those who served as ushers, counselors, choir members, and on committees, prayed, witnessed, and contributed financially. The secretary for the Crusade estimated that 18-20 thousand persons were on hand for the services and that between 8-10 thousand students were visited in the schools and colleges of the area. At this writing, I do not know the number of commitments made.

7. Three men ordained to Ministry: Glen Fasanella, Arthur Wall, John Poe, Jr. Two men were licensed to preach: John K. Faircloth, Jr., E. Kenneth Hairr.

8. The Missionary supplied pulpit 23 times; preached 18 special-day sermons; participated in 5 deacon ordinations, 3 minister ordinations, 5 funerals, 2 weddings, 3 Lord's Suppers; one week School of Missions, Stanley Association; one week at Fruitland with Missions, State, and Southern Baptist Convention staffs; attended 18 state meetings, 9 pastors' conferences, 20 associational meetings, 35 committee meetings; heard 10 professions of faith; led singing 2 revivals; made 20 hospital visits, showed 15 filmstrips; taught 4 mission studies and 1 Sunday School study; spoke at 10 prayer meetings, helped make the survey for the Harnett-Johnston Mission; worked in 4 vacation Bible Schools, baptized 8 persons.

9. The following came as new pastors this year:

Bethel - Wendell Pearson
Dunn Second - Randy Godwin (supply)
Friendship - Jimmie Mize
Hillmon Grove - Furman Matthews
Lillington - James Pardue
Piney Grove Chapel - Gill Goodwin
South Erwin - John Poe, Jr.
Crestview Mission - Benny Wood
Harnett-Johnston Mission - George Ware

Respectfully submitted,
Julius Holloway, Missionary

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION ANNUAL REPORT

Our watchword for the year 1969-70 was "Our love should not be just words and talk; it must be true love, which shows itself in action. (1 John 3:18)

Christians are admonished to show love, not by hymns and professions alone, but by daily lives. The application of this rule is surprising because of its down to earth practicality. Through Woman's Missionary Union's plan of Mission Action, Christians can show their love as they minister and witness to persons of special needs. Mission Action is a one-to-one ministry - like the ministry of Jesus.

When the occasion arises, Christians ought to show their love, for in so doing, they show themselves to be the children of God.

Our hymn for the year was "Seal us, O Holy Spirit."

Seal us, O Holy Spirit,
Make us thine own from this hour;
Let us be useful, dear Master,
Seal us with witnessing power.

The words of this hymn can become a meaningful prayer for members of Woman's Missionary Union as we endeavor to live the spirit of Christ in belief and relevance day by day.

A Manual study for all age-level WMU Organizations was held at the Friendship Baptist Church, September 15 from 7:00 - 9:30. Around 100 attended with 14 churches being represented.

Our Annual Associational WMU Meeting was held with Westfield Baptist Church, April 14, 1970. 200 people registered from 25 churches. Miss Linda Warren, State YWA Director, was guest speaker for the afternoon session. Rev. Archie Jones, Missionary from Ecuador, South America was the featured speaker in the evening.

The Associational G.A. Rally was held in the Dunn Baptist Church May 16, 1970. Mrs. Calhoun Johnson and her two daughters were our guests.

The Sunbeam Day Camp was held in the Lillington Baptist Church August 5, 1970. 20 boys and girls attended from 6 churches. Miss Marjorie Spence, former Missionary to Chile, was guest speaker.

Four Associational WMU Directors attended the State WMU Workshop at Camp Mundo Vista, Asheboro in September, 1970.

May we hear the voice of Jesus as He speaks to us and may whatever we do be done out of hearts of love.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. W.F. Gentry, WMU Director

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE REPORT

The Executive Committee held regular meetings in January, April, and July. The Committee heard reports from the treasurer and other officers, took such steps as the reports indicated were necessary, and performed other routine but important matters.

The committee was interested and active in cooperating with plans for the Bill Glass Crusade, and also in the organization and work of the new Harnett-Johnston Mission.

Rev. Everett Marion, Moderator of the Association and ex-officio president of the Executive Committee, resigned as he was moving out of the bounds of the Association. The Executive Committee appointed Rev. Alvin O'Shields to serve until the Association, at its annual meeting, elected a Moderator.

The Nominating Committee nominated the following Associational officers:

Morris Andrews, Director of Sunday School
James Brown, Director of Brotherhood
Mrs. Walter Gentry, Director of Woman's Missionary Union
Walter F. Gentry, Director of Church Training

This report of the committee was approved on motion.

Respectfully submitted,
G. Scott Turner, Clerk

SUNDAY SCHOOL

These are exciting days for the ministry of the Sunday School. Many new ideas, new materials, and a new seriousness to our need for Bible study are coming to us through the Sunday School Department of our State and the Southern Baptist Convention. We are aware of the hard work that so many have put into the new Sunday School program, and we are grateful.

Last year, the Little River Association had a Sunday School enrollment of 8,434. The Clinic "Shaping the 70's" was well attended with 221 present. Out of the 35 churches of the Association, 31 were represented at the clinic.

The Vacation Bible School Clinic had an enrollment of 154 persons, and 25 out of 35 churches were represented. The total enrollment for the Association was 2,810. Last year, a Mission Sunday School, the Harnett-Johnston Mission, was started and now has an average attendance of 15. There were 56 enrolled in Vacation Bible School.

For the past 79 years the Sunday School Board of the Southern Baptist Convention has sought to aid churches in winning people to Christ and educating them in the faith. For all who have eyes to see, there must be a consciousness of the great effort that the people of the Sunday School Board have put forth to write and assimilate the new materials that we are now enjoying.

May God's grace and blessing be upon all of those who share so well the load of responsibility.

Respectfully submitted,
Morris H. Andrews, Sr.

CHURCH TRAINING REPORT

With the beginning of this church year our Church Training Program took on a number of new features. Some of these are as follows: The New Group-grading plan, a Correlated Curriculum for all ages, increased emphasis on short-term training and interest groups, a wider selection of elective training courses, more emphasis on self-instruction, emphasis on scheduling training for certain groups at times in addition to Sunday Evening, flexibility of organization, and improved Achievement Guides. With these new features our churches ought to be more effective in helping church members gain knowledge, understanding, and skills needed in fulfilling the church's mission.

There are three types of training in the New Church Training Program. They are Church Member Training, Leadership Training, and New Member Orientation.

Last year we had our "M" Night service at First Baptist Church, Erwin. There were 16 churches represented with 161 in attendance. Then on February 23 and 24 of this year we had our Shaping of the 70's Clinic with the Lillington Baptist Church in which there were 15 of our churches represented. Our Associational Tournment Night was held at the Antioch Church on the evening of April 6. With the new program, these tournaments will be changed. Information concerning these will be coming out soon.

Remember, "present-day Christians must continue in training if they are to live as meaningful and effective disciples." If we are to make a difference, we must train.

Respectfully submitted,
W.F. Gentry

REPORT ON CHRISTIAN LITERATURE

Literature means "written or printed productions."

Christian Literature is the written or printed works of Christians.

So "Baptist" Literature would be written or printed productions of and by the Baptist people, and other writings approved and recommended by Baptist people.

We understand that people who held to God's word regardless of persecution, trial, and even death, were "nick-named" Baptists, and they were called Baptists not with respect, but even with hatred.

So then we who choose to "walk with God," who are called Baptists, esteem, approve, and recommend the Bible as the supreme literature. It is God's word.

Then all of our other productions in writing and print, if truly Christian and Baptist, are based on God's word in that they are in connection with God's command in His record in Matthew 28:19-20; they give news and information about the work of Christians in the fields of healing (hospitals, and other medical works abroad); caring for those in other material needs (children's homes, Homes for aging, relief and annuity works, etc.); teaching all nations, "Teaching them to observe all things whatsoever I (Jesus) have commanded you" (State Mission work, Sunday Schools, Church Training, Home Missions, and Foreign Missions).

The BIBLICAL RECORDER is the journal of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina. It helps inform the readers of the Baptist work in North Carolina, and in other places. It is a good thing to get the Recorder into every home.

The CHARITY AND CHILDREN is a publication of the Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina and gives information concerning the work of caring for the children in the Homes in North Carolina.

The HOME MISSIONS is a publication pertaining to the work of Southern Baptists among people who speak foreign languages, and other minority groups, who live in our homeland.

The COMMISSION is a publication of the Foreign Mission Board, and is especially concerned with the Foreign Missionaries and the work on the foreign fields.

The Sunday School Board of the Southern Baptist Convention has many publications available for use in Sunday School, Church Training, Church Music, Brotherhood, W.M.U., the homes, and in general study and reading.

In all of our reading, other than the Bible, we should be careful that the comments, imaginations, and interpretations of the writers not deceive us. If the Holy Spirit does not witness with and to our spirit that it is according to God's word - leave it out of our testimonies and our beliefs. God's word is supreme, holy, and right. Anything out of accord with the Bible is wrong.

In general, we recommend the literature mentioned heretofore in this report. Baptists should have these publications for study, that we might become better informed people, and consequently, more efficient Christians for Christ's sake. "Study to show thyself approved unto God, a workman that needeth not to be ashamed, rightly dividing the word of truth." (II Timothy 2:15) "Thy word is a lamp unto my feet, and light unto my path." (Psalm 119:105)

Respectfully submitted,
J.C. McQueen, Jr.

THE ASSOCIATIONAL DEPARTMENT OF LIBRARY SERVICES REPORT

We believe that a good library can play an important part in the work of the churches. A modern church library provides and cares for all media of teaching, such as books, films and filmstrips, maps, pamphlets, etc. According to the latest report available only fourteen of the churches in this association have libraries. We urge that every church in the association start a library and encourage its use by those who attend its services.

The Sunday School Board, in cooperation with other agencies, will give, free, to any church starting a library, a collection of books, films, pamphlets and other library material valued at thirty-five dollars. The requirements for obtaining this free material are very simple. Further information on this offer, or any help he can give in the library work of any church, will be furnished, gladly, by the associational library director.

Respectfully submitted,
G. Scott Turner, Library Director

MINISTER'S RETIREMENT PROGRAM REPORT

Our present civilization has advanced enough that most business firms provide for their employees in case of sickness, old age, and for their dependents in case of death. Surely, Christian churches should make such provision for their faithful pastors and any others who may be employees of a church.

The Annuity Board of the Southern Baptist Convention has several carefully prepared plans for providing this service. But there are twelve of the thirty-five churches in this Association that do not participate in any of the plans of the Annuity Board. That means one-third of the churches of this Association, apparently, make no provision for their pastors in case of old age, sickness, or for their families in case of death. We urgently suggest to the messengers to this meeting that they check and see if their church is participating, and if not, that they please try to lead the church to do so. Surely, a Church composed of Christian men and women should do as much for those who work for them as a worldly business organization!

Full information about the plans of the Annuity Board may be obtained from:

Guy S. Cain
Annuity Department
301 Hillsboro St.
Raleigh, N.C. 27603

The Annuity Board
Southern Baptist Convention
511 North Akard Building
Dallas, Texas 75201

Respectfully submitted,
G. Scott Turner

BAPTIST HOSPITAL REPORT

In obedience to the commands of Jesus to heal the sick, Southern Baptists in North Carolina have sought to combine the finest of medical facilities with the spiritual.

Our Hospital continues to grow. One can see physical growth in the long-range development program which has already seen the completion of the new power plant, the School of Nursing and Allied Health Building, and the additions to the Medical School. The new patient tower is progressing and is expected to be completed by mid-1970.

The quality of patient care is always growing. In the Heart diagnostic center improved equipment is helping the fight against heart disease; some of our most dreaded diseases are being diagnosed and treated by the department of nuclear medicine; a vital service is rendered through the stroke center in treatment of strokes and brain tumors. The attendant responds immediately in the Intensive Care unit to an instrument which measures any variation in a patients heart action and blood pressure.

Admission procedures have been changed by necessary financial crisis the hospital faces. When a doctor reserves a bed for a patient the admissions office contacts the patient to obtain the needed information, including the type and amount of his hospital insurance coverage. After estimating the bill and determining the amount of his coverage, the patient is notified of the difference he is expected to bring when entering the hospital. The estimated cost per day for the average patient is $80.00.

As the Hospital grows, one thing remains unchanged; the determination to care for the needy sick. This has been at the heart of the Hospital's ministry since it opened in 1923. Last year it ministered to 5,225 Service Patients for 47,499 days of care, this in addition to the number served in the Out-patient Clinics. Free care amounted to more than a Million Dollars beyond what these patients, their insurance, and all sponsoring agencies paid. North Carolina Baptists provided $565,000 of this amount, $237,000 through the Cooperative Program and $328,000 through the Mother's Day Offering. To date (January through August) this year 28 of our 36 Churches contributed $3,708.89 to the Mother's Day Fund, thus helping the Hospital keep faith with its purpose.

Mother's Day Offerings have not kept pace with the rising cost and our hospital is running a heavy deficit. If the best is to come from our medical procedures and facilities in fulfilling our mission, we must give our Baptist Hospital additional support.

Respectfully submitted,
Tommy Wagner

BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOMES REPORT

Under the impact of the life, ministry and teachings of Christ, and under the leadership of the Holy Spirit, North Carolina Baptists in the mid 19th century launched a Christian ministry of child care. In 1885 the Thomasville Baptist Orphanage was established, later to be known as the Mills Home. Through the years five campuses have been developed to provide care for the dependent and neglected child:

Mills Home, Thomasville, N.C.
Kennedy Home, Kinston, N.C.
Odum Home, Pembroke, N.C.
Greer Home, Chapel Hill, N.C.
Wallburg, a group home, Wallburg, N.C.
Broyhill Home, Haywood County, is under construction

Sons and daughters of these homes are scattered all over the world in all walks of life, and are making significant contributions to the uplift of mankind, reflecting credit upon the institution that molded their lives in their formative years.

Baptist child care and family services for Eastern North Carolina are co-ordinated through the office of the Superintendent of Kennedy Home. The main campus located on a 1200-acre farm five minutes west of Kinston, has 12 cottages which accommodate from 10 to 12 children each. Just this month a drama DIAMONDS AND DEEDS was staged at that home, depicting its history and the gifts of Mr. and Mrs. W.L. Kennedy, for whom it is named.

The most exciting development for this section is the TEN STAR BUILDERS PROGRAM which proposes to raise two and one-half million dollars for immediate and long-range expansion of child care and family services in the East. This program will need our wholehearted support. Many people are investing in the future of the Homes by establishing trusts and by means of wills and estate planning for the needs of these children.

The weekly publication "Charity and Children" will keep you informed about the ministry of our Children's Homes. Subscribe to it and then READ IT!

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Berles Johnson

BAPTIST HOMES FOR THE AGING REPORT

God has blessed our Homes for the Aging through all of our nineteen years, and during the past year in a very special way. We acknowledge His goodness and thank Him for every manifestation of His love. We also want to express sincere gratitude to our Baptist people for their increased love and concern for the 195 dear elderly people to whom we are ministering in our five Baptist Homes - Resthaven, The Hayes Home, and Nursing Care Unit, in Winston-Salem; The Albemarle Home, in Albemarle; The Hamilton Home, in Hamilton; and The Yanceyville Home, in Yanceyville.

An urgent appeal was made to our Baptist people before our offering in February to help us reduce the alarming deficit in the operation of the Homes. This plea was heard, and the offering of $168,349.34 from July 1, 1969 through June 30, 1970 from our Baptist Churches has exceeded all other offerings in previous years. Our Churches here in the Little River Association gave $2,176.64.

CHURCH	AMOUNT		
Angier	$155.00	Gourd Springs	60.00
Antioch	115.29	Hillmon Grove	18.95
Baptist Grove	17.50	Holly Springs	203.45
Bethel	100.00	Kennebec	17.25
Broadway	12.00	Lillington	253.25
Buies Creek	12.00	Memorial	135.50
Chalybeate Springs	162.50	Neills Creek	35.50
Dunn, First	258.80	Piney Grove	75.00
Dunn, Second	10.00	Rawls	70.00
Erwin, First	325.00	South Erwin	5.17
East Erwin	12.00	Westfield	102.85
Friendship	19.00		

How grateful we are for this increase. We want to urge our people, however, to continue giving liberally to our Homes and to remember that we are still confronted with the staggering cost of living and the great need to strengthen the total economy of the Homes as we try to move forward in developing and expanding this vital ministry to the aging. For example, even though our offering reflects an increase over the previous year, this increase will only take care of approximately half of the additional amount necessary in operating the Homes for the coming year, due to inflationary pressures.

Of great interest in our Development Program is a proposed new addition to our present Nursing Care Unit. Judge and Mrs. William M. York, of Greensboro, North Carolina, have offered a gift of $80,000.00 to the Homes for this purpose, contingent upon the Homes raising an additional $80,000.00 by September 1, 1970.

By September 1, 1970 we had raised $60,000.00 and they extended the time until

January 1, 1971 to raise the balance of $20,000.00. So this proposal will be fulfilled. Therefore, 10 to 12 additional rooms would be made available with accommodations for 20 to 24 people, and bringing our total nursing care capacity to 80 beds. We appeal to Baptist people to pray for the success of this very special project in the care of our elderly sick.

There is no greater security for an older person than that of the Christian nurture and love offered in our Baptist Homes, and we thank the Lord, and our Baptist people, for this ministry. We shall continue to look to Him, and to our people, on behalf of these to whom Christian love means so much, in the faith that our needs will be supplied.'

Respectfully submitted,
Floyd O. Glover

REPORT ON CHRISTIAN HIGHER EDUCATION

On the surface, the future of our Baptist colleges does not look very encouraging. All private colleges today are in a financial squeeze. As tuition costs rise, students are choosing more and more to attend the state-supported colleges. Prophets of doom are saying that the small private college will die out because it cannot compete with the large university for funds, faculty and students. I believe, however, that the future of the truly Christian college is bright, and I expect the progress of the sixties to be matched in the seventies.

Of course, a college does not deserve to survive unless it is really worth saving. And no college that claims to be Christian deserves to survive if it abandons its Christian distinctives. There is a real difference in a secular and a truly Christian college, and this difference is not found in the speeches we hear at conventions, nor in the sermons preached in the churches. It is found in the classroom, where the individual teacher makes his life-changing impact on impressionable students. If it is not really Christian there, it is not really Christian at all.

Christian scholarship is distinguished by the interpretation it makes of teaching materials and by the values it cherishes and the value-judgments it makes. When the classroom teacher, whether an instructor in mathematics or philosophy or religion or anything else, is a commited Christian with a Christian view of God and man, he will teach from that perspective.

The real crisis in Christian Higher Education today is not financial, but rather a crisis of confidence. Parents who do not have confidence in the Christian commitment of the faculty of a college will not readily pay the extra money necessary for their children to be educated there. We may pontificate all we wish about academic freedom, but the members of the churches who give their offerings as an act of worship have a right to expect those who profit from these offerings to be respectful of the churches and reverent toward the faith of the congregations.

While other denominations are having deeply serious problems with their colleges, North Carolina Baptists are showing their confidence in the faculties and the purposes of our seven colleges by pouring upwards of two million dollars in unrestricted funds into the operations of our colleges this year. This is the largest single source of funds in the colleges, outside of student charges. Our colleges can assure the continued generous support in money and student personnel by commanding the confidence of the congregations in the churches.

While not the only objective of our Christian Higher Education program, the training of potential church leaders is vitally important. Last year we had 12,353 students enrolled in our seven Baptist colleges. Of these, more than 600 were dedicated to careers as pastors, missionaries, religious education workers, church musicians and other church-related vocations.

One of the great challenges facing our denominational colleges today is the fact that more and more of our pastors are getting their college education in secular colleges, and relatively fewer of them are being educated in our Baptist colleges. This is a trend that the colleges alone cannot change. It requires special efforts on the part of local church leaders and parents. Let us not hesitate to support our colleges, nor to call them to task for their shortcomings. But, let us do it in a constructive and Christian way, for this is the Lord's work, and we work together with God to accomplish His will in it.

Respectfully submitted,
Tom M. Freeman

CIVIC RIGHTEOUSNESS REPORT

The concept of civic righteousness has been greatly expanded, in our time by the emergence of new issues and an intensification of the old. Added to the issues of social welfare, alcohol, sexual deviation, racism and the fight against crime and disease have been the new issues of ecology, nuclear weapons, highway safety, abortion, euthanasia and others.

As the issues increase in number and in intensity the answers tend to become more complex. Society tends to find the answers by asking either the utility question, "Is it useful?" or the social question, "Is it good for society?" We as Christians must, however, ask the question, "Is it Christian?" or, "Is it right by Christian ethics?"

Thus, when our society would fight for legislation in favor of liquor interests, Baptists, in the State Convention, Association and local church, answered through the press, letters and sermons, "It is not right!" When asked by the State to join in a fight for highway safety, we responded through the same media to grant the request of our State leaders because we felt it to be "Christian." Because we have deemed it to be Christian, we have supported work with various social institutions. Because we have deemed it to be right, we have supported work with minority groups, through our interracial department and "race day," in our churches. Because we have deemed it unchristian, we have spoken out against alcoholism, drug addiction, crime, and the sex obsession of our day.

Yet, on some issues, we have failed to speak out, and on most issues we have failed to act. It is not for the church to wait until the government or the society presents the issues and the answers. The problems are our problems and it is our responsibility to show that civic righteousness is related to righteousness in Jesus Christ. We must not shirk our duty to show the application of the Christian faith to the moral and social needs of man. If we do, it is at the expense of the good name of Christ in the world.

Respectfully submitted,
C. Paul Willis

RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE REPORT

BE IT RESOLVED:

(1) That we express our appreciation to the Moderator, Bro. Everett Marion, for the work of good quality which he did in this Association before his moving away to another work.

(2) That we express our appreciation to the Moderator Pro-tem, Bro. Alvin O'Shields, for his efficient leadership in the annual sessions of this Association.

(3) That we express our appreciation to our Associational Missionary for his help in so many ways.

(4) That we express our appreciation to the Program Committee for its work in arranging this year's inspiring and challenging program.

(5) That we express our appreciation to the Executive Committee which has served the Association throughout the year.

(6) That we express our appreciation to Dr. Yoder and the Campbell College Choir for their excellent music presented in our meeting this morning (Tuesday).

(7) That we express our appreciation to our speakers at all the sessions, to Mrs. F.C. Hubbard and Mrs. Morris Andrews the accompanists, and a special word of appreciation to Brother Morris Andrews who preached the annual sermon.

(8) That we express our appreciation to all the Associational officers for their contributions to the Association's work during the year.

(9) That we express to Brother Clyde Johnson and the Broadway Baptist Church our appreciation for having the evening session of our annual meeting and for providing the good refreshments after the meeting.

(10) That we express to Brother Wendell Pearson and the Bethel Baptist Church our appreciation for their hospitality in various ways and especially for the good, and much enjoyed, meal which they served.

(11) And that our appreciation be indicated by a standing vote.

Respectfully submitted,
J.C. McQueen, Jr., Chairman
Mrs. Harvey O'Quinn
Tommy Wagner

AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY REPORT

In this 125th Anniversary year of the Southern Baptist Convention, when Southern Baptists are reviewing the foundations of their work and entering into new plans for the 70's, the American Bible Society appreciates the privilege of serving all forms of Southern Baptist work, around the world. All the work of the Bible Society is founded on these basic missionary principles:

PEOPLE MUST HAVE THE BIBLE because it presents Jesus Christ, the one hope of men and nations. EACH PERSON MUST HAVE THE BIBLE IN HIS OWN LANGUAGE because it speaks to his heart as no other language can speak. THE BIBLE IS THE ESSENTIAL TOOL OF MISSIONS AND EVANGELISM. The missionary uses it in all his work. The Bible itself is a missionary. It can go where the human missionary cannot go. It can stay on after he must leave, and keep on speaking to a person's heart. BUT, THERE IS A WORLDWIDE SHORTAGE OF BIBLES - BECAUSE, IN MOST COUNTRIES, PEOPLE CANNOT AFFORD EVEN THE COST OF PRINTING THE SCRIPTURES.

The American Bible Society is a missionary non-profit organization, serving churches of many denominations at home and abroad. It helps missionaries translate the Bible. It publishes the Scriptures without note or comment. It distributes without profit, usually below cost, and without any charge in cases of special need. For the Blind it supplies Scriptures in Braille and other raised-letter systems, talking Bible records and tape recordings.

During 1969 the American Bible Society -

rejoiced that some part of the Bible has been published in 1413 languages; the full

Bible in 244, a Testament in 324 more, a Gospel or other complete book in 845 more. Although there are still many languages in which no part of the Bible has yet been published, at least one book of the Bible is available in the languages spoken by 97 per cent of the world's people.

- gave 2,224,844 Scripture volumes for distribution by Chaplains to our Armed Forces and Veterans' Hospitals, as a vital link between the home churches and the men and women in service. Many of these were supplied for distribution by Southern Baptist Chaplains.
- set new records by distributing 76,216,553 Scripture volumes in the USA and a total of 105,381,103 volumes in over 800 languages, in 150 countries. The year's combined distribution by all the Bible Societies of the world totaled 145,335,092 volumes. This was 1 copy for every 24.5 people in the world - and gave continued evidence that the worldwide population explosion is being overtaken by a Scripture distribution explosion.

In 1969 Southern Baptist Churches gave $232,765 to the American Bible Society and ranked first among all denominations. Gifts from all churches in the U.S.A. totaled $1,361,700.

Although Southern Baptists lead in total gifts, the PER CAPITA gift is only a little over 2 cents per year - and the per capita gift from several other major denominations is larger.

Has your church given this year? Here are suggestions, based on what many churches are doing:

EVERY CHURCH can give AT LEAST these amounts EACH YEAR:

Smaller churches	$ 10	to	$ 60
Larger churches	$ 60	to	$300
Great city churches	$300	to	$600 or more

Please send gifts to your Baptist state office marked "for American Bible Society."

Respectfully submitted,
Robert L. Clark

REPORT ON EVANGELISM

The past year has seen a continued leveling off of the number of baptisms in our Southern Baptist churches, and yet we have come into the decade of the seventies with some indications that this might be the time of a great up-turn to the work of evangelism. Only four years in our history have we baptized 400,000 or more persons in a year. The last time was 1961.

But, there have been significant happenings in 1969 to give us hope that we may be entering a time of greater evangelism among our Baptist people. One of these is the increasing emphasis on evangelism by laymen, person-to-person witnessing. This is one of the emphases of Kenneth Chafin, new Secretary of Evangelism for Southern Baptists. Another is the emphasis on a wide variety of methods of reaching and witnessing to people. Another is the emphasis on youth evangelism. New materials are being made available to pastors and churches through the Division of Evangelism of the Baptist State Convention.

Among the churches there is a trend to shorter revival meetings. Many are experimenting with week-end meetings of three days, or with half-week series running from Sunday through Wednesday. But, there is still a great interest in and response to area-wide crusades of evangelism. During this year Billy Graham has preached in some crusades with remarkable results.

In his Euro '70 Crusade, he preached in the 13,000-seat Westfalenhalle in Dortmund, West Germany, and, through closed-circuit television and the help of translators, to people in 36 cities in 11 European countries. All of the meeting places had a combined seating capacity of 110,000, and yet on two of three "youth nights" there were 124,000 and 127,000 present. It was one of the most amazing expressions of interest in and response to the Christian Gospel in history. There were nearly 16,000 persons who walked forward to commit their lives to Jesus Christ, and filled out commitment cards. There were 11,000 counselors to help them.

Graham's crusade in Newland Stadium in Knoxville, Tennessee, and the one in Shea Stadium in New York City, were attended by more persons than could have been seated in any building in the nation, and the response in commitment of lives to Christ was very great. One of the striking things about these crusades is the fact that the over-whelming majority of those attending and making decisions are young people.

I believe the future of evangelism is bright. I believe Baptists will be wise enough to realize that our strength is in our concern for the winning of persons to faith in Christ. And, I am convinced that we will continue to find new ways of reaching and getting the message of Christ to the people. The world can be changed if people are changed.

When the opponents of our Christian forefathers in the first century dragged them before the civil authorities, they said, "These men who have turned the world upside down have come here also." (Acts 17:6) The truth was that they were busy turning the world rightside up. This is still our mission. May the soaring seventies be our greatest decade in the service of Christ. May every pastor, every Baptist, every church be involved in a dynamic way in the work of New Testament evangelism.

Respectfully submitted,
Tom M. Freeman

WORLD MISSIONS REPORT

Evangelical Christians today are being severely criticized for holding that there is only one way of salvation. The term the critics use to describe the evangelical position is "particularism." They say that to preach redemption through Christ alone is narrow, bigoted, and selfish. However, the main body of Christians has always firmly held that Christ alone is the way to God. This is authentic New Testament Christianity. The critics fail to recognize how firm a foundation exists for preaching and teaching that no one but Christ can save. Jesus said: "I am the way, the truth, and the life; no man cometh unto the Father, but by me." (John 14:6).

Christ gave himself to redeem all men. No one else had ever done so; no one else has ever done so. What Christ did at Calvary at a given moment in history was the perfect expression in time of that which had been in the heart of God from all eternity. No one but Christ could have done it. He, therefore, is the only means of redemption for the entire human race. He is the world's only hope, because he alone is the world's redeemer. It is Christ or nothing. Such is God's plan.

The call of the world's need and the call of a loving Christ constitute a mighty imperative. Because Christ is mankind's only hope, commited followers are under inescapable obligation to bear faithful witness concerning his saving power to all the world.

Southern Baptists have boldly launched a worldwide missions venture. With missionaries assigned to seventy-two countries, Baptists have extended what Jesse

Fletcher calls, "a long thin line of faith around the world." Having responded to the call of GO into a record of twenty-six countries in the past decade, missions advance in the 70's will answer the call of COME from the villages, the cities, and the out-of-way places that make up the countries previously entered. Emphasis will be placed upon depth penetration of these countries. The call of COME is sounded with urgency in specific requests from the Missions now in operation.

At the close of 1969 the Southern Baptist Foreign Mission Board had an overseas missionary staff of 2,490. This included 153 missionary associates, 4 special project nurses, and 128 missionary journeymen.

At the end of 1969, reports from the Missions (organizations of Southern Baptist missionaries) totaled 5,303 churches, (3,821 self-supporting), 7,375 mission points, and 4,574 national pastors. Also reported were 54,994 baptisms and 631,259 church members. Mainland China, closed to missionaries since 1951, was last estimated as having 392 churches, with 123,000 members, related to Southern Baptist mission work. The 758 schools (in 43 countries) with which our missionaries are related enrolled 93,005 students and were staffed by 3,150 national and 460 missionary teachers and administrators.

Twenty-seven publication centers overseas and at El Paso, Texas, produced over 29 million pieces; tracts, books, periodicals, Bibles, hymn books. Staffing these centers were 83 missionaries and 591 national workers.

Medical institutions in which Southern Baptist missionaries serve included 21 hospitals and 92 clinics and dispensaries, with a total of 1,538 beds. During 1969 the Foreign Mission Board provided emergency funds for the relief of human distress in Nigeria and Vietnam and in Chile where a severe drought brought much suffering. Forty-six good-will and community centers were in operation in 1969, reaching people in varied ways.

Total contributions of Southern Baptists for foreign missions amounted to $31,005,797 as 1969 closed (a per capita gift of $2.70). The 1969 Lottie Moon Christmas Offering had reached a total of $15,297,558 by May 1, 1970.

On the home scene, the Southern Baptist missions venture had gradually developed from outreach in a limited number of states in the southeastern portions of the nation to a nation-wide penetration. Both conservation and expansion will be a part of missions advance in the 70's on the home scene. Careful to preserve missions outreach where work is presently strong, Southern Baptists must move toward expansion in three major areas: (1) new churches, (2) ministries to persons in special need, and (3) a constant emphasis on evangelism.

The Home Mission Board is observing its 125th anniversary year with gratitude to God for his favor and appreciation to Southern Baptists for their support during the past century and a quarter.

Though society has changed drastically and the contemporary scene is often disturbing, the Board's basic task remains unchanged - Our Land for Christ.

Crusade of the Americas rallies were conducted in thirty-seven major metropolitan areas in cooperation with the Sunday School Board. The Association Witness Training Institute was held in 535 associations involving six thousand churches.

Southern Baptist churches reported 368,225 baptisms for 1969. Out of this number 69,359 were reported through the Home Mission Board.

In spite of the lack of adequate funds, there were 370 new missions and 97 new churches reported for 1969.

The Home Mission Board appointed 585 new missionaries, bringing the total number of missionaries to 2,235. Need for missionaries - 1970 - 316.

Ministering to all people as in the New Testament, a ministry is provided for the total person through Baptist Centers, Literacy Missions, Migrant Missions and Youth and Family Services.

The Board is grateful for another year of increased financial support. The Cooperative Program, its basic ongoing source of support, reached almost $5.5 million last year; the Annie Armstrong Easter Offering passed $5 million for the first time.

State Missions is the compassionate concern of a people called Baptists, for people in need. Does your concern cause you to pray for State Missions, to lead your church to share part of your offering each week through the Cooperative Program, and to give a Love Offering through State Missions on the third Sunday in September?

The very pattern of Associational Missions is founded on the New Testament. Early church activity set the precedent that may be followed by present-day associations as they carry out their functions of service to the churches. The beginning of all missions is in the local church and the base for cooperation of churches in their missionary endeavor is the Association.

The Commission of Christ to GO and the worldwide call of COME is directed to all of us. Each one has the option of responding on one to three levels. He may pray for answers to specific needs; increase offerings so that more personnel may go; volunteer for missions appointment by either the Foreign or the Home Mission Board; or participate in mission action projects through the mission organizations of the church. church.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Marvin L. Weaver

HISTORICAL TABLE

DATE AND PLACE OF MEETING		MODERATOR	CLERK	INTRODUCTORY SERMON	MISSIONARY SERMON	Contributions on Sunday	Sent to Association	Total Number of Members
1875	Cumberland Union	Elder Terrell Brooks	E.J. Kivett					
1876	Lillington	Elder Terrell Brooks	Eli Hillard	H.D. Judd	O. Churchill	10.00	7.00	
1877	Hector's Creek	Elder William Brunt	Eli Hillard	Allen Betts	H.D. Judd	7.32	48.13	742
1878	Juniper Springs	Elder William Brunt	Eli Hillard	A.N. Campbell	William Brunt	10.00	21.45	815
1879	Friendship	Elder William Brunt	Eli Hillard	William Brunt	A.N. Campbell	14.31	68.00	850
1880	Baptist Grove	Elder William Brunt	J.A. Campbell	A.N. Campbell	J.M. Holleman	20.03	39.35	895
1881	Holly Springs	Elder William Brunt	J.A. Campbell	William Brunt	A.N. Campbell	17.13	63.29	908
1882	Hector's Creek	Elder William Brunt	J.A. Campbell	D. Churchill	J.W. Norris	13.37	57.19	944
1883	Antioch	Elder O. Churchill	J.A. Campbell	C.S. Farris	J.M. Holleman	12.57	117.31	1183
1884	Cameron's Grove	Elder H.W. Graham	J.A. Campbell	J.M. Holleman	A.N. Campbell	6.46	60.98	1437
1885	Neill's Creek	Elder H.W. Graham	J.A. Campbell	J.W. Graham	W.M. Page	14.50	130.98	1447
1886	Juniper Springs	D. S. Williams	J.A. Campbell	A.N. Campbell	G.W. Manly	11.02	47.22	1697
1887	Piney Grove	L.C. Ballentine	J.A. Campbell	Joseph Salmon	J.A. Campbell	53.54	209.80	1664
1888	Friendship	D.S. Williams	J.A. Campbell	Allen Betts	C. Durham	11.82	264.97	1721
1889	Baptist Grove	D.S. Williams	J.A. Campbell	A.N. Campbell	J.A. Speight	9.20	191.80	1837
1890	Antioch	Elder J.M. Holleman	J.A. Campbell	Allen Betts	J.M. Holleman	11.46	276.92	1922
1891	Buies Creek	Elder J.M. Hol'eman	J.A. Campbell	R.J. Bennett	W.G. King	9.64	285.18	1871
1892	Holly Springs	H.Y. Smith	J.A. Campbell	J.M. Holleman	J.A. Campbell	25.25	233.69	1988
1893	Mount Tabor	H.Y. Smith	J.A. Campbell	W.G. King	J.A. Campbell	14.23	197.40	2106
1894	Hector's Creek	H.Y. Smith	J.A. Campbell	J.M. Holleman	W.G. King	3.34	228.31	2128
1895	Friendship	Elder J.M. Holleman	J.A. Campbell	Not Preached	A.N. Campbell	9.64	230.83	2189
1896	Dunn	J.C. Clifford	J.A. Campbell	J.M. Holleman	C.W. Blanchard	8.64	261.90	2228
1897	Juniper Springs	J.C. Clifford	J.A. Campbell	B.W. Spilman	J.M. Holleman			
1898	Cumberland Union	Elder J.M. Holleman	J.A. Campbell	I.F. McDuffle	J.A. Campbell	4.75	253.65	2183
1899	New Hill	Elder J.M. Holleman	J.A. Campbell	S.F. Conrad	J.P. Devenney	8.43	296.71	2121
1900	Benson	Elder J.M. Holleman	J.A. Campbell	S.W. Oldham	J.A. Campbell	4.55	389.66	2226
1901	Friendship	Elder J.M. Holleman	J.A. Campbell	C.V. Brooks	J.W. Suttle	16.00	317.65	2310
1902	Dunn	Elder J.M. Holleman	J.A. Campbell	G.A. Bain	L. Johnson	58.67	438.63	2440
1903	Piney Grove	D.H. Senter	J.A. Campbell	J.A. Campbell	S.F. Conrad	10.80	531.77	2492
1904	Holly Springs	Elder J.M. Holleman	J.A. Campbell	J.M. Holleman	H.C. Moore	9.45	646.04	2373
1905	Cumberland Union	Elder J.M. Holleman	J.A. Campbell	C.V. Brooks	W.R. Cullom	10.11	685.00	2436
1906	Lillington	J.C. Clifford	J.A. Campbell	E.M. Lassiter	L. Johnson	25.53	702.44	2641
1907	Dunn	Dr. C.P. Norris	J.A. Campbell	B. Townsend	Dr. R.T. Vann	61.75	950.98	2782
1908	Chalybeate Springs	D.H. Senter	J.A. Campbell	Not Preached	Dr. W.R. Cullom	26.66	987.57	3010
1909	Antioch	D.H. Senter	J.A. Campbell	B. Townsend	Dr. W.R. Cullom	11.37	970.37	2892
1910	Baptist Grove	D.H. Senter	J.A. Campbell	J.A. Campbell	B. Townsend	36.10	330.15	3163
1911	Coats	D.H. Senter	J.A. Campbell	G.T. Mills	L.F.M. Freeman	15.85	1020.20	3237
1912	Juniper Springs	E.H. Ballentine	J.A. Campbell	C.J. Thompson	Dr. W.L. Poteat	11.80	1022.87	3381
1913	Lillington	E.H. Ballentine	J. A. Campbell	W. H. Edwards	James Long		1036.14	3425
1914	Piney Grove	E.H. Ballentine	J. A. Campbell	J. A. Campbell	Frank Hare	15.22	646.42	3464
1915	Dunn, First	E.H. Ballentine	J. A. Campbell	S. W. Oldham	Dr. R. T. Vann	25.33	751.12	4044

1916	Chalybeate Springs	E.H. Ballentine	J. A. Campbell	C.H. Norris	J. E. Lanier	15.45	701.39	3756
1917	Antioch	S.J. Booker	J. A. Campbell	J. A. Campbell	J. M. Holleman	16.91	914.61	4157
1918	Neill's Creek	J.C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	J. S. Farmer			917.50	4165
1919	Holly Springs	J.C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	C. H. Norris			1323.97	4475
1920	Coats	J.C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	A. H. Porter			1552.74	4647
1921	Baptist Grove	J.C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	W. Y. Quisenberry			1844.00	4955
1922	Friendship	J.C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	E. N. Johnson			868.91	5017
1923	Swann's Station	J.C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	A. C. McCall			113.23	5098
1924	Broadway	J.C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	E. N. Johnson			156.00	5312
1925	Piney Grove	J.C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	W. R. Beach			359.76	5530
1926	Dunn	J.C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	J. E. Ayscue			304.81	5524
1927	Chalybeate Springs	J.C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	E. N. Johnson			345.21	5632
1928	Angier	J.C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	T. Y. Seymour				5607
1929	Antioch	J.C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	W. H. Ford				5637
1930	Erwin	J.C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	R. F. Hall				5938
1931	Friendship	J.C. Clifford	J. A. Campbell	E. N. Gardner				5771
1932	Piney Grove	J.E. Ayscue	J. A. Campbell	S. A. Rhyne				6129
1933	Holly Springs	J.E. Ayscue	R. F. Hall	S. L. Morgan				6244
1934	Buies Creek	E.N. Gardner	R. F. Hall	L. E. M. Freeman				6473
1935	Dunn	E.N. Gardner	R. F. Hall	C. B. Howard				6529
1936	Lillington	E.N. Gardner	R. F. Hall	C. H. Norris	J. C. Powell			6187
1937	Rawls	L.H. Campbell	R. F. Hall	G. Scott Turner				6613
1938	Baptist Grove	L.H. Campbell	R. F. Hall	R. K. Benfield				6781
1939	Bethel	L.H. Campbell	R. F. Hall		R. K. Benfield			6704
1940	Macedonia	L.H. Campbell	R. F. Hall	Chas. B. Howard				6973
1941	Neill's Creek	L.H. Campbell	Waldo Early	Thomas W. Fryer				6717
1942	Angier	L.H. Campbell	Owen Odum	S. F. Hudson				7073
1943	Antioch	L.H. Campbell	Harry D. Wood, Jr.	Harry D. Wood, Jr.	M. O. Alexander			7381
1944	Holly Springs	L.H. Campbell	Harry D. Wood, Jr.	S. L. Morgan, Jr.	A. S. Gillespie		2411.34	7481
1945	Chalybeate Springs	L.H. Campbell	Harry D. Wood, Jr.	C. E. Fuffin	J. M. Broughton		2703.28	7709
1946	Coats	L.H. Campbell	Harry D. Wood, Jr.	Forest Maxwell	Carlyle Campbell		2685.32	7668
1947	Dunn, First	L.H. Campbell	Harry D. Wood, Jr.	O. W. Pulley	Eugene Olive		3120.65	7932
1948	Macedonia	L.H. Campbell	Harry D. Wood, Jr.	R. E. Moore	A. C. McCall		2691.60	7290
1949	Rawls	L.H. Campbell	J. M. Long	E. C. Keller	Earl Bradley			8435
1950	Piney Grove	L.H. Campbell	W. A. Johnson					8655
1951	Buies Creek	L.H. Campbell	W. A. Johnson		E. P. Russell			8899
1952	Neill's Creek	L.H. Campbell	W. A. Johnson		L. M. Woolweaver			9099
1953	Holly Springs	L.H. Campbell	W. A. Johnson		J. Ben Eller			9303
1954	Coats	L.H. Campbell	W. A. Johnson		Lester Marsh			9169
1955	Antioch & Erwin	H. Paul Strickland	Robert Morgan		L. C. Pinnix			10977
1956	Dunn & Lillington	H. Paul Strickland	Robert Morgan		Forrest C. Maxwell			10210
1957	Kennebec & Friendship	H. Paul Strickland	Robert Morgan	Charles W. Stafford	M. O. Sears			10467
1958	Angier & Hillmon Grove	Ernest P. Russell	Julius Holloway	R. Lewis Beal	J. B. Hewett			10621
1959	Rawls & Harmony	E. Weldon Johnson	Julius Holloway	E. Weldon Johnson	Walter F. Gentry			10309
1960	Bap. Grove & Holly Spg.	E. Weldon Johnson	Julius Holloway	Jack Holt	Colon Jackson, Jr.			10692

1961	Neill's Creek & Coats	A. R. Burkot	Linwood A. Matthews	Donald Bowen	C. M. Hicks	10384
1962	Chalybeate & Swann's St.	A. R. Burkot	Linwood A. Matthews	Joseph Wray	James O. Aycock	10672
1963	Buies Creek & Dunn 1st	R. Lewis Beal	Linwood A. Matthews	A. Howard Beard	R. E. Akins	
1964	Antioch & North Clinton Ave	R. Lewis Beal	Emory Holden	Tom Freeman	Everette Marion	11095
1965	East Erwin & Hillmon Grove	Walter Gentry	E. Marshall Woodall	David Mein	Douglas Farmer	
1966	Rawls-Lillington	Walter Gentry	Marshall Woodall	Floyd Enzor		
1967	Friendship-Angier	T. M. Freeman	Marshall Woodall	John Joyner		11,209
1968	Dunn-Piney Grove	T. M. Freeman	G.S. Turner, Sr.	Irwin Stephens		11,444
1969	Harmony-Holly Springs	H. Everett Marion	G.S. Turner, Sr.	Johnson Gupton		11,752
1970	Broadway-Bethel	Alvin B. O'Shields	Norman A. Wheeler	Morris Andrews		11,967

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION 1970

Association LITTLE RIVER
State NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Clerk
Address City State Zip

		1	2	3												4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	19	20	21
CHURCHES	PASTORS AND ADDRESSES	Year organized as a church	Loc (1-2-3-4-5-6-7-8-9-0)	Services held twice on Sunday?		If no, services held on										No. of revivals held	No. of High School graduates	No. of High Schl. graduates planning to attend college	Total Baptisms	Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	Present resident members	Present nonresident members	Grand total present members	No. mem. received from non-Bapt. denominations	No. members lost to non-Baptist denominations	Value of pastor's home if owned by the church	Value of Church property incl. pastor's home	Total church debt at end of this associational year
						1st Sunday		2nd Sunday		3rd Sunday		4th Sunday		5th Sunday															
				Y	N	M	E	M	E	M	E	M	E	M	E														
Angier		1886	3	Y												1	15	13	19	5	20	509	135	644		4	30000	375000	33313
Antioch		1833	1	Y												2	12	7	16	10	16	668	150	818	3	3	25000	130000	
Baptist Chapel		1913	1		N		x	x			x	x				1			7		2	65	59	124					
Baptist Grove		1875	1	Y												1	6	4	7	5	4	140		140			24000	129000	
Bethel		1842	1	Y												2	6	4	7	9	1	225	23	248	2		28500	90100	23792
Broadway		1924	3		N	x			x	x			x			1	2	2	3	4	1	117	16	133			16000	112000	
Buie's Creek		1875	3	Y												1	4	2	15	6	16	411	111	522			30000	450000	31000
Chalybeate Springs		1872	1	Y												1	4	4	7	3	23	381	61	442		2	20000	86000	
Coats		1910	3	Y												2	8	8	10	3	23	467	91	558	1	3	25000	201250	22500
Duncan		1948	2		N	x		x		x		x				1	1		6		6	151	21	172	1	1		62000	1000
Dunn, First		1885	5	Y												2	18	15	15	26	29	683	364	1047		3	40000	475000	71000
Second		1944	6		N	x	x	N	x	x	x	x	x			2	4	2	2	5	4	165	47	212			9000	75000	24321
Erwin, East		1939	3	Y												2	4	4	9	1	2	245	101	346	1		20000	95000	50456
First		1903	4	Y												1	9	7	12	14	29	583	141	724	3		40000	310000	
South		1952	4	Y												2	1	1		2	1	90	52	142		1	8000	25000	
Fellowship		1969	1		N	x		x		x		x		x		1			11	6	9	73	4	77	1			15000	
Friendship		1832	2		N	x		x		x		x		x		1	8	1	8	12	14	231	106	337			5000	125000	23467
Gourd Springs		1952	1													2	4	1		4	4	68	54	122				20000	
Harmony		1934	1		N	x		x		x		x		x		2	7	3	1	2	2	171	117	288			18000	140000	46759
Hillmon Grove		1953	1		N	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x			1	1	1	6	9	15	104	84	188	1	4	25000	55000	7520
Holly Springs		1875	1	Y												2	9	7	2	2	9	324	324	648			20000	245500	
Kennebec		1915	1	Y												2	5	3	3	3	15	404	79	483		1	16500	47250	
Laytons Chapel		1936	1		N	x		x		x		x		x		2	6		9		7	130	44	174		1	2000	20000	7208
Lillington		1870	3	Y												2	9	6	11	14	19	442	141	583	2	4	30000	425000	59500
Macedonia		1880	1	Y												2			6		8	142	127	269				32000	
Memorial		1968	2	Y												1	9	9	3	44	10	193		193				136000	70000
Neills Creek		1780	1		N	x		x		x		x		x		1	6	5	4	4	12	386	26	412		3	25000	156000	20000
No. Clinton Ave.		1958	6	Y												2	2	1	15	20	9	207	67	274			16000	70000	24996
Oak Grove		1913	1		N	x		x		x		x		x		2	3	3	6	5	4	212	50	262			18000	54000	7840
Piney Grove Chapel		1954	1	Y												2			6	10	3	85	20	105	4				
Piney Grove		1820	1	Y												2			36	19	26	400	136	536	3	2	20000	100000	
Pleasant Memory		1933	1			x		x		x		x		x		1	4	2	6	3	2	140	26	166				42733	
Rawls		1913	1		N	x		x		x		x		x		1	1	1	16	6	4	105	120	225	2		20000	80000	
Swann's Station		1912	2			x				x						1	4	4	18	7	1	197	18	215			16500	61500	10856
Westfield		1964	7	Y												1	2		25	13	4	131	7	138		1		80000	20251
	TOTALS															53	174	120	327	276	354	9045	2922	11967	24	33	547500	4520333	555779

TABLE B THE SUNDAY SCHOOL 1970

Association LITTLE RIVER

State NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Sunday School Superintendent

Address City State Zip

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENTS & ADDRESSES	89 Nursery enrolment (3 years and under)	90 Beginners (4-5) enrolment	91 Primaries (6-8) enrolment	92 Juniors (9-12) enrolment	93 Intermediates (13-16) enrolment	94 Young People single (17-24) enrolment	95 Young People married (17-24) enrolment	96 Adults (25-34) enrolment	97 Adults (35-64) enrolment	98 Adults (65 up) enrolment	99 Extension dept. enrolment	100 Cradle roll enrolment (home ministry)	101 Young people away (17-24) enrolment	102 Fellowship Bible classes enrolment	103 General officers	104 Enrolment of mission (s) of church	105 Total enrolment	106 Average weekly Sunday School attendance	107 No. new Sunday School classes organized past year	108 Church V.B.S. enrolment	109 Mission V.B.S enrolment	110 Total V.B.S. enrolment
Angier		24	21	36	73	66	35	10	47	101	12					4		429	226		145		145
Antioch		42	22	34	43	32	42	26	40	130	24	17	7			3	110	572	315		179	63	242
Baptist Chapel		11	6	14	15	8	17	19	19	23						1		133	85		55		55
Baptist Grove		15	9	13	12	13	16	11	41	62								192			55		55
Bethel		8	16	20	22	24	15	20	33	17						4		179	148		104		104
Broadway		8	6	13	12	10	16	10	10	25	9			2		2		123	73		75		75
Buie's Creek		20	12	12	22	36	20	18	30	65	25	36	12	10		6	40	364	143	2	82		82
Chalybeate Springs		14	10	13	19	15	18	28	36	76	31	10	6	10		5		291	166		63		63
Coats		17	21	41	62	63	38		30	130		19				5		426	210		89		89
Duncan		6	12	14	17	12	15	17	15	20	20					2		150	110		35		35
Dunn: First		44	26	46	58	54	53	37	35	145	113	34	6	83		6	18	758	320	1	134	67	201
Second		4	12	10	34	17	7	2	5	35	4							130	99		70		70
Erwin: East		9	12	20	24	21	14	16	15	33	18					5		187	112		56		56
First		30	25	38	35	30	65		56	160	32	30				4		505	270		144		144
South			13	11	6	6	4	8	7	9						4		68	52		53		53
Fellowship		3	12	16	16	21	15			32						2		117	76	1	49		49
Friendship		6	3	6	22	31	15		15	25	68			8		4		203	118		65		65
Gourd Springs		3	9	18	27	8	8	2		35								110	102		65		65
Harmony		5	12	11	10	23	16	31	20	21	12			4		2		167	82		25		25
Hillmon Grove		4	16	10	16	15	14		19	13						2		109	60		63		63
Holly Springs		30	17	20	32	40	18	22	25	60	25					6		295	202		106		106
Kennebec		9	11	27	31	30	28	31	18	50	25					3		263	159		88		88
Laytons Chapel			15	12	11	8	14	20		20	8					7		115	75		20		20
Lillington		14	18	22	52	66	14	15	28	121	34	5		14		5		408	220		134		134
Macedonia		5	8	9	9		17	36	34							12		130	80		38		38
Memorial			22		40		80	10		70				6		4		232	120		23		23
Neills Creek		15	11	15	18	19	28	24	30	99						4		263	110		60		60
No. Clinton Ave.		17	13	16	21		36	14		26	35					4		182	106		90		90
Oak Grove		16	21	19	30	28		25	46	61								246	134		126		126
Piney Grove Chapel			11	14	8		16	15		26								90					
Piney Grove		45	20	37	22	36	26	39	39	107	24					6		401	241	1	150		150
Pleasant Memory			2	11	16	12	17	10	40	18	5					2		133	54		33		33
Rawls		6	13	12	16	10	6	10	32	25	15	12				2		159	88		58		58
Swann's Station		6	15	15	12	17	10	22		66						2		165	124		72		72
Westfield		8	5	17	13	21	10		18	43						4		139	85		76		76
	TOTALS	444	477	642	876	792	763	548	783	1949	539	163	31	137		122	168	8434	4565	5	2680	130	2810

TABLE C TRAINING UNION 1970

Association
LITTLE RIVER
State
N. C.
Associational Training Union Director
Address City State Zip

		112	113	114	115	116	117	118	119	120	121	122	123	124	125	128	127	128	129	130
CHURCHES	TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	Nursery (3 years and under) enrolment	Beginners (4-5) enrolment	Primaries (6-8) enrolment	Juniors (9-12) enrolment	Intermediates (13-16) enrolment	Young People single (17-24) enrolment	Young People married (17-24) enrolment	Adults (25-34) enrolment	Adults (35-64) enrolment	Adults (65 up) enrolment	General officers	Enrolment of mission(s) of church	Total ongoing T.U. enrolment	Ongoing average weekly attendance	Number of new unions organized past year	New member orientation-cum. enrolment	Church leader training-cum. enrolment	Member training projects - cum. enrolment	Grand total-ongoing & cumulative T.U. enrolment
Angier							12			10		1		23	10					23
Antioch		12	6	17	34	22	10	13	12	18	13	4		161	99					161
Baptist Chapel			8	4	4	2		15						33	24					33
Baptist Grove																				
Bethel			7	11	12	13				22		3		68	52					68
Broadway																				
Buie's Creek			6	5	15	18	12		6	30		6		98	51		10	10	93	123
Chalybeate Springs		4		10	13	10	10		23			3		73	50					73
Coats																				
Duncan																				
Dunn: First			7	6	14	21	32		21			4		105	60					105
Second																				
Erwin: East					4					42				46						46
First					12	26						3		41	25					41
South																				
Fellowship																				
Friendship			5	2	11	18			22			2		60	30					60
Gourd Springs																				
Harmony																				
Hillmon Grove				12	5	6				10		3		36	25					36
Holly Springs															40					
Kennebec					11		17			31		3		62	32					62
Layton's Chapel																				
Lillington		4	5	6	14	27			4	25	2	2		89	51					89
Macedonia																				
Memorial				8	12	6	25	35						86	43					86
Neills Creek																				
No. Clinton Ave.			3	8	6	12			12	18		2		61	30					61
Oak Grove																				
Piney Grove Chapel																				
Piney Grove																	28			28
Pleasant Memory																				
Rawls																				
Swann's Station			4	5	10	12	7					3		41	28					41
Westfield			5	11	11	9		10		13				59	25					59
	TOTALS	20	56	105	188	202	125	73	100	219	15	39		1142	675		43	10	93	1195

TABLE D CHURCH MUSIC 1970

Association
LITTLE RIVER
State
N. C.
Associational Music Director

Address City State Zip

CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	131 Beginners (4-5) enrolment	132 Primaries (6-8) enrolment	133 Juniors (9-12) enrolment	134 Intermediates (13-16) enrolment	135 Young People (17-24) single & married enrolment	136 Adults (25 and over) enrolment	137 Vocal ensembles enrolment	138 Band or orchestra enrolment	139 Instrumental ensembles enrolment	140 Handbell ringers enrolment	141 General officers	142 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	143 Total music enrolment	144 Average weekly Church Music attendance	145 No. choirs, ensembles, etc. organized past year
Angier						2	23							25	20	
Antioch		6	14	18	15		20							73	50	
Baptist Chapel																
Baptist Grove																
Bethel				20	15		15							50		
Broadway						3	17							20	14	1
Buie's Creek		8	6	12	10	7	22						2	67	42	
Chalybeate Springs				11		3	12							26	20	
Coats				18	3	10	20	2				12		65	30	
Duncan						3	12							15	10	
Dunn, First			9	15	76	81	30							211	150	
Second					3	2	9					1		15	14	1
Erwin, East																
First			10	10	26		30					3		79	40	
South																
Fellowship																
Friendship				24	23		17					3		67	51	
Gourd Springs		3	4	15	6		14							42		3
Harmony			4	8	6	3	10							31	17	
Hillmon Grove				4	6		12					2		24	14	
Holly Springs							23							23	20	
Kennebec						35	20							55	30	
Laytons Chapel																
Lillington		18	13	15	17	11	35							109	52	
Macedonia																
Memorial			21		18		24							63		
Neills Creek							22							22	12	
No. Clinton Ave.					7	6	16							29		
Oak Grove				10	5	6	10							31	14	
Piney Grove Chapel																
Piney Grove			23		28		46							97	53	1
Pleasant Memory																
Rawls					18		15			2				35	12	
Swann's Station						8	12							20	15	
Westfield		4	8	6	5	2	14							39	14	2
	TOTALS	39	112	186	287	182	500	2		2		21	2	1333	694	8

TABLE E BROTHERHOOD 1970

Association
LITTLE RIVER

State
N. C.

Associational Brotherhood Director

Address City State Zip

CHURCHES	BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	79A Ungraded R A chapters	79B Ungraded R A enrolment	80A Crusaders (9-11) chapters	80B Crusaders (9-11) enrolment	81A Pioneers (12-14) chapters	81B Pioneers (12-14) enrolment	82A Ambassadors (15-17) enrolment	82B Ambassadors (15-17) chapters	83A Total R A chapters	83B Total RA enrolment	84 Baptist Young Men enrolment	85 Baptist Men enrolment	86 Total Men enrolled	87 Enrolment of mission (s) of church (RA's and Men)	88 Total enrolment
Angier				1	9	1	6			2	15					15
Antioch		1	10	1	11	1	9			3	30		20	20		50
Baptist Chapel																
Baptist Grove																
Bethel																
Broadway																
Buie's Creek																
Chalybeate Springs													25	25		25
Coats													21	21		21
Duncan		1	8							1	8		12	12		20
Dunn: First																
Second																
Erwin: East													18	18		18
First		1	10							1	10		34	34		44
South																
Fellowship																
Friendship				1	4	1	5			2	9		10	10		19
Gourd Springs																
Harmony																
Hillman Grove		1	12							1	12		15	15		27
Holly Springs				1	19	1	6			2	25		12	12		37
Kennebee																
Laytons Chapel																
Lillington				1	13	1	7			2	20		15	15		35
Macedonia																
Memorial				1	6					1	6					6
Neills Creek													25	25		25
No. Clinton Ave.																
Oak Grove																
Piney Grove Chapel																
Piney Grove										1	20		15	15		35
Pleasant Memory																
Rawls													18	18		18
Swann's Station																
Westfield																
	TOTALS	4	40	6	62	5	33			16	155		240	240		395

TABLE F WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION 1970

Association
LITTLE RIVER
State
NORTH CAROLINA
Associational WMU Director

Address City State Zip

CHURCHES	WMU PRESIDENTS & ADDRESSES	48 Sunbeam Nursery organ.	49 Sunbeam Nursery enrolment	50 Beginner Sunbeam B. organ.	51 Beginner Sunbeam Band enrolment	52 Primary Sunbeam B. organ.	53 Primary Sunbeam Band enrolment	54 Ungraded Sunbeam B. organ.	55 Ungraded Sunbeam Band enrolment	56 Junior GA organizations	57 Junior GA enrolment	58 Intermediate GA organ.	59 Intermediate GA enrolment	60 Ungraded GA organizations	61 Ungraded GA enrolment	62 High school YWA organ.	63 High school YWA enrolment	64 College YWA organizations	65 College YWA enrolment	66 Career girls YWA organ.	67 Career girls YWA enrol.	68 Ungraded YWA organ.	69 Ungraded YWA enrolment	70 WMS organizations	71 WMS enrolment	72 Mission(s) of Church (org.)	73 Mission(s) of Ch. (enrol.)	74 Grand total organizations	75 Grand total enrolment	76 No. mission study groups	77 No. mission prayer groups	78 No. mission action groups
Angier				1	14	2	28			2	25	2	20											1	50			8	137	3	1	2
Antioch		1	4	1	14	1	21			1	22	1	8			1	7							1	26	1	8	8	110	1		1
Baptist Chapel																																
Baptist Grove																								1	12			1	12			
Bethel																								1	10			1	10			
Broadway								1	14															1	12			2	26	1	1	
Buie's Creek				1	12					1	14	1	3									1	17	1	46			5	92	4	1	1
Chalybeate Springs						1	8			2	10	1	6											1	80			5	104	2	2	1
Coats								1	8	2	20	1	6											1				5	34			
Duncan								1	6			1	4	1	12													3	22		1	1
Dunn, First		1	4	1	6	3	21			4	23	2	11			1	6							1	102			13	173	5	1	1
Second																								1	15			1	15	1		
Erwin, East														1	5									1	18			2	23			
First								1	16	1	7	1	9											1	81			4	113	4	1	1
South																																
Fellowship														1	13									1	12			2	25			
Friendship										1	4	1	5											1	14			3	23			1
Gourd Springs																																
Harmony																								1	16			1	16			
Hillmon Grove				1	4	1	5			1	11	1	9									1	3	1	12			6	44	1	1	1
Holly Springs										1	19													1	37			2	56	1	1	1
Kennebec										1	10													1	23			2	33			
Laytons Chapel																																
Lillington				1	13	1	13			1	12	1	12			1	17							1	56			6	123	4	1	1
Macedonia																								1	5			1	5	1		
Memorial				1	5	1	8			1	10	1	5			1	5							1	35			6	68	2		2
Neills Creek				1	5	1	6			1	6	1	3											1	42			5	62	1	1	2
No. Clinton Ave.								1	11	1	10	1	8											1	39			4	68	3	1	
Oak Grove																																
Piney Grove Chapel																								1				1		1	1	
Piney Grove				1	4	1	16			1	12	1	8			1	6							1	39			6	85	2		1
Pleasant Memory																																
Rawls																								1	15			1	15			2
Swann's Station																																
Westfield								1	12	1	15	1	3											1	20			4	50	1		1
	TOTALS	2	8	9	77	12	126	6	67	23	230	18	120	3	30	5	41					2	20	27	817	1	8	108	1544	38	14	20

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP 1970

Association
LITTLE RIVER
State
NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Treasurer

Address City State Zip

CHURCHES	TREASURERS AND ADDRESSES	15	16					17	18	146	147	148	149	150	151	152	153	154	155
			Budget prom. or emphasis used during past year.																
		Number of tithers	None	Forward Program	Family stewardship	Growth in Christian stewardship	Other	Cooperative Program goal as percent of total budget	Associational missions goal as percent of total budget	Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts other than money	All other receipts	Total receipts	Money borrowed this year	Church staff salaries	Local missions expenditures	Money paid out on new construction past year	Debt retirement	All other local expenditures	Total local expenditures
Angier		44				x		13	3	49215	13418	62633		26877			6076	15914	48867
Antioch		200	x					33 1/3	2½	41185	253	41438		12287	1785	2000		8700	24772
Baptist Chapel		25	x							9115		9115		3920		1014		1579	6513
Baptist Grove		8																	
Bethel		54	x							22790		22790	24000	7920			4715	3236	15871
Broadway			x					2	1	11484		11484		3585				2561	6146
Buie's Creek		50				x				38036		38036		14343			10939	6271	31553
Chalybeat Springs		25	x					22	4	29030		29030		6684		3956		7371	18011
Coats								15	3	20911		20911		8940			4500	5952	19392
Duncan		15	x							10000		10000		5000		800	1000	2000	8800
Dunn, First		150		x						89158		89158		21828			28703	17035	67566
Second						x		1½	½	12498		12498	4800	3770			2860	3397	10027
Erwin, East		30						5	1	17950		17950		6960			3950	6580	17490
First		104		x						66974	1821	68795		21197			6000	23443	50640
South		9	x					10	10	3794		3794		1475		835		1382	3692
Fellowship		6					x	2	2	7057		7057		3721		90		1316	5127
Friendship							x			19974		19974		4529			6000	4860	15389
Gourd Spring		24	x					10		12361		12361		2605		5644		2449	10698
Harmony		16		x					1	13930		13930		5065			4224	2200	11489
Hillmon Grove		25	x							8063		8063		3330		2120	1480	1874	8804
Holly Springs		75						12½	1	34265		34265		11700		4009		11159	26868
Kennebec		19					x	1	1.4	17818		17818		5720		750		10668	17138
Laytons Chapel		50	x							5973	105	6078		2379			2344	1378	6101
Lillington		162		x						73585		73585		16039			22446	8064	46549
Macedonia		5	x							11967		11967	600	3808		5346	600	1511	11265
Memorial		50	x					20	3	87349	3124	90473	70000	9846		113649	2137	11266	136898
Neills Creek		10					x	9	2	17699		17699	20000	9597				4712	14309
No. Clinton Ave.					x	x		4	3½	18600	89	18689		12880			4987	490	18357
Oak Grove		15						5	2	11673		11673		3409		2402	1918	3687	11416
Piney Grove Chapel										6200		6200		4000		3000			7000
Piney Grove					x					49112		49112		10470	808	2363		7522	21163
Pleasant Memory		10	x						2	4824		4824		1955				826	2781
Rawls			x							11454		11454		5408			1100	1176	7684
Swann's Station		24	x							10703		10703		2400			1200	2548	6148
Westfield								4	2	16030		16030		4600			1249	8068	13917
	TOTALS	1205								860777	18810	879587	119400	268247	2593	147978	118428	191195	728441

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES 1970

Association LITTLE RIVER

State NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Superintendent of Missions (Associational Missionary)

Address City State Zip

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES	156 Cooperative Program	157 Associational Missions Program	158 Designated: State missions	159 Designated: SBC Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong offering)	160 Designated: SBC Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon offering)	161 Designated: Christian education (schools, etc.)	162 Designated: Children's homes (cash plus goods)	163 Designated: Hospitals	164 Designated: Homes for the aged	165 Designated: All other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	166 Total mission expenditures
Angier		5621	960	155	547	1212	610	120	130	155		9510
Antioch		12201	844	215	305	1110	44	546	307	116	606	16294
Baptist Chapel		300	100	100	202			150	150			1002
Baptist Grove												
Bethel			360	100	100	685		100	50	100		1495
Broadway		200	100	200	100	200		300	236			1336
Buie's Creek		1200	150	37	137	286	25	94	50	12	43	2034
Chalybeate Springs		4795	830	241	193	1534	14	538	207	178	486	9016
Coats		3082	540	11	51	103		100	97			3984
Duncan			100			100		100			300	600
Dunn, First		7500	1750	199	670	2128	348	1159	453	259	3968	18434
Second		55	40	20	33	120		22	18	10		318
Erwin, East		399	103	33	38	90		32	35	12	19	761
First		4800	1200	180	318	2000	385	517	259	375	393	10427
South		90	27					2	5	5		129
Fellowship		106	120			28						254
Friendship		911	300	9	55	214		249	54	19		1811
Gourd Springs		253	131					60	60	60		564
Harmony		10	150		49	150	15	30	30	30		464
Hillmon Grove		120	240	26	42	60		11	12	19		530
Holly Springs		2117	500	251	454	1320	96	500	382	203	1562	7385
Kennebec		123	180	14	67	111	9	39	48	17	28	636
Laytons Chapel						96		31	31			158
Lillington		15320	1200	72	574	2650	222	200	269	248	50	20805
Macedonia			60	25		100			50			235
Memorial		4637	122	163	1064	2006	1283	168	229	136	424	10232
Neills Creek		1550	360	75	137	532	100	200	200	35		3189
No. Clinton Ave.		750	648	60	40	70	60					1628
Oak Grove		320	140			133		87	86			766
Piney Grove Chapel												
Piney Grove		250	300	75	100	715		75	100	75		1690
Pleasant Memory		11	120			650		33				814
Rawls		300	260	67	75	220		200	80	70	2499	3771
Swann's Station			20					108				128
Westfield		569	180	76	40	93	12	110	87	69	980	2216
	TOTALS	67590	12135	2404	5391	18716	3223	5881	3715	2203	11358	132616

TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION 1970

Association
LITTLE RIVER
State
N. C.
Moderator
Address City State Zip

		22							23		24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47
		Does church participate in Annuity Board Prog.?		If yes, check staff positions included					Does church conduct any services or classes in another language?		No. ordained for Gospel ministry during year	No. of ordained ministers in church	No. of ordained ministers employed in local church, denominational body, etc.	No. church-type missions started last year	No. church-type missions currently operating	No. other-type missions started last year	No. other-type missions currently operating	Comm.existing during past yr.					Does Church have or Observe?											
CHURCHES	CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS & ADDRESSES	Y	N	Pastor	Assistant pastor	Minister of education	Music director or song leader	Other staff	Y	N								Recreation	Stewardship	History	Missions	Public Relations	Kindergarten	Library	Budget for library books	St. paper in budget	Ch. Council/Cabinet	Ch. Music Council	Television ministry	Radio ministry	Bapt. Col. & Sem. Day	Coop. Program Day	Filmstrip projector	Motion pic.projector
Angier		Y		x						N					x				x		x	x	x	x	x	x	x				x	x	x	x
Antioch		Y		x						N	1		1		x			x						x		x	x	x			x		x	
Baptist Chapel			N							N																								
Baptist Grove		Y		x						N		1	1									x		x										
Bethel		Y		x						N																							x	
Broadway			N							N																								
Buie's Creek		Y		x						N	1		1		1		1		x		x			x		x	x	x			x	x	x	x
Chalybeate Springs		Y		x						N														x		x	x						x	
Coats		Y		x						N		3	3													x								x
Duncan			N							N		1	1					x																
Dunn: First		Y		x						N		5	1	1	4			x	x		x	x		x				x		x	x	x	x	x
Second		Y		x						N									x											x		x		
Erwin: East		Y		x						N		1	1					x													x	x		
First		Y		x						N		1							x		x			x		x	x						x	x
South			N							N																								
Fellowship			N							N																	x							
Friendship		Y		x						N														x	x									
Gourd Springs			N							N																								
Harmony		Y		x						N		1	1									x											x	
Hillmon Grove			N							N		2	1											x									x	
Holly Springs		Y		x			x			N		1	1							x	x			x	x	x	x	x			x	x	x	x
Kennebec		Y		x						N		1	1						x					x			x	x						
Laytons Chapel			N							N																								
Lillington			N				x			N		4	2						x	x	x			x	x	x	x	x			x	x		x
Macedonia			N							N												x												
Memorial		Y		x						N		7	6													x	x				x			
Neills Creek		Y		x						N		1	1												x									
No. Clinton Ave.		Y		x						N		1	1						x											x	x	x		
Oak Grove		Y		x						N		1	1															x			x	x		
Piney Grove Chapel			N							N																								
Piney Grove		Y		x						N		1	1					x	x	x				x			x	x		x			x	
Pleasant Memory			N							N		1	1																					
Rawls		Y		x						N		1	1							x				x									x	x
Swann's Station			N							N																							x	
Westfield		Y		x						N		1												x						x				
	TOTALS										2	35	27	1	7		1																	

Minutes * Church Histories * Church Directories * Book of Reports * Sermon Books * Genealogies

S B P

Southern Baptist Press
Wolfe City, Texas